NOTES ON INDEXES

(1) *Author Index*. All authors are listed individually without cross-references. All separate name particles, e.g. 'de', 'von', 'le', are transposed to follow the author's initials.

(2) *Species Index*. This comprises the scientific names (including those of families etc.) of woody species, vertebrates and of lower organisms, whether plant or animal. Herbaceous plants are not indexed individually. Vertebrates will be found also in the Subject Index under the English names of the groups to which they belong, e.g. Deer, Rabbits and hares, Mice, voles and rats, Squirrels, Fish.

An effort has been made to include cross-references between synonyms that occur frequently in the literature; the name selected for indexing will usually be that which is most commonly employed. In most cases, the name selected will be the taxonomically valid one, but it is impracticable for the Bureau to enquire closely into difficult problems of nomenclature for the great range of organisms indexed, and some synonyms may remain undetected.

(3) *Subject Index*. This includes subject references proper and geographical references. Many cross-references to synonyms and references to related heads have been included. A subject reference is not normally made when the information is considered relevant to one species only: in cases where the species concerned is the prime consideration the Species Index should be consulted first. The geographical references are restricted to those of a general nature, i.e. to cases in which the country or region referred to is an important element in the information given.

NOTES ON INDEXES

AUTHOR INDEX

er, C. R. 3581
on, B. 3709
d C., J. 1627
ng, H. K. Morshidi 2702
ott, H. G. 51
ott, R. E. 4489
el-Rehim, M. A. 3910
ul Rahman bin Chik, Engku 3198
ulrochman, I. 3319
ll, P. R. 2662
handani, C. T. 1824
ahamsen, G. 3639, 5276
ami, A. 1369
ashev, P. 2832
azhko, M. A. 1751
eu, C. L. B. de 742, 1929, 1930, 1931
y, M. L. 1156
samra, J. 1907
, E. E. 5173
li, A. 1257
m, D. P. 4309
ms, D. F. 4492
ms, D. M. 2325
ms, D. R. 2491
ms, J. A. 2406
ms, P. H. W. 1268, 1269, 1270
ms, R. E. 171, 207, 807, 4123
ms, R. P. 1061
ms, R. S. 1445, 3257
ms, S. N. 4501, 4576
mson, J. K. 3786, 4694
mson, S. W. 2675
shinskiĭ, A. I. 5194
ison, P. 4034
juwon, J. O. 2458
juwon, O. 2458
li, E. 3186
yoju, S. K. 1716
ard, P. G. 2746, 4501
ung, K. G. 261
lov, F. K. 2570
erli, B. 3659
erli, B. C. 3661
erli, B. G. 3751
dekerk, T. G. L. 2775
layan, T. A. 3603
fonova, P. S. 4400
loos, L. C. 5038
rwal, H. R. 2126
rwala, S. C. 2978
arwal, R. K. 518
arwal, S. K. 535
ullin, F. V. 5193
ard, J. P. 281
stini, G. 3856, 4297
iar, L. F. D. 1939
irre, S. 3155
én, I. 3639
gren, C. E. 5338
gren, I. F. 5338
nad, A. 165, 1791
ned, H. S. 964
ned, M. U. 1149
non Boonduang 2571
, K. 3215
T. V. 2401
, A. A. 3586
cin, P. 1718
ken, J. R. 1522
awa, K. 4499
yi, S. S. 2618, 3603
gi, H. 5465
i, T. 2782
shi, T. 3446
zi, T. 3446
ar Khan 3198
mova, N. V. 3551
Ani, H. A. 4821
Kinany, A. 2185, 2194
Mousawi, A. H. 4821
Mufti, M. M. 1981
baster, J. S. 3175
garaja, K. 3565
m, M. M. 2048
anese, E. 5466
penskiĭ, A. V. 286

Albini, F. A. 4242
Albonetti, S. G. 1999
Albrecht, J. 1869, 2714
Albuquerque, B. W. P. de 1129
Alcaraz, C. 1594
Alder, D. 3951, 4501
Aldon, E. F. 4347
Aldred, A. H. 938, 2846
Aldrich, R. C. 2864
Aldrick, J. M. 3204
Aleem, A. 1428, 1668, 3222, 3255, 4966
Aleikina, M. M. 5347
Aleksakhin, R. M. 3796
Alemdag, I. S. 4165
Alencar, F. M. A. 4021
Alencar, F. M. A. de 4031
Alexander, D. R. 4011
Alexander, M. 5256
Alexander, R. R. 353, 2781, 3019
Alexandris, S. G. 1842
Alfen, N. K. van 2507, 5398
Alfen, N. van 3944
Alfenas, A. C. 3939
Alfinito, J. 4427, 4428, 4465
Alfonso, S. 2636
Ali, R. 1992
Alizai, I. A. 1601
Allan, I. R. H. 5471
Allan, T. G. 845
Allee, B. J. 4721
Allem, A. C. 1130
Allemand, P. 1623
Allen, D. C. 5411
Allen, G. M. 1478
Allen, M. G. 3729
Allen, P. E. T. 3320, 4688
Allen, R. 36
Allen, R. M. 167
Allendorf, F. W. 692
Allison, B. J. 2818
Alliston, W. G. 687
Allorge, L. 177, 1126
Alma, P. J. 2031, 2032, 3187
Almberger, P. 1400, 5518
Almond, C 3660
Almond, C. A. 3473
Als, C. 123
Althen, F. W. von 4621, 4626, 4630
Alvarenga, S. C. de 945
Alvarez, J. 629
Alves Alpande, M. R. 325
Alvim, P. de T. 1700
Alyab'ev, M. N. 840
Amdo, T. 4210
Amer, M. 1531
Amin, P. W. 2537
Amman, G. D. 2525, 3182, 3506
Ammer, U. 4673
Amo Rodríguez, S. del 1141
Amo Rodruígez, S. del 552
Amorini, E. 2780
Amschl, B. 5521
Amstislavskiĭ, A. Z. 271, 272
Amundson, R. G. 5278
Amwine, J. 4087
An, C. Y. 1742
Anagnostakis, S. 2507
Anagnostakis, S. L. 2498, 5398
Anahosur, K. H. 1625
Ananthanarayana, A. K. 2966
Ananthapadmanabha, H. S. 233
Anaya Lang, A. L. 1141
Anchutin, V. M. 271
Andersen, J. L. 4898
Andersen, K. L. 3215
Anderson, A. B. 1567, 5210
Anderson, D. 1720
Anderson, D. M. 2522
Anderson, D. M. W. 5344
Anderson, G. B., Jr. 1410
Anderson, G. J. 561
Anderson, G. W. 2501
Anderson, H. E. 4494
Anderson, H. W. 309, 795
Anderson, J. M. 1399
Anderson, L. 5304
Anderson, L. C. 3172
Anderson, M. E. 4909
Anderson, N. A. 2501
Anderson, P. O. 4603, 4604
Anderson, R. L. 606, 3208
Anderson, S. 5373
Anderson, W. C. 3323, 3324
Anderson, W. R. 1119
Andersson, E. 3667
Andrade, A. T. de 1280
Andrade, P. de 1280
Andrade Rosa, L. C. de 1280
Andrae, F. 1799, 5318
André, M. 791
André, P. 2928
Andréason, O. 1400
Andreeva, G. I. 662
Andreeva, S. P. 3636
Andrei, E. 3665
Andresen, J. W. 3609, 4487, 4488, 4489, 4490
Andrew, I. A. 2746
Andrews, J. W. 2658
Andrich, O. 459
Androić, M. 3182
Andrukhaev, Kh. M. 419
Ange, E. 4025
Angelov, S. 2125
Anguile, A. G. 3645
Angus, T. A. 3519, 4499
Anikanov, A. T. 3148
Anisimov, G. M. 2246
Anjaneyulu, A. S. R. 1050, 2961
Annas, R. M. 2735
Annila, E. 3182, 4933
Anselmi, N. 1633
Anselmo, V. 274
Anthony, R. G. 3079
Antipov, V. G. 4231
Antoine, R. 4062
Antonopoulos, A. A. 2506
Antonov, G. 190
Antonyuk, E. D. 1757
Anuchin, N. P. 2281, 4079
Aoyagi, Y. 4267
Appelbaum, S. 5453
Appelroth, E. 762, 5228
Apple, J. L. 4944
Applegate, R. L. 3134
Applewhite, P. B. 550
Apt, W. J. 1264
Aquino, L. T. de 2142
Aragami, K. 4818
Arai, S. 1312
Araújo, P. A. de M. 4763, 4764
Araújo, V. C. de 4430
Arbeitsgruppe II des Technischen Komitees, Hauptverband der Europäischen Holzindustrie 740
Arbez, M. 1402
Archer, G. R. 3776
Arends, J. C. 1121
Aretin, C. A. v. 669
Arisawa, H. 4415
Aristeguieta, L. 3866
Arlidge, E. Z. 1350
Armitage, N. J. 1379
Armson, K. A. 3330, 4054
Armstrong, D. M. 2620
Armstrong, P. 4314
Armstrong, W. 4280
Arno, G. I. 4043
Arno, S. F. 3004
Arnold, J. E. M. 3625
Arnold, L. E. 366
Arnold, M. K. 652
Aronsson, G. 4057
Arora, D. K. 2895
Arora, G. D. 1505
Arora, R. K. 2126
Arozarena Villar, A. 1366
Arrighetti, A. 2908
Arrigoni, P. V. 4035
Arru, G. M. 3183, 3185
Arsdel, E. P. van 3478, 4362, 5383, 5384, 5385, 5386
Arthur, L. M. 730, 2713
Artman, J. D. 226
Arushanyan, R. I. 181
Arutyunov, R. S. 5325
Árvay, G. 1671
Arzone, A. 2569
Asakawa, S. 1559, 4064, 4065
Asami, T. 5257
Ascher, K. R. S. 3523
Asenjo Martinez, J. L. 1412
Ashby, J. W. 4890
Ashby, W. C. 5316
Ashe, C. J. 4528
Ashton, D. H. 1499, 1603
Ashton, P. S. 572, 1191, 2981
Aslin, R. G. 5334
Asmaev, L. R. 3406
Astrologova, L. E. 4843
Asyutin, P. F. 4108
Atchison, J. E. 4522
Atiskov, N. V. 3533
Atkinson, G. T. 5177
Atkinson, I. A. E. 2444, 3540
Atrokhin, V. G. 3609
Atton, F. M. 3124
Aubréville, A. 570, 1159, 4293
Aubry, A. M. 1509
Aubuchon, R. R. 5334
Auchmoody, L. R. 2254
Auclair, A. N. 1726
Auclair, D. 991, 2905
Auer, C. 2033, 2822
Auerbach, W. 4977
Augé, P. 1623
Augstkalnin', M. P. 5430
Aukerman, R. 3174
Auld, B. A. 4959
Aulitzky, H. 1404, 5062
Ausmus, B. S. 1399
Aussenac, G. 864, 1833, 3782
Austin, R. 4648
Australia, Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization 4086, 4529, 4530, 4645
Australia, Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization, Division of Forest Research 3656, 3657, 3662, 3742, 4085
Australia, Forestry and Timber Bureau 4483
Australia, Forests Department of Western Australia 3201
Australia, National Herbarium, Melbourne 4285
Australia, Tasmanian Forestry Commission 3651
Austreng, E. 4002, 4003
Avnimelech, Y. 2111
Avolio, S. 2825
Ayazbaeva, G. Sh. 4823
Aycock, R. 2051
Ayerst, J. D. 5474
Ayhan, H. O. 758, 4650
Ayres, P. G. 1229
Baalsrud, K. 754
Baas, P. 1044, 1397
Babault, M. 1247
Babbitt, R. E. 4723
Babcock, H. M. 4062
Babos, K. 1029, 4767
Babu, D. R. C. 4374
Bacha, S. C. 1961
Bache, D. H. 2422
Bachelard, E. P. 5329
Backen, E. 2088
Backhaus, R. 1089
Backhaus, R. A. 1087
Backman, M. 2285
Bäckström, P. O. 2783, 4060, 4603, 4604
Bacon, G. J. 5163
Bacon, J. 5144
Badalov, P. P. 1107, 1912
Badawi, A. A. 2436

Baden, J. 3598
Badenko, L. V. 3098
Badran, O. A. 4064
Badré, L. 5067
Badsha, K. 3431
Baer, N. W. 4226
Baglinière, J. L. 1677
Bagnell, C. R., Jr. 4308
Bahadur, K. N. 1125
Bailey, H. H. 2670
Bailey, J. A. 1714
Bailey, R. G. 3021
Bailey, W. M. 1305
Baille, A. 4230
Baillie, M. 4050
Baillie, M. G. L. 2139
Baillieux, P. 2928
Baĭmuratov, A. B. 271
Bain, J. 1252, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2045, 4904
Bajaj, H. K. 2050
Bajaj, K. L. 1069
Bajpai, R. K. 2950
Bajzak, D. 2313
Baker, B. H. 3054
Baker, J. 5271, 5273
Baker, J. B. 2881, 2897, 5170
Baker, J. K. 3453
Baker, M. B. 2878
Baker, M. B., Jr. 3588
Baker, T. C. 4910
Bakhshish Singh 352
Bakhtin, O. V. 1825
Bakke, A. 3614
Bakke, B. 5474
Bakker, E. M. van Z. 1036
Bakshi, B. K. 3654
Bakuzis, E. V. 5064
Balaam, R. 1652
Balaidi, A. S. 4553, 5022
Balakrishnan Asan, R. 5218
Balakrishnan, N. P. 2998
Balansard, G. 2940, 2941
Balasubramaniam, S. 179
Balda, R. P. 1563
Baldan, B. P. 2499
Baldanzi, G. 1734
Balderston, C. P. 661
Baldzhiev, Kh. 3996
Balgooy, M. M. J. van 1599
Ballard, R. 1506, 5064
Ballester, A. 5112
Balman, F. E. 1418, 4690
Baltaxe, R. 2298, 4519
Baltensweiler, W. 3182, 4340, 4916
Bambe, L. 4497
Bambe, V. 4497
Band, S. R. 1981
Bandaranayake, W. M. 179
Bands, D. P. 4539
Banerjee, A. K. 117
Banerjee, B. C. 2381
Banerjee, L. K. 2992
Banerjee, R. N. 2992
Banerjee, S. N. 3189
Banerjee, S. P. 3874
Banerji, R. 547
Bangash, S. H. 4560
Banik, R. L. 806, 4065
Bannink, J. F. 187
Banyard, S. G. 925
Barangan, F. 67
Baranov, M. I. 3243
Barantsev, M. G. 910
Barash, H. 2642
Barber, J. 5291
Barbosa, V. P. 1929
Barbour, M. G. 1583
Bard, J, 691
Barden, L. S. 57
Bare, B. B. 4054
Barefoot, A. C. 3443
Baretta-Kuipers, T. 1135
Barger, R. L. 5220
Barker, K. R. 2051, 5435
Barker, P. A. 3913, 4489
Barker, P. R. 5247
Barker, R. G. 2251
Barkley, R. C. 4422
Barklund, P. 5335
Barlow, B. A. 4900
Barna, A. 2492
Barneby, R. C. 1570, 4295
Barner, H. 3611
Barnes, R. D. 4501
Barnett, J. L. 3542, 3543
Barnett, J. P. 35, 2188, 5101
Barnett, L. B. 171
Barnett, P. E. 3678
Barneveld, J. van 2876
Barooah, S. K. 1915
Barr, G. 855
Barraclough, S. A. 2666
Barragán, M. Z. 1277
Barras, S. J. 1254, 5405
Barrett, R. L. 4501
Barrette, Y. 4190
Barrie, L. A. 754
Bärring, U. 3730
Barringer, A. R. 5291
Barros, N. F. de 1493
Barry, J. W. 660
Barry, P. J. 1522
Barson, G. 652, 654
Bartels, H. 5159
Bartet, J. H. 4656
Bartkowiak, S. 3350, 4754
Bartleson, F. B. 3731
Bartman, R. M. 2087
Barton, G. M. 5050
Bascug, E. M. 4544, 4624
Basham, J. T. 2484
Baskerville, G. 4387
Bassett, C. 3614
Bassett, J. R. 4488
Bassett, P. M. 5073
Bassus, W. 4943
Bastos, A. R. 1931, 1940, 2432
Basu, S. P. 2969
Batini, F. E. 3929, 4214
Batson, W. T. 1530
Batzer, H. O. 3208
Bauch, J. 2510, 2944
Bauer, E. 771, 2742
Bauer, I. 4729
Baulch, P. 4528
Baule, H. 2204, 3634
Bauman, A. J. 4647
Baumanis, I. 3180
Baumanis, I. I. 4497
Baumer, M. 3735
Baumgartner, F. 2332
Bäumler, W. 260, 673
Baur, G. N. 3429
Baur, J. R. 2067, 2593
Baurant, A. 2813
Bautista, R. C. 4791
Bauzon, D. 1509
Bawa, K. S. 3180
Baxter, L. W., Jr. 4893
Baxter, R. L. 3827
Baxter, R. M. 2624
Bay, R. R. 707
Bayer, F. 3875
Bayer, R. 1958
Bayley, N. D. 3630
Baylis, G. T. S. 4300
Bazara, M. 4553, 5022
Bazzaz. F. A. 1323
Bazzigher, G. 608
Beadle, C. L. 1096
Beal, E. O. 565
Beamish, F. W. H. 4016
Beanlands, K. J. S. 2735
Beardall, L. E. 751
Bearder, S. K. 2615
Beardsley, W. 4496
Beasley, R. S. 279, 2902
Beauford, W. 5291
Beauregard, M. J. 4662
Beck, H. 5448
Beck, O. A. 2930
Becker, A. 2814
Becker, G. 2742
Becker, K. 5449
Becker, M. 1552, 4281
Beckerman, S. 5211
Becking, J. H. 1560
Beckman, J. S. 2461
Bedard, J. 4968
Bedard, W. D. 3508
Bedford, G. O. 4905
Bednarz, Z. 4175
Bee, D. E. 170
Beers, T. W. 100
Beg, A. R. 1206, 2439
Béguin, C. 1962
Behan, M. J. 750
Behdad, E. 4138
Behm, R. 1440
Behre, K.-E. 1589
Behrend, D. F. 833, 5154
Beigl, H. J. 408
Beineke, W. F. 5365
Beitelman, V. 4515
Bejerano, Y. 2098
Bélair, J. L. 3781
Belart, J. L. 1365
Belaya, N. M. 4446
Belgium, Centre de Populiculture du Hainaut 2880
Belgium, Centre Wallon du Bois 2792
Belgium, National Poplar Commission 3212
Beljakov, P. 3623
Bell, E. A. 1717
Bell, E. F. 4461
Bell, F. W. 5451
Bella, I. E. 3720
Bellrose, F. C. 1297
Belot, Y. 4230
Belotserkovskaya, O. A. 4209, 5489
Belous, V. I. 805
Belov, A. N. 5416
Belova, Z. V. 4976
Belozerova, M. M. 1193
Beltran, E. 777, 1354
Beltrati, C. M. 538
Belyaev, V. I. 271
Belyaev, V. V. 4787
Belyakov, P. 1815, 2794, 3311
Bembridge, T. J. 4414
Benayoun, J. 1533
Benecke, P. 968, 4023, 5000, 5001
Benecke, U. 5260
Benedikz, T. 3611, 4542
Beneš, K. 4934
Benessalah, D. 2293
Bengtson, G. W. 4067
Benjamin, D. S. 1950
Benjey, W. G. 4739
Bennema, J. 2127
Bennet, S. S. R. 1576, 2443
Bennett, F. A. 3272
Bennett, J. P. 4009
Bennett, P. G. 3708
Bennett, S. S. R. 1935
Benninghoff, W. S. 1715
Benoit, P. 2523, 2527
Benson, A. D. 829
Benson, D. M. 2051, 5435
Benson, M. L. 2308, 4085
Bentley, B. L. 1104, 2382
Bentzer, B. 4849
Benvenuti, V. 4037
Benz-Burger, L. 965
Benz, G. 4499
Benzian, B. 3347
Berezina, T. I. 5209
Berg, A. B. 2799
Berg, C. C. 1118
Bergen, J. D. 5289, 5290
Berger, J. M. 1812
Berger, R. D. 2019
Berglund, H. 4603, 4604
Berglund, J. V. 5064
Bergmann, F. 2465, 4848
Bergmann, J. 84
Bergmann, J. H. 84, 405
Bergseth, H. 1846
Berlin, W. H. 2644
Berman, S. J. 2358
Bernadzki, E. 760, 923
Bernard, P. 2940, 2941
Bernauer, B. 2320
Beroza, M. 5431
Berrio Moreno, J. 3187
Berry, A. B. 3722, 4182
Berry, F. H. 610
Berry, P. 1907
Berryman, A. A. 3182
Bertelson, D. F. 5074
Berten, R. 5045
Bertini, C. 1000
Bertrand, V. 4629
Bérubé, G. 4161
Bervaes, J. C. A. M. 1492
Berwick, S. 2133
Besprozvannyĭ, V. I. 1803
Bessa, A. de A., Jr. 1486
Best, H. A. 2608
Best, J. P. 294
Betancourt, A. 4250, 4251
Bethel, J. S. 2358, 4522
Bethenod, O. 1396
Bethune, S. T. 3970
Beuningen, C. S. van 1702
Bevan, D. 787, 3654
Bey, C. F. 2225, 5183
Beyer-Ericson, L. 5335
Beyer, W. N. 2431, 2892
Bhadauria, R. S. 1290
Bhanot, K. K. 3573
Bhatia, I. S. 1069
Bhatnagar, H. P. 126, 1432, 1744, 3840, 4795
Bhatt, B. N. 706
Bhattacharya, S. K. 3395
Bhumibhamon, S. 4065
Białobok, S. 582, 2741, 3350, 4491, 4754
Bichevskis, M. Ya. 5419
Bickerstaff, A. 747
Biezanko, C. M. 2535
Biggs, J. 5474
Bikay-Bikay, V. 1116
Bilan, M. V. 2976
Billany, D. J. 3510, 5423
Billard, R. 4991
Billings, P. M. 1251
Billings, R. F. 1654, 3964
Bills, T. D. 2657, 2672, 2686, 3095
Binder, W. 1804, 2283
Binkley, S. F. 5292
Binns, W. O. 2328
Birch, M. C. 2063, 3057
Bird, T. 3656, 4085, 4529
Birks, H. J. B. 1154
Bíró, P. 3570
Birot, Y. 2179, 3611, 4542
Bishir, J. 1611
Biswell, H. H. 4493
Bitterlich, W. 443, 893, 3637
Bittig, B. 320
Bizilj-Kremžar, L. 1070
Bjerg, N. 409
Björkhem, U. 752
Björkman, O. 4761
Bjornn, T. C. 5474
Bjugstad, A. E. 1873
Black, H. 682
Black, T. A. 1396, 5191
Black, W. M. 1639
Blackman, R. L. 4906
Blackman, T. 2811, 3448
Blagosklonov, K. N. 2056, 2057
Blair, H. A. 1213
Blake, D. O. 4591
Blake, G. M. 1607
Blake, J. 969
Blake, T. J. 5327, 5328
Blanchard, G. 4184
Blanchard, R. 4788
Blanchard, R. O. 2489, 2518
Bland, D. E. 4645
Blasco, F. 1602
Blaser, P. 1328
Blatchford, O. N. 2720
Blauel, R. A. 4727
Blazsó, G. 3392
Bledsoe, C. S. 3610
Bleeker, P. 3597
Blinova, S. L. 2570
Blintsov, A. I. 4932
Blintsov, I. K. 3738, 4108
Bliss, C. 4591
Bliss, L. C. 1173
Blomqvist, S. 4849
Blöndal, S. 3640
Blum, W. E. H. 1540, 1895
Blume, M. 2502
Blymyer, M. J. 2601
Boag, B. 3060
Boakye-Yiadom, K. 1535

bev, R. 1665
brinev, V. P. 4121
ch, M. S. 960
ck, C. E. 750, 4424
ck, E. 2510
ck, J. H. 750
cker, L. 500
cock, K. L. 3786, 4694
dovitz, J. E. 311
ehncke, E. 3359
eker, E. L. 4412
er, I. J. de 1702
gach, A. V. 631
gdan, A. V. 2071
gdanov, K. 2832, 5196
genschütz, H. 647, 3634
ggie, R. 486, 2335
hannon, M. B. 3394
haychuk, W. P. 3462
hinc, P. 1070
hl, M. 4997
hlin, H. 375
ĭko, M. I. 3936
iteau, P. 177, 1126
jović, D. 3183
kova, T. K. 4200
l, M. 3666
land, D. 3657, 3909
land, D. J. 3899
lay, A. 491
ldewijn, J. M. A. M. 993
len, E. G. 667
lliet, R. 4162
lsinger, C. L. 781
lton, A. J. 1397, 1555
lton, M. 1705
mbosch, S. 3188, 4730, 4946
nd, H. W. 4298
ndor, A. 3232
nes, J. T. 2260
nev, I. 4546
nga, J. M. 5113
nneau, M. 4067
nner, F. T. 38, 4070, 5100
nnet-Masimbert, M. 4095
nnor, G. M. 4201, 4683
odt, M. de 5249
ois, H. M. de 1200
oke, H. E. 3132
okhout, T. A. 5439
onchana Klankamsorn 2300
onchuay, W. 2394, 2957
oth, C. 228, 229, 230
oth, I. P. 4582
otle, K. 5204
ratyńska, K. 3011
ratyński, A. 3011
rchi, S. 2729
rdeleau, C. 4149
rden, J. H. 2035, 2549, 5423
risavljević, L. 4255
risov, G. A. 3636
risov, V. M. 1765
rja Luyano, G. 1349
rkenhagen, J. E. 5165
rmann, B. 5373
rmann, F. H. 1490, 3791, 4845, 5013, 5264
rn, J. D. 2736
rodin, L. F. 1874
rough, C. J. 4085
rovikova, A. M. 4771
rovinskaya, L. B. 1338
rset, O. 56, 3176, 3639
rsuk, D. V. 5226
rtnik, A. M. 5433
s, J. van den 4916
sch, A. 2636
sch, R. G. 2221
sch, R. van den 253
se, E. 5391
sman, D. L. 3619, 4491
sshard, H. H. 515
sshard, W. 1395
ster, R. S. 2713, 3166
ström, C. 883, 884, 4625
swell, S. B. 3169, 5199
sworth, D. A. 3601
ucher, C. 3425
uchon, J. 1778, 4056
ucias, D. G. 254
Bouck, G. R. 5474
Boudoux, M. 3297, 3757
Boukef, K. 2940, 2941
Boulanger, C. M. 3520
Boulet-Gercourt, M. 531
Boullard, B. 2304
Bouman, F. 1023
Bourgenot, L. 1405, 5067
Bourget, A. 687
Bourne, R. A. 2766
Bovey, P. 645
Bovey, R. W. 2067, 2593
Bowden, J. 1238
Bowdery, L. 5142
Bowen, M. R. 3899, 4545
Bowen, W. 2709
Bowers, A. 3267
Bowersox, T. W. 2884, 2899, 2960
Bowns, J. E. 3172
Box, T. W. 2065
Boyd, C. E. 3092, 5462
Boyd, J. D. 3389, 4773
Boyd, W. 95
Boyle, J. R. 4216
Braastad, H. 106
Braate, P. 3666
Brace, L. G. 4456
Bracewell, J. M. 5254
Bracho, R. 2953
Bracke, J. W. 1254
Bracken, E. 3211
Bradbury, I. K. 821
Bradford, D. F. 1564
Bradley, G. 3215
Bradley, R. T. 2793
Bradshaw, A. D. 722, 2709, 3152, 4488
Brady, M. 1863
Bramlett, D. L. 5102
Brand, J. M. 1254
Brand, R. J. 3064
Brandle, J. R. 1090
Brandt, H. 5215
Brandt, K. 3228
Branellec, J. 2632
Branson, F. A. 1512
Brasell, H. M. 3656
Brasil, M. A. M. 898, 2255, 4168
Brasil, U. M. 402, 407, 4617
Braun, G. 148, 497, 983, 997, 998, 3362, 4720
Braun, H. J. 1243
Brauner, A. B. 4056
Bravato, M. 3857
Brawner, C. O. 1718
Brazier, J. D. 1042
Brazil, Instituto Florestal, São Paulo. 3160
Brazil, Superintendência do Desenvolvimento da Amazônia 2164, 2927
Brazil, Superintendência do Desenvolvimento da Região Centro-Oeste 712
Brechtel, H. M. 479, 3177, 5481
Breithaupt, G. 779
Breithaupt, H. 2162
Breland, J. H. 853, 856
Bren, L. J. 3211, 3655, 4090, 4528
Brenac, L. 1405, 2275
Brender, E. V. 1008
Brennan, E. 4229
Brenner, F. J. 4012
Brenøe, P. T. 4502
Breteler, F. J. 571
Breton, B. 3999
Brett, D. W. 3608
Brewer, D. 3131
Brian, M. B. 5406
Brickell, J. E. 2819
Bridgeman, P. 4474
Bridgwater, F. E. 1185
Bridi, G. L. 1755
Briggs, G. S. 4493
Bringfelt, B. 5009
Bringi, S. K. 4725
Brinson, M. M. 978
Brit, G. de 2796
Brito, P. 5248
Brittingham, R. L. 4368
Britton, L. N. 1254
Britton, P. 4539
Britwum, S. P. K. 3900
Brix, H. 3692
Broadbent, J. 3429
Broadfoot, W. M. 2881, 5170
Brock, J. A. 2656
Broembsen, S. L. von 3050
Broerman, F. S. 5129
Brooke, L. T. 2644
Brooker, I. 3657
Brooker, M. I. H. 3276, 3277, 3412, 3413, 3657, 3743, 3862
Brooker, M. P. 1313
Brookman-Amissah, J. 4066
Brooks, M. A. 248
Broome, S. W. 285
Brossier, J. 5067
Brotak, E. A. 5299
Broussard, M. C., Jr. 5463
Browicz, K. 2989, 3010, 3422
Brown, A. A. 1710
Brown, A. G. 584, 3662, 4058, 4529
Brown, A. H. D. 3662
Brown, A. P. 5351
Brown, C. A. 1015
Brown, C. E. 1333
Brown, C. L. 817, 1421
Brown, D. 4555, 4969
Brown, D. J. F. 3060
Brown, E. F. 1753
Brown, G. 1084
Brown, G., Jr. 5076
Brown, G. N. 1090, 3610
Brown, H. D. 3482
Brown, I. R. 2761
Brown, J. C. 3174, 5487
Brown, J. K. 1469, 2917, 3296
Brown, K. S., Jr. 2134
Brown, L. 1976
Brown, L. R. 504, 4073
Brown, M. 2358
Brown, N. A. C. 1088
Brown, P. J. 3628
Brown, R. J. 5488
Brown, R. J. E. 1718
Brown, R. M. 3510, 5423
Brown, R. W. 288, 2418, 2695
Brown, T. C. 4030
Brown, T. L. 5468
Brown, W. 2207
Brown, W. M. 2514
Browne, F. A. J. 1383
Browne, L. E. 3508
Browning, G. 1396
Brož, J. 5456
Bruck, R. I. 2503
Brüggemann, J. 3359
Bruklis, A. Ya. 337
Brüll, H. 4431
Brun-Chaize, M. C. 3167
Brun, R. 5059
Brunck, F. 3188
Brünig, E. F. 3286, 4166, 5059, 5063, 5079
Brunneger, A. 220
Brusynina, I. N. 271
Bruyns, M. F. M. 677
Bryan, W. C. 213, 1998, 3037
Brzuska, E. 3999
Buccianti, M. 772
Buchanan, B. A. 3830
Buchberger, U. 4142
Bucht, S. 2235, 5192
Buckhouse, J. C. 1712
Buckley, J. A. 3129
Buckley, R. M. 3133
Buckner, C. H. 3975
Buckner, E. 3238
Buckner, E. R. 95
Budowski, G. 296
Bugała, W. 3153
Buijtenen, J. P. van 351, 3443
Bulakhov, V. L. 2086
Bulin'sh, A. È. 1188
Bull-Berg, L. 5458
Bunce, H. W. F. 499
Bunger, T. P. 4489
Bunnell, F. L. 681, 3178
Bunting, A. H. 753
Bunting, S. C. 665, 666
Bunting, W. R. 309
Bunvong Thaiutsa 387, 4115, 4453
Burch, J. B. 1934
Burch, W., Jr. 5076
Burch, W. R., Jr. 4055
Burdekin, D. A. 3038
Burdon, R. D. 1605
Buresti, E. 2915
Burg, J. van den 4054, 4508
Burger, B. V. 3502
Burger, D. 2735, 4054
Burger, L. M. 1540
Burges, N. A. 1860
Burgess, D. B. 5496
Burkart, A. 1568
Burke, M. J. 948
Burkhalter, A. P. 4980
Burkhardt, E. C. 2495
Burkhardt, J. W. 1965
Burkhart, H. E. 507, 508, 2265, 4173
Burkhin, N. P. 1763
Burley, J. 2746, 4542
Burovskaya, E. V. 4600
Burrough, P. A. 1976
Burrows, R. G. 1379
Burschel, P. 2222
Burton, D. T. 2662
Burton, J. D. 80
Burtt, B. L. 5312
Burwash, A. L. 1718
Bury, R. L. 5524
Bush, D. L. 5383, 5384
Bush, E. M. 1578
Bushchbom, U. 968
Bushnell, V. C. 4739
Buskirk, R. E. 1298
Buskirk, W. H. 1298
Buss, I. O. 5446
Bustillo, A. E. 3065
Butanda Cervera, A. 1141
Butcher, T. B. 4501
Butler, A. J. 3889, 3890
Butler, C. P. 2921
Butler, J. M. 396
Butorina, A. K. 1193
Butterfield, B. G. 1532
Buttoud, G. 5067
Butynski, T. H. 2082
Buwai, M. 2586, 3977
Buzov, B. 3740
Buzoverov, M. I. 3770
Buzykin, A. I. 1494, 3305
Bychenkova, È. A. 809
Byer, M. D. 1969
Byrne, K. 1255
Bystritskaya, T. L. 5263
Caballero Deloya, M. 317, 447
Cable, D. R. 2078
Cadahía, D. 936, 1250, 3190
Cail, A. 4128
Calder, I. R. 5477, 5478
Caldwell, B. 5373
Calkins, H. W. 5030
Call, C. A. 3458
Callahan, J. C. 4489
Callahan, J. T. 2525
Callin, G. 2217
Calvert, R. F. 4489
Calvet, F. 1309
Calzavara, B. B. G. 2379
Cambell, R. A. 3234
Cambray, J. A. 2674
Cameron, D. M. 3662, 4530
Cameron, H. R. 3489
Cameron, J. N. 1398, 3929
Cameron, R. J. 4061
Cameron, S. I. 3192
Campana, R. J. 212, 2490
Campbell, A. D. 1153, 1904
Campbell, D. J. 1142, 4426
Campbell, G. S. 970, 2877
Campbell, L. M. 3974
Campbell, R. B. 5116
Campbell, R. G. 3661, 3751
Campbell, R. K. 3229, 5088
Campbell, R. S. 2671
Canada, Canadian Institute of Forestry, Forest Ecology Working Group 2735

Canada, National Research Council 1522
Canada, University of British Columbia, Centre for Continuing Education 2735
Canham, A. E. 49
Cañizales, R. 5248
Cañizo, A. 2421
Cannell, R. Q. 1388
Cannon, W. N., Jr. 2062
Canterbury, E. R. 5451
Cantin, M. 687
Capehart, B. L. 937
Capite, L. de 2454
Cappaert, I. 5249
Cappellini, R. A. 2492
Capretti, P. 482
Caquet, P. 5068
Carauta, J. P. 1937
Carbaye, J. 1431
Cardé, R. T. 4910
Cardinal, J. A. 2526
Carey, M. L. 2796, 3617
Carl, C. M., Jr. 5150
Carles, J. 1405
Carlson, C. E. 2906
Carlson, L. W. 549, 3248
Carlson, O. R. 309
Carlson, W. C. 4792
Carmean, W. H. 2340
Carmignani, G. M. 4009
Carneiro, C. M. R. 1823
Carner, G. R. 618
Carnet, C. 1856
Caro, J. H. 4410
Caron, A. 2526
Caron, J. E. A. 825
Carothers, S. W. 1283
Carpenter, F. L. 1109
Carpenter, J. R. 4271
Carpenter, P. N. 1543
Carpenter, S. B. 1591, 1592, 2353
Carr, G. D. 3453
Carr, J. D. 4476
Carrasquel, G. N. 3858
Carreira, L. M. M. 1032
Carroll, M. 322
Carron, L. T. 5081
Carter, H. B. 2976
Carter, M. C. 3295
Carter, R. R. 3117
Carvalho, C. M. de 898, 2255, 4168
Carvalho, C. T. de 3986
Carvalho, R. F. de 843, 4756
Castaneda, F. 5219
Casteel, R. W. 3171
Casterlin, M. E. 2629, 2630
Castle, E. N. 5076
Castro Acuña, R. 355
Castro, C. S. de 1364
Castro, N. 1669
Catibog, C. S. 684, 4941
Catlin, P. B. 3402
Catling, D. M. 1397
Caughley, G. 1390, 3539
Caulfield, H. W. 2766
Cavalcante, P. B. 4643
Cavalcaselle, B. 4951
Cavé, A. 1890, 2955, 3397, 3825
Cavitte, J. P. 4993
Cech, F. 2183
Cecich, R. A. 540
Celiński, F. 1715
Cellerino, G. D. 2230
Cellerino, G. P. 930, 3185
Centlivres, P. 715
Čepelák, J. 1244
Cerda M., L. 4383
Cerezke, H. F. 4765
Čermák, K. R. 3665
Cernatescu-Asandei, A. 1542
Cesar, J. 2588
Chabreck, R. H. 269
Chacon, J. de O. 1319
Chadwick, M. J. 5507
Chagelishvili, R. G. 3585
Chaghtai, S. M. 2457
Chai, D. N. P. 866
Chai, P. P. K. 1014
Chaigneau, A. 266
Chakrabarty, D. P. 3563, 3577
Chakrabarty, R. D. 3563, 3568
Chakravarty, D. K. 607
Chakroun, M. L. 2693, 2769
Chałupka, W. 2827, 2980, 2984
Chamberlain, D. F. 4807
Chambers, A. 3639
Chambers, C. J. 2279, 2834, 5230
Chamlong Harinasuta 2358
Chan, H. T. 2981
Chandler, J. H., Jr. 2672, 3095
Chandra, J. P. 365, 384, 1746, 3706
Chandramohan, D. 1845
Chang, C. F. 2959
Chang, H. T. 2575
Chang, T. Y. 4131
Chapdelaine, G. 687
Chapelle, D. E. 757
Chapelle, J. P. 2396
Chapidze, F. 4350
Chaplygina, O. Ya 488
Chararas, C. 2034, 3190
Charas Chunram 2571
Charles, P. J. 1525
Charley, J. L. 3429, 4961
Chartier, P. 1396
Chasovnikova, È. A. 2367
Chassagne, M. E. 1691
Chater, C. S. 1637
Chaturvedi, M. 3815
Chaudhary, S. 1454
Chaudhri, J. 550
Chaudhri, K. G. 133
Chaudhry, M. I. 1271, 2059, 3518
Chaugale, D. S. 2131
Chauhan, N. S. 1454, 1790
Chauzure, J. 1405
Chavasse, C. G. R. 307
Chawiwan Hutacharoen 2061
Chawla, S. 1935
Cheah, K. T. 3689
Chebotarev, I. N. 4079, 4497
Chekova, E. V. 3328
Chen, C-H. 2964
Chen, C. M. 445, 869
Chen, H. H. 702
Chen, T. P. 2640
Chen, Y. K. 940, 1482
Chen, Z. C. 1211, 1212
Cheney, N. P. 2925, 4529
Cheng, T. Y. 3689
Cheong, E. C. 3198
Chepik, F. A. 162
Chernïĭ, A. M. 2542
Cherrett, J. M. 310, 1717
Chervinski, J. 3574, 4017
Chesterfield, E. A. 4528
Chevalier, G. 1621, 3610
Chevalier, Y. 2694
Chiao, K. M. 935
Chiba, T. 3785
Chibber, R. K. 133
Child, G. 2128
Child, G. I. 138
Chima, A. M. 3144, 3145
Ching, K. K. 1609
Ching, T. M. 1609
Chinnamani, S. 3140
Chipman, M. L. 1522
Chippendale, G. 3657
Chisholm, A. H. 3653
Cho, J. J. 1264
Cho, M. Y. 562
Choi, J. S. 252
Chong, P. W., Dato 3198
Choob Khemnark 926, 1194, 4115
Choompol Ngampongsai 1502
Choong, E. T. 2947
Chornet, S. 1718
Chornobaĭ, Yu. M. 3335
Chosa, J. A. 290
Chou, C. H. 1717
Choudhury, J. H. 3188
Choudhury, S. R. 1489, 2595
Chouinard, C. 5048
Chow, P. 5083
Chow, S. 4059
Chowdhary, R. L. 297, 4676
Christensen, D. R. 2589
Christensen, N. A. 3876
Christensen, P. 5348
Christenson, L. M. 2645
Christiansen, N. B. 3306
Chrosciewicz, Z. 3807
Chroust, L. 3609
Chu, K. K. 2575
Chubatyĭ, O. V. 4447
Chudakov, M. I. 2942
Chueasombun, S. 933
Chukichev, A. N. 4246
Chung, D. V. 3583
Chung, I. K. 2201
Churchill, F. M. 2119
Churchill, W. S. 2645
Churilova, G. V. 1123
Chyo, M. 2291
Ciampelli, E. 2915
Ciancio, O. 2263, 2825
Cieśla, E. 3484
Ciesla, W. M. 660, 936, 3190
Citadini, V. 1144
Citharel, J. 1544
Citharel, L. 1544
Clapham, A. R. 722
Claridge, M. F. 1643
Clark, J. G. 3405
Clark, R. A. 5047
Clark, S. 3429
Clarke, A. R. P. 1398, 4266, 4714, 4777
Clarke, M. P. G. 4419
Clarke, R. McV. 3175
Clarkson, D. T. 1560
Clary, W. P. 3587, 3600, 4700
Clausen, J. C. 5491
Clausnitzer, I. 3867
Clawson, M. 1353, 4191, 4522, 5076
Clay, D. 2113
Claydon, N. 656
Clayton-Greene, K. A. 4049
Clayton, J. M. 3748
Clayton, W. D. 265
Cleaver, F. 5474
Cleene, M. de 4372
Clément, A. 1858
Clement, A. 3610
Clements, R. G. 138
Clendenen, G. W. 2736
Cleve, K. van 3736
Clifford, H. T. 1595
Clift, M. 1720
Clifton, A. 1091
Cline, J. F. 2072, 3790
Clouston, B. 2709
Clutter, J. L. 5203
Clutton-Brock, T. H. 3084
Coackley, A. 3266
Coaker, T. H. 1388
Coate, B. 2144
Cobb, F. W., Jr. 3467, 3930, 3963
Cobbinah, J. R. 3501
Coche, A. G. 3120
Cochrane, L. A. 5221
Coe, N. F. 3064
Coetzer, L. A. 4284
Coffin, B. A. 3876
Coffin, J. 4444
Cogger, B. M. G. 4007
Cohn, E. 2049
Colaninno, A. 2258
Cole, D. E. 34
Cole, D. W. 3341, 3610
Cole, R. A. 2683
Cole, W. E. 3182
Coleman, D. C. 1399
Coles, R. B. 1616
Colle, D. E. 3128
Collicott, L. V. 2004
Collins, J. H. 1352
Collins, M. A. 4369, 4854
Collins, N. 1768
Colvin, B. 2709
Colwell, R. K. 3080
Combe, J. 3433
Comerford, N. B. 5016
Comerma, J. 5248
Common, I. F. B. 3956
Compana, R. J. 4375, 5399
Conceição, C. de A. 1940
Conci, M. 574
Cone, J. F. 792
Conley, C. M. 2652
Conley, J. M. 2251
Conley, W. 269
Conner, A. H. 433
Conner, K. 807
Conner, W. H. 902
Connor, D. J. 1595, 5005, 5261
Connors, T. J. 2666
Conrad, B. 143
Contreras Manfredi, H. 4213
Convery, F. J. 757, 782, 4496, 5076
Cook, D. I. 519
Cook, R. C. 3917
Cooke, R. 3035
Cooke, W. B. 3919
Cooper, D. J. 4511
Cooper, D. T. 2468
Cooper, D. W. 5064
Cooper, J. E. 3109, 4576
Cooper, J. M. 4740
Cooper, R. W. 4492
Cooper, W. L. 4012
Cope, D. 308
Copes, D. L. 364, 2776
Coppel, H. C. 1241, 1242, 4408, 4952
Coppock, J. T. 294, 1698
Corbet, G. B. 1380
Cordell, C. E. 1998, 2481
Corder, S. E. 4059
Cordes, L. D. 4211, 4320
Cornelius, D. R. 706
Corner, E. J. H. 1571, 1612
Cornish, P. M. 3138
Cornu, C. 816
Cornu, D. 3688, 3694
Corréa, J. C. 4083
Corredor T., J. R. 783
Correy, A. 1379
Cortes Salas, H. 4459
Cossalter, C. 3669, 3670, 3899
Cossette, M. 1718
Cost, N. D. 2302
Costa, A. M. L. 4619, 4620
Costa, C. G. 1381, 1936
Costa, C. L. 3487
Costa, R. 3535
Costa, R. N. M. 533
Coster, J. E. 1251, 2060, 4928
Costick, L. A. 3309
Costin, E. 4553, 5022
Cotter, D. J. 5137
Cotter, H. van T. 2489
Coulson, J. R. 2115
Coupal, B. 1718
Court, W. E. 2394, 2397, 295
Courtois, H. 2482, 2483
Courtois, J. E. 2034
Coutin, R. 2566
Coutts, M. P. 3610
Couture, R. 668
Cowley, R. 4467
Cowling, E. B. 1995, 2004, 5275
Cox, B. 580
Craciun, G. C. J. 3662
Craig, F. G. 3211, 4090
Craig, W. S. 5307
Cramer, H. H. 1664
Cramer, O. P. 4493
Crane, W. J. B. 4530
Craul, P. J. 833, 5154
Crawford, B. A. 2664
Crawford, D. L. 5259
Crawford, R. L. 5259
Craze, B. 1341, 1342
Creager, R. A. 4047, 4954
Credaro, V. 1164
Cremer, K. W. 3847, 4530
Cremers, G. 1124
Crepin, J. 5271
Crête, M. 3983
Crete, M. 4968
Critchfield, W. B. 3007
Crofts, K. A. 3172
Cromer, R. N. 904, 1398
Cronlund, A. 1952
Crook, I. G. 2608

oke, M. 787
s, E. T. du 1988, 3671
ssley, D. A., Jr. 2525
uch, G. L. 3183
w, T. R. 5225
w, W. D. 548
we, Dame S. 2709
we, M. 2243, 2244, 2245
we, S. 2712
well, E. P. 2251
wley, R. H. 854, 3714
wther, R. E. 2228, 4490, 4597
xton, D. S. 2144
dő, K. 2954
rtos, C. 5003
trecasas, J. 1927
chi, C. C. 1152
u-Popova, A. 4322
u, V. 1067
llar, J. A. 4958
nat, R. 2678
sin, M. 4421
kac, N. 4618
len, J. 4807
ner, A. 2908
nming, K. B. 3089
ıdell, A. M. 5025
ıia, T. 4056
ıningham, J. C. 255
ertino, F. P. 3487
rado, I. 1245, 2534
tis, J. E. 2348
hbert, R. A. 2062, 2548
ler, D. F. 1043, 5049
ting, C. V. 1396
rus, Department of Lands and Surveys 4512
rus, Ministry of Agriculture and Natural Resources 2573
, A. 4418
jka, J. 3484
rnouski, M. 4275
rnowska, K. 1866
rnowski, M. S. 5064
rtoryski, A. 4754
rwinski, Z. 1866
ral, S. L. 44, 1961, 3407
ddy Ruhiyat 2900
dhich, N. K. 2354
r, T. 5024
auce, C. 2554, 3190
t, M. J. 595
ıab, A. M. A. 2185, 2194, 2408, 2949
ılsten, D. L. 1393, 3182
aly, B. K. 2949
essandro, G. 1902, 1903
jeet-Singh, K. 2582
macio, M. V. 67
ton, D. A. 2419
y, G. T. 573
Ambra, V. 2499
nman, A. W. H. 1715, 3013
ıce Caballero, J. 1458
ncer, W. S. 3152
ıel, P. 2632
niel, M. 1957
niel, T. C. 3166
niels, R. E. 1496
nielson, H. R. 5104
nilov, L. G. 2570
rgavel, J. B. 904
riev, A. S. 1198
rley, E. F. 4492
rling, D. D. 3725
rr, D. R. 2325
rrah, G. V. 4511
rrow, W. K. 4072
rt, P. J. 1560
runee Ratanaprapa 2571
skalov, I. 3583
terman, G. E. 3504
tingaling, B. Y. 5454
uber, E. 5234
uble, D. D. 3553
ugaviette, M. V. 5179
ugherty, J. R. 3836
uguet, J. C. 1546
vault, M. F. 3830
venhill, N. A. 404
Daves, G. D., Jr. 3504
Davey, C. B. 2187
David, A. 1430, 3557
David, H. 1430
Davidov, G. M. 911
Davidov, M. V. 1880, 4171, 4661, 4665
Davidson, A. M. 4965
Davidson, E. D. 1583
Davidson, J. 3899, 4066
Davies, E. J. M. 5440
Davies, R. G. 2521
Davies, W. J. 1554
Davis, C. A. 4422
Davis, D. D. 1862, 4731
Davis, E. A. 2073, 3400
Davis, G. E. 4986, 4987
Davis, G. M. 2358
Davis, J. 5462
Davis, J. A. 2604
Davis, J. E. 782
Davis, J. R. 3371
Davis, K. P. 1710
Davis, T. A. 1784, 1961
Davis, W. A. 2865
Davison, J. G. 385
Dawson, D. H. 3304
Dawson, H. 4697
Dawson, H. J. 992
Dawson, V. K. 3089
Day, J. W., Jr. 902
Day, P. R. 2498, 5398
Day, R. J. 396
De-Vescovi, M. A. 583
Dean, G. J. W. 1238
Deans, J. D. 1037
Deardorff, D. C. 1978
Dearing, A. S. 3126
Deasy, J. 4485
DeBarr, G. L. 3522, 5102
DeBell, D. S. 5125
DeBoer, L. K. 3876
DeBoo, R. F. 3974, 4398
DeBruin, H. W. 750, 4495
DeByle, N. V. 751, 4054
Decencière-Ferrandière, H. 5067
Décourt, N. 2363, 2364, 2370
DeFoe, D. L. 2663
Degan, D. J. 3094
Degener, I. 3033
Degener, O. 3033
Degos, G. 1405
DeGraaf, R. M. 4488
DeGroot, R. C. 1208
Dehlén, R. 4927, 5512
DeLand, L. F. 3165
Delany, M. J. 3532
Delatour, C. 223
Delcourt, H. R. 3880
Delcourt, P. A. 3880
Delgado, M. 4256, 4257
Delisle, C. E. 1522
Delkov, N. 2972, 5147
Dell, T. R. 2004
Dellai, A. 2908
Delmas, J. 1622
Delmas, J. L. 4230
Delmastro N., R. 3900
Delran, S. 816
Delvaux, J. 397, 410, 859, 909, 2231
Delwaulle, J. C. 3646, 4026
Delwiche, C. C. 596, 755
Demaerschalk, J. P. 3290
Demkina, T. 4707
DeMoss, J. C. 2258
Denev, D. A. 2772
Denison, R. 5373
Denison, W. C. 5350
Denne, M. P. 1039
Dennington, V. N. 5507
Depers, A. M. 3889, 3890
Depierre, D. 723, 4018
Dereuddre, J. 1557
Dereumaux, B. 2633
Dern, R. 3055
Derr, H. J. 3678
D'Errico, F. P. 3062
Deryuzhkin, R. I. 4258, 5366
Desai, V. R. 3997
Desax, C. 3538
Déserts, D. D. des 2694
Desmas, C. 1621
DesMeules, P. 2701
Desowitz, R. S. 2358
Dethioux, M. 1967
Détienne, P. 3816
Detsik, T. A. 3260
Dev, S. 1500
Devadas, C. 3059
Devaiah, M. C. 2024
Devaraj, K. V. 3561
Devauchelle, R. 1476
Devdariani, Ts. G. 4940
Devender, T. R. van 2438, 2450, 2451
Devet, D. D. 750
Devèze, M. 3629
Devidé, Z. 1917
Devillez, F. 4069
DeVries, H. H. 309
Dewar, J. 4511
Dexter, B. 3211
Dexter, B. D. 4528
Dgebuadze, N. V. 4762
Dhanarajan, G. 1246, 3198
Dhar, B. L. 483
Dhar, D. N. 1548, 1898
Diaconescu, V. 1541
Dial, S. C. 1530
Diamandis, S. 3387
Dias, M. H. P. 2442
Diaz, A. M. P. de 1892
Diaz, Y. 360
Dichenkov, N. A. 2916
Dickerson, B. P. 147
Dickson, D. A. 2796, 3191, 4576
Dickson, E. L. 4576
Dickson, R. E. 3834
Dierschke, H. 3812
Dierssen, K. 1587
Dietereck, H. 3611
Dieterich, H. 1737
Dieterich, J. H. 3371
Dietrich, A. B. 1895
Dietrichson, J. 3611
Dietz, D. R. 3172
Dietz, P. 774
Dietze, W. 1737
Digat, B. 1631
Dillon, J. 3617
Dillon, O. W., Jr. 4029
Dimeo, A. 4505, 4969
Dimitri, L. 216, 3609, 3634, 4340
Dimitrov, D. I. 1841
Dimitrov, Kh. 1914, 3146
Dimitrov, M. 53
Dimitrova, E. 3329, 3338
Dimitrova, I. 2428
Dimock, E. J., II 5445
Dimpflmeier, R. 1737
Din, N. A. 3077
Dindal, D. L. 2525
Dinger, B. E. 5332
Dingley, J. M. 3941
Dinić, A. 4255, 4846
Dinus, R. J. 4361
Dirr, M. A. 1719
Disperati, A. A. 2287
Dissmeyer, G. E. 700
Dittmar, O. 78, 2177
Dixon, A. F. G. 2524
Djwadi, K. 2851
Doane, C. C. 4920
Dobbs, A. J. 988
Dobbs, R. C. 348, 349, 5095
Dobremez, J. F. 1550
Dobrinov, I. 4331
Dobrinskaya, L. A. 271
Dobrotvorskaya, A. V. 163
Dobryakov, P. M. 1136
Dobrzanski, B. 1866
Dodds, D. I. 5527
Dodds, J. A. 2498
Dodson, J. R. 2449
Doesburg, H. H. 825
Dogra, P. D. 2469
Döhrer, K. 5169
Doĭkov, G. 439
Dolan, A. G. 1418
Dolgilevich, M. N. 5503
Dolgolikov, V. I. 39
Dolgova, L. G. 1521
Doll, J. 851
Dolph, R. E., Jr. 3971
Domingo, I. L. 4065
Dommergues, Y. 1205, 1509
Domnick, H. 2167
Donald, D. G. M. 3050
Donaubauer, E. 3638, 4142, 4357
Donoso Z., C. 4249, 4335, 4336, 4338, 4759, 4829
Donov, V. 3237, 4702
Dooley, H. L. 2516
Dorer, B. 316, 4196
Dörffling, K. 1082
Döring, K. W. 479
Dorlanne, D. 1405
Dorman, K. W. 1604
Dormanov, B. A. 96
Dormling, I. 4852
Dorofeeva, A. A. 3327
Dorokhin, Yu, N. 5091
Dorworth, C. E. 3938, 4878
Dosakhmetov, A. 2120
Doss, R. P. 1086, 1087, 1089
Doucet, R. 4180
Douglas, G. W. 1173
Douglass, J. E. 3609
Douglass, R. J. 2606
Dourojeanni, M. J. 1413
Dowden, H. G. M. 3354
Dower, M. 295
Downing, M. F. 2710
Doyen, A. 3156
Doyle, C. 4458
Dragsted, J. 4553, 5022
Drake, A. D. 2246
Dransfield, J. 4291, 4292
Draskovits, R. M. 4736
Drda, T. F. 1306
Drea, J. J. 3519
Dressler, R. D. 4639
Drew, J. 888
Drew, T. J. 2835
Drew, W. B. 2358
Driessche, R. van den 378, 1509, 3610, 3692, 4583, 5323
Drinić, P. 3623
Driver, B. L. 3628
Driver, C. H. 1213
Drochnov, Ya. G. 5108
Drooz, A. T. 1393, 3065
Drouin, J. A. 5425
Drozda, V. F. 646
Du Toit, P. C. V. 2985
Duarte, A. P. 1949
Dubé, J. 612
Dubois, F. X. 4281
Dubois, J. 2784
Ducharme, L. J. A. 4010, 4442
Ducney, M. 1833
Ducruc, J. P. 2735, 4819
Dudov, E. N. 1831
Duek, J. J. 3879
Duerr, W. A. 308, 757, 3306
Duever, M. J. 138
Duffield, B. S. 294
Duke, J. A. 5212
Dulley, R. D. 1486
Dumas, J. 1317, 2631
Dumrong Chaiglom 3188
Dunberg, A. 1080
Duncan, M. L. 4393
Dunn, E. L. 968
Dunne, R. 309
Dunwiddie, P. W. 3421
Duplat, P. 4655, 4680
Dupuis, H. 4057
Duranti, G. 489, 1055
Duret, S. 1890, 3825
Durham, G. P. 2591
Durodola, J. I. 544, 1068
Durve, V. S. 3554
Dury, C. G. 171
Durzan, D. J. 3234, 3408
Dušanić, L. 1649
Dušek, V. 3716
Dusha, V. I. 4038
Dushkova, P. 3351, 4718
Dutt, B. S. M. 1918, 1926
Dutta, S. C. 3395
Dvorak, V. 491

Dwinell, L. D. 2497, 3940, 4359, 5389
Dwivedi, R. S. 2895
Dyer, E. B. 2849
Dykstra, D. P. 4651
Dylis, N. V. 3436
Dyrness, C. T. 1877
Dyson, W. G. 29, 4092
Dzięciołowski, R. 3183
Dziekońska, A. 3665
Eagle, D. M. 5162
Earle, E. B. 2481
Eastman, D. S. 3178
Easton, J. 2977
Easwarankutty, K. 5218
Eaton, J. S. 1490, 5013, 5492
Ebel, B. H. 4103
Ebeling, F. 3639
Ebinger, J. E. 1598
Ebregt, A. 993
Ebringerova, A. 1053
Echelberger, H. E. 833, 5154
Eckard, A. N. 553
Eckardt, F. E. 1396
Eckhart, G. 1590, 5061
Eckholm, E. 504
Eckmüllner, O. 1404
Eckstein, D. 1529
Economic Commission for Europe 3195, 4498, 5040
Eddleman, L. 5024
Eden, M. J. 1977
Eder, R. 2222
Edgar, J. G. 3473, 3660, 3751, 3848, 4090, 4528
Edgar, R. L. 3685
Edgerton, P. J. 1921
Edgren, J. W. 3250
Edington, J. M. 1389
Edington, M. A. 1389
Edlin, H. L. 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8
Edlund, L. 1400, 2681, 5277
Edminster, C. B. 2820
Edmonds, R. L. 5119
Edmunson, G. C., Jr. 3172
Edson, L. J. 1251
Edson, L. S. 4928
Edwards, B. M. 2833
Edwards, D. G. W. 348, 349, 4486
Edwards, D. J. 2109, 4002, 4003
Edwards, I. J. 5519
Edwards, J. L. 4556
Edwards, K. A. 2688
Edwards, M. B., Jr. 3438
Edwards, N. T. 977, 1399
Edwards, P. J. 1516, 1517
Egawa, H. 1864, 1865
Egger, K. 3638
Eggers, D. M. 1316
Eggers, T. H. 4142
Eggum, A. 4995
Egina, K. Ya. 655
Eglite, A. K. 4577
Ehleringer, J. 4761
Ehrenberg, C. 4849
Eiberle, K. 685, 3538, 3609
Eiche, V. 3667
Eickhorst, W. E. 4046
Eidmann, H. 5401
Eifler, I. 66
Einspahr, D. W. 4059, 4109, 5364
Eis, S. 4824
Eisenhauer, G. 2163, 4157, 5085
Ek, A. R. 1814, 3304
Ekberg, I. 4852
Ekblad, R. B. 660
Ekbohm, G. 848
Ekstedt, J. 752
El-Ani, F. 2949
El Ansari, M. A. 1899
El Aouni, M. H. 3072
El-Din, H. N. 2949
El-Gazzar, A. 2436
El-Ibiary, H. M. 2661, 3115
El-Lakany, M. H. 583, 3910, 4064
El-Shagi, H. 1076
El Sherbeiny, A. E. A. 1899
Elam, W. W. 3822
Elbourn, C. A. 739, 4160
Elder, W. 1714
Eldred, L. 5373
Eldridge, K. G. 3442, 3662, 4058
Elfimov, A. M. 86
Elfving, B. 2235
Elgersma, D. M. 4871
Elhamrouni, A. 3073
Eliáš, P. 4272, 4708
Elichuk, T. L. 2572
Elk, B. C. van 825
Ellefson, P. V. 5076
Eller, B. M. 1526
Elliot, E. R. 2357
Elliott, E. S. 4371
Elliott, G. K. 3797
Elliott, H. J. 4529
Elliott, J. M. 2099
Ellis, W. 3198
Elliston, J. E. 2498
Ellyard, R. K. 2766
Eloranta, A. 3175
Eloranta, P. 3175
Elovainio, A. 2727, 4502
Elovirta, P. 308
Elsland, M. ten C. van 3717
Elsner, G. H. 3628, 4055
Elston, J. 1908
Elton, H. D. 3595
Eltringham, S. K. 3076, 3077
Emanual, D. M. 710
Emanuel, W. R. 2103
Embree, D. G. 3696
Emmerich, W. 4021, 4031
Emmingham, W. H. 339, 831
Emtsev, V. T. 5252
Enăchescu, T. 3665
Endean, F. 3248
Enders, G. 3161
Endress, P. K. 4339
Endtmann, K. J. 72, 4613
Enoki, A. 5322
Enríquez, L. 1250
Entin, L. I. 2546, 3972
Entwistle, P. F. 1268, 1269, 1270, 4499
Epps, G. van 3172
Eraslan, I. 3623
Eremin, V. M. 1885, 3820
Eren, Y. 2111
Erickson, H. A. 309
Ericson, O. 3633
Eriksson, G. 4849, 4852
Eriksson, H. 5222
Eriksson, O. 3639
Erize, F. 1368
Ermakov, V. I. 208
Ermich, K. 4175
Ermolenko, N. I. 876
Eroshenko, A. S. 2570
Ershov, L. A. 5134
Esau, K. 1035
Esau, R. 5182
Escobar, D. E. 2867, 4685
Esler, A. E. 5346
Eslyn, W. E. 2552
Essex, B. L. 4668
Estefanel, V. 1799
Etamberdyev, G. 2120
Etheridge, D. E. 390
Ethiopia, International Livestock Centre for Africa 2587
European Communities, Commission 1703, 2737, 5044
European Free Trade Association 4076
European Inland Fisheries Advisory Commission Working Party on Biological Monitoring 2106, 2107
Eusebio, M. A. 4861, 4865
Euskirchen, J. 2856
Evans, F. J. 1066
Evans, H. B. L. 1422
Evans, H. F. 1268, 1269, 4499
Evans, J. 65, 4245
Evans, R. A. 2075, 2590
Evans, S. G. 3464
Evdokimov, A. P. 4152
Evdokimova, T. I. 5263
Evenari, M. 968
Everitt, B. L. 2451
Everitt, J. H. 4685, 4958
Evers, F. H. 368, 370, 4067
Evinger, M. J. 5466
Evstifeeva, L. P. 5091
Ewel, J. J. 937
Ewing, B. 3508
Exell, A. W. 4808
Eyles, R. J. 282
Eyre, F. H. 2735
Ezaki, T. 3674, 4450
Fabiszewski, W. 4509
Fabre, J. P. 4907
Fagg, P. C. 3345, 3655, 3660, 4090
Fagnani, A. 4358
Fahey, T. D. 2823
Fahlman, R. 343, 344, 794, 800, 838, 1343
Fahmy, I. 964
Fahy, E. 5459
Faille, A. 1495
Fairall, N. 2668
Fairey, K. D. 3499
Fairfax, S. K. 757
Fairlamb, J. 4066
Faix, O. 3828
Fajmonová, E. 2337
Fakirov, V. 836, 3430
Falkenhagen, E. R. 3028
Falkenmark, M. 3639
Fal'kovich, M. I. 2541
Famiglietti, A. 1163
Fanelli, C. 1202, 1999
Fang, C. C. 2575
Fang, H. H-L. 2964
Fanta, J. 1748
Farge, T. la 3678
Farmer, E. E. 288, 289
Farmer, R. E., Jr. 36, 1920
Farnsworth, M. C. 63, 4241
Farnsworth, R. B. 3457
Farr, W. A. 3347, 4872
Farrar, J. F. 2423
Farrell, P. 4528
Farrell, R. K. 2656
Fassi, B. 3190
Faugeras, G. 1550
Faulkner, P. 4499
Faurot, J. L. 895
Faustino, D. M., Jr. 4544, 4624
Fayle, D. C. F. 3300
Federer, C. A. 3401
Fedorov, N. I. 3935
Fedorova, A. I. 4786
Fedorova, G. V. 3549
Feduccia, D. P. 2237
Fedyukov, V. I. 3752
Fee, A. E. 1718
Feklistov, P. A. 4177, 4664
Feldmann, G. 59
Feliksik, E. 4175
Feller, M. C. 5486
Fellows, L. G. 3876
Feofilov, V. A. 4188
Feret, P. P. 207, 807
Ferguson, I. S. 1716, 5231
Ferguson, R. B. 3978
Fernandes, P. de S. 407, 3698
Fernandez, S. 2318
Fernando, C. H. 1678
Fernex, M. 3985
Ferrandes, P. 1623
Ferrar, P. J. 4780, 4783
Ferrata, M. 2499
Ferraz, C. L. de A. 1940
Ferreira, C. A. 402, 922, 1056
Ferreira, F. A. 3939, 4875, 4884
Ferreira, J. E. F. 407
Ferreira, M. 4430
Ferrell, W. K. 969
Ferretti, M. L. 2430
Fetrow, R. H. 520
Fettes, J. J. 3614
Feucht, W. 1537
Fevereiro, P. C. A. 742
Ffolliott, P. F. 128, 2366, 2878, 3535, 3545, 4700, 5220
Fibiger, W. 3665
Fiebiger, G. 5062
Fiedler, F. J. 4067
Fiedler, H. J. 1750, 1844, 2199, 4112, 4222, 5123
Field, R. C. 5203
Fielder, H. J. 4110
Filer, T. H. 3479
Filer, T. H., Jr. 218, 2468, 4354, 4489
Filip, G. M. 1628, 3476, 394 5380
Filippov, A. V. 2922, 4742
Fillmore, E. R. 5524
Filonets, Yu. P. 4823
Find, N. I. 1813
Finol U., H. 3650, 3892
Finol Urdaneta, H. 334
Fioret, M. 773
Firmage, D. H. 750
Firpi, M. 2360
Firstová, D. 2722
Firth, T. D. 1707
Fischer, F. 713
Fischer, W. 2858
Fish, F. 2958
Fisher, J. T. 1909, 3830, 509 5137
Fisher, S. G. 1859
Fishwick, R. W. 870, 1463, 4134
Fitch, L. B. 3491
Fitch, S. D. 51
Fitschen, J. 1138
Fitzgerald, A. E. 2609
Fitzgerald, C. H. 2229
Fitzner, R. E. 3989
Fitzpatrick, G. 5434
Fleming, T. H. 1301
Fleschner, M. D. 596
Fletcher, A. M. 2979, 3611, 4542
Fletcher, J. M. 3607
Flewelling, J. W. 2835
Flick, W. A. 757, 3307, 4988
Flinn, D. W. 3659, 4090
Flohn, H. 755
Flöhr, W. 55, 862
Florance, E. R. 3489
Florence, R. G. 3595
Florin, M.-B. 2448
Floyd, A. 3429
Floyd, A. G. 530, 3864
Flückiger-Keller, H. 2361
Flückiger, W. 987, 2361
Flynt, T. O. 2067, 2593
Foggin, G. T. 5490
Foggin, G. T., III 709
Foister, J. 2709
Folkmane, A. R. 4577
Food and Agriculture Organization 2108, 3185, 3186, 3187, 3188, 3189, 3190, 3195, 3208, 3209, 3357, 3358, 3455, 3519, 3614, 3615, 3616, 3654, 3666, 3899, 3900, 3945, 3946, 4340, 4513, 4518, 4519, 4520, 4523, 4524, 4644, 5019
Forbus, K. 5447
Forcier, L. K. 4820, 5490
Ford, E. D. 1030, 1037, 1046 1181, 4652, 5221
Fordham, A. J. 1719
Fordham, D. 1720
Forgie, C. D. 3262
Forsberg, C. W. 4950
Forshaw, J. M. 3429
Förster, G. 3500
Fortson, J. C. 1058, 2229
Foruno, T. 3058
Fosberg, F. R. 4299, 5341
Fosket, D. E. 2191
Fossard, R. A. de 2766
Foster, J. R. 3102
Foster, L. E. 2649
Foster, M. S. 1299, 1970
Foster, N. W. 4571, 4572
Foster, R. B. 557, 903
Foster, R. C. 4778
Foster, T. 155
Fostier, A. 3999
Foudin, A. 2509

urnier, M. 4149
urnier O., L. A. 1442
urt, D. F. 2427
ussard-Blanpin, O. 1887
wler, D. P. 3449, 5361, 5362
wler, M. W. 1091
wles, C. R. 1528
x, A. 3429
x, D. P. 1610
x, J. E. D. 5059
x, M. 3247
x, R. C. 618
adette, C. 4445
ame, R. E. 2513
ance, Centre Technique du Génie Rural, des Eaux et des Forêts 871, 2750, 2751, 2752, 3682, 3683
ance, Direction Départmentale de l'Agriculture de l'Oise 3641
ance, Fédération Française d'Économie Montagnarde 4460
ance, Office National des Forêts 4205
ances, R. 4126
ancis, D. A. 2314, 3618
ancis, L. M. 4538
ancke, W. 1653
anclet, A. 4568
ancois, L. E. 5047
andsen, W. H. 3370
anich, R. 4776
anich, R. A. 1232
anklin, E. C. 3443, 3741
anklin, J. F. 1427, 2735, 3767
anz, E. H. 1323
anz, F. 1357, 3240
anz, J. M. 3945
aser, A. I. 4678
aser, H. R. 4510
aser-Smith, A. C. 3606
auendorfer, R. 4463
eccero, V. 1202
ederick, D. J. 1608, 3970
edriksen, R. L. 3174
eeman, H. P. 4410
eeman, P. C. 2211
ei, C. 934
eire, F. das C. O. 1662, 1663
ench, D. W. 2863
ench, J. R. 1379, 3044, 4876
ench, J. R. J. 3067, 3187, 4489, 4529
ench Polynesia, AQUACOP 2053
etz, T. A. 2974, 3342
iedmann, F. 1124
iedrich, H. 1075, 3821, 3824
ies, J. 5190
ischknecht, N. C. 3172, 3544
isque, G. 5158
isse, E. 1529
issel, M. J. 4713
itschen, L. J. 1906
itzch, R. 88
itzsche, S. 4985
oehlich, H. A. 3624
oelich, R. C. 2004, 3493, 5382
öhlich, H. J. 1450
ola Paredes, S. 447
ommhold, H. 119, 1457
oning, K. 4456
y, D. J. 555, 1099
ye, R. D. 2572
yer, J. H. 4529
yk, J. 5130
ester, R. W. 3519
ihrer, E. 3515, 4947
jii, D. M. 3227
jimori, T. 2270
jimoto, H. 2400, 3030, 3826
jimoto, K. 3283, 3719
jimura, T. 4013
jisaki, K. 3759
jiwara, K. 1715
Fujiwara, M. 4682
Fukarek, P. 3886
Fukoda, Y. 3785
Fukuda, Y. 1312
Fukushima, Y. 3579, 3580
Fulling, E. H. 748
Funabiki, K. 3180
Funderburke, K. P., Jr. 757
Fundter, J. M. 1122
Funk, A. 3942
Funk, D. T. 3678
Funk, J. L. 2116
Furman, R. W. 3374
Furness, S. B. 1981
Furniss, M. M. 3172
Furtado, J. I. 1678
Furukawa, M. 5428
Furukawa, T. 2330
Furyaev, V. V. 2913
Fushimi, T. 4450
Futehally, Z. 2611
Gabriel, H. 4142
Gabriel, W. J. 5154
Gabrielli, A. 574
Gabriels, J. 5046
Gadant, J. 1405
Gadgil, M. 2126
Gadgil, P. D. 1230, 3614
Gael', A. G. 3003
Gagulaeva, A. P. 4786
Gaidenė, E. 4901
Gajdene, E. K. 4901
Gál, J. 3232
Gál, M. 1671
Gale, J. 2977
Galil, J. 5312
Galkin, G. I. 1261
Gallagher, G. J. 868
Gallardo, J. F. 5253
Galloway, R. W. 3204
Galoux, A. 388
Galston, A. W. 550
Galvans, U. I. 1468
Gama, M. I. D. da 2442
Gamache, A. 4588, 4592
Gamaleĭ, Yu. V. 166
Gambi, G. 2780
Gamisans, J. 1964, 3895
Gammill, W. J. 5434
Gammon, D. M. 4414
Gams, W. 4874
Gan, Y. Y. 1191
Ganchev, P. 1989, 3180, 3273
Gandullo, J. M. 4183
Gansel, C. R. 201
Gaplevskiĭ, B. P. 2872
Gaplevsky, B. P. 2872
Gara, R. I. 663, 4383, 5408
Garádi, P. 3570
Garbaye, J. 816, 3610, 3694
García F., F. 593
García Gutiérrez, A. 567
García, J. R. 4251
Garcia V., A. 3911
Gardell, B. 3632
Gardiner, J. J. 3609
Gardner, G. 1105
Gardner, M. R. 4489
Garelkov, D. 3329
Garelkova, Z. 3452, 4259
Garfitt, J. E. 4475
Garforth, M. F. 999
Garg, R. K. 102
Gargula, S. 2264
Garrec, J. P. 4235
Garrett, H. E. 5152
Garrett, P. 5368
Garrett, P. W. 589
Garrido G., F. 4136
Garrido, M. A. de O. 3672
Garrison, G. A. 2994, 3074
Garten, C. T., Jr. 3823
Garthwaite, P. F. 4125
Gartner, J. B. 3709, 3710
Gary, H. L. 3799
Gasanova, Kh. B. 4601
Gasaway, R. D. 1306
Gasche, J. 715
Gashchenko, L. A. 3098
Gateva, R. 1665, 3967, 4402
Gathercole, R. W. E. 1025
Gatto, L. W. 2346
Gauld, I. D. 2564
Gausman, H. W. 2867, 4685
Gavelis, V. 4931
Gayler, W. 1766
Gaziev, F. M. 2764
Geary, T. F. 313, 5164
Gee, M. 295
Geer, W. H. 5472
Geertsema, H. 3502
Geetha, K. S. 3409
Géhu, J. 1715
Géhu, J. M. 1715
Geidel, H. 1749
Geĭzler, P. S. 3636
Gémesi, J. 3303
Gemmell, R. P. 2709
Gendel, S. M. 2191
Gendron, P. R. 4491
Generalao, M. L. 4559
Genoway, R. G. 2666
Gentle, S. W. 5064
Gentner, K. 776
Gentry, A. H. 1956
Gentry, J. B. 3823
George, C. W. 2374
George, M. 2129
George, M. F. 948
Georgiev, A. 2887, 3329
Georgiev, G. S. 3583
Georgieva, Ĭ. 4562
Gepp, B. C. 3088
Gérardin, V. 2735, 3781
Gerasimenko, G. G. 568
Gerber, W. 1829
Gerbermann, A. H. 4958
Gerbut, F. F. 5194
Gerdemann, J. W. 1560
Gerdin, S. 642
German Federal Republic, REFA-Institut 5084
German Federal Republic, Verband der Chemischen Industrie Frankfurt 2327
German, P. 699
Germany, Arbeitsgemeinschaft Forsteinrichtung 2836
Germany, Universität Göttingen, Institut für forstliche Betriebswirtschaftlehre 3214
Germishuizen, P. J. 3376
Gerold, D. 104
Gerrettson-Cornell, L. 3470
Gerstner, E. 4270
Gessel, S. P. 3341, 4107, 5064
Gesto, M. D. V. 1093
Getzin, L. W. 2058
Ghani, M. A. 2576
Ghosh, A. 3566
Ghosh, R. C. 126, 352, 1432, 2135, 2748, 3183, 3609, 4239, 4584
Ghosh, T. 1784
Gianinazzi-Pearson, V. 2474
Giannini, R. 3609
Giban, J. 3183
Gibbons, F. R. 1348
Gibbs, J. N. 1218, 3469
Gibson, E. J. 4491
Gibson, G. E. 5160
Gibson, I. A. S. 224, 227, 310, 3188, 4341, 4874
Gibson, L. P. 234
Gibson, R. J. 694
Giddy, C. 4814
Gideon, R. A. 895
Giertych, M. 30, 582, 2827, 2980
Gietl, G. 3177
Gifford, G. F. 1712
Gilbert, F. F. 1291, 1292
Gilbert, G. E. 3365, 4825
Gilbert, J. C. 3548
Gilbert, R. O. 3172, 3980
Gilbertson, R. L. 4356
Gilchrist Leighton, J. 4193
Gilchrist Moreno, J. 4193
Gilderhus, P. A. 3089
Giles, K. L. 1429, 2476, 2766
Gilinsky, E. 1145
Gill, A. M. 4743
Gill, C. A. 4694
Gill, C. J. 1388, 2709
Gill, D. 4211, 4320, 5508
Gill, H. S. 3918
Gillean, M. 5308
Gillette, N. L. 4411
Gillick, T. 501
Gilmore, A. R. 366, 727, 1148, 3390
Gilmour, J. W. 3187
Gils, H. van 1715
Gimbarzevsky, P. 4034
Giordano, G. 763
Giraut, P. 1405
Giryaev, D. M. 3352, 4079
Giulimondi, G. 1055
Giunta, B. C. 3529
Given, D. R. 1701
Gjedrem, T. 2641, 3125, 4002, 4995
Gjerstad, D. H. 3714
Gjersted, D. H. 854
Gjessing, E. T. 754
Gladyshev, A. I. 453
Glassman, S. F. 3861
Glerum, C. 380, 3179
Glew, D. R. 3620
Glitz, D. 729
Glotov, E. T. 880
Głowaciński, Z. 4433
Gninenko, Yu. I. 244
Göbl, F. 2000
Godderidge 528
Godefroy, J. 957
Godfrey, R. L. 3103
Godin, V. 3159
Godin, V. B. 2130
Godkin, S. E. 4768
Godnev, E. D. 3578
Godshalk, G. L. 1889
Goebel, N. B. 2339
Goetz, P. C. 4047
Goff, N. le 1477, 1479
Goffinet, G. 966, 967
Goggans, J. F. 3445
Gogoi, B. D. 1915
Goheen, D. J. 3963
Goĭdenko, A. A. 419
Gokulpure, R. S. 1454
Gold, S. M. 1375
Gol'dberg, A. M. 2246
Goldblatt, P. 4339
Goldie, G. N. 2766
Goldin, A. 3428
Goldman, C. R. 596
Goldman, S. E. 3961
Goldstein, R. A. 1511
Golley, F. B. 138, 5324
Golosova, M. A. 653
Golutvina, L. S. 243
Gómez-Pompa, A. 182, 552, 560, 1141
Gonçalves, A. E. 4808
Gonchar, A. I. 4451
Gonzales Flores, R. 1627
González, R. H. 615
González Vicente, C. 705
Goo, M. 4070
Good, G. L. 3245
Good, J. E. G. 4489
Goode, D. A. 1718
Goodin, J. R. 3172
Gooding, J. W. 3295
Goodwin, G. A. 3534
Goonasekera, G. A. J. P. R. 1038
Goor, C. P. van 2127, 4508
Goosen, I. M. G. 3623
Gopal, V. 1886
Góral, I. 509
Gordeev, M. N. 161
Gordienko, P. V. 2473
Gordienko, R. N. 299, 4040
Gordienko, V. A. 5072
Gordon, A. G. 2186, 4098, 4099
Gordon, C. C. 2906
Gordon, D. T. 5315
Gordon, F. A. 751
Gordon, J. G. 3443
Gore, W. E. 2547, 2548
Gorin, J. 2633
Gorman, J. L. 5502
Gorshenin, N. M. 4446
Gortinskiĭ, G. B. 905, 3766

Gosse, P. 2873
Gossow, H. 1404
Gostynska-Jakuszewska, M. 2990
Goswani, S. C. 2402
Gosz, J. R. 701
Gothilf, S. 240
Gotlieb, A. R. 3048
Goto, T. 1864, 1865
Götsch, H. 5520
Gottlieb, O. R. 1892
Gotto, J. W. 1854
Göttsche, A. B. 237
Göttsche, D. 4105
Gottsching, L. 774
Götz, A. 3157
Gouin, F. R. 1441, 1719
Gould, A. R. 1916
Gouvêa, J. B. S. de 3015
Govi, G. 3947
Gowin, T. 509
Graaf, G. de 2605
Gračan, J. 2206
Graf, O. 4142
Grahame, R. G. 5049
Graley, A. M. 4529
Grammel, R. 4502
Granberg, K. 3175
Grandjot, W. 4811
Grandtner, M. M. 281, 1715, 2735
Granier, A. 1095
Grant, C. 988
Grant, G. G. 619
Grant, M. C. 2462
Grant, W. F. 858
Graves, K. A. 3096
Gray, B. 4050
Gray, B. M. 2141
Gray, J. 2140, 2141, 4029
Gray, R. H. 3553
Gray, R. W. 4443
Gray, T. R. G. 1399
Grayet, J. P. 927
Grayson, A. J. 1716
Grayton, B. D. 4016
Greathead, D. J. 310, 2577
Greaves, A. 29, 2746, 4092, 4093, 4540, 4541, 5093
Grebenshchikova, V. P. 243
Green, A. W. 2844
Green, J. P. 4979
Green, K. 1098
Green, L. R. 2596, 3594
Green, R. J., Jr. 598
Greendale, R. 5450
Greenhalgh, R. J. 257
Greenland, D. J. 2688
Greenwood, M. S. 1919
Greenwood, R. M. 2444
Gregersen, H. 5076
Gregersen, H. M. 474, 3626
Grégoire, J. C. 1658
Gregory, J. D. 2187
Gregory, J. G. 326
Gregory, S. C. 2411, 2412
Greif, F. 1695
Greig, B. J. W. 3469, 3946, 4345
Grelen, H. E. 1015, 2070
Gremmen, J. 235, 1615, 3615
Gresch, P. 1351
Grieg, J. R. A. 4310
Grier, C. C. 2270, 2896, 5356
Griess, O. 1474, 4463
Grieve, A. M. 3354
Grieve, I. C. 4741
Griffin, A. R. 3662, 4058
Griffin, J. M. 3103
Griffin, J. R. 3007
Griffing, C. G. 1905
Griffith, K. H. 618
Griffith, T. 25
Grigal, D. F. 1009, 4749
Griggs, M. M. 4361
Grigora, I. M. 5357
Grigorov, G. R. 4425
Grigorova, G. A. 3764
Grill, D. 4729
Grill, F. 4463
Grimaldo G., J. A. 4033
Grimal'skiĭ, V. I. 2546, 4409
Grimble, D. G. 5411, 5412, 5413, 5414, 5415
Grime, J. P. 1981
Grinnell, W. R. 4060
Grintescu-Pop, S. 3665
Grishina, L. A. 5263
Griswold, B. L. 4990
Grisyuk, N. M. 1123
Gritsch, W. 4142
Grizzard, T. 973
Grochowski, W. 3642
Grom, N. N. 1752
Groot, R. C. de 4489
Gropp, J. 5448
Grossmann, H. 113, 116, 2283, 4194, 4195
Groulez, J. 5059
Grove, J. F. 656
Groves, D. L. 5515
Grozeva, M. 1843, 2883
Grubb, P. J. 1516, 2331
Gruber, F. 3519
Gruenhagen, R. H. 2580
Grukasyan, A. B. 4888
Grundwag, M. 1881
Grut, M. 2734
Gryaznov, A. F. 804
Gubbaiah 2024
Gubina, V. G. 2570, 4864
Gubler, D. J. 2358
Gueneau, P. 4056
Guerra, F. 2146, 2165
Guerrero, R. D., III 2104
Guest, F. 2602
Guest, R. 1146
Guest, W. C. 3107
Guevara, B. Q. 1062
Guevara Sada, S. 355, 560
Guggenheim, R. 2361
Guibert, D. 4185
Guilimondi, G. 489
Guillon, P. 1405
Guilloud-Bataille, M. 4656
Guimarães, E. F. 1936
Guinaudeau 3271
Guinaudeau, H. 1890, 3825
Guinet, P. 5345
Guiscafre, J. 1013
Gukov, G. V. 5103
Gul, H. 1271
Gulati, K. L. 2402
Gul'binene, N. 5110
Guliĭ, V. V. 653
Gulisashvili, V. Z. 4078
Gullberg, U. 4849
Gulliver, C. C. 1218
Gunawardene, K. J. 4644
Gundermann, E. 4055
Gunther, K. H. 3177
Günzl, L. 1450
Gupta, B. N. 37, 1738, 2748
Gupta, J. P. 518
Gupta, M. V. 3565
Gupta, O. P. 2638
Gupta, R. 1784
Gupta, R. A. 3567
Gupta, R. C. 2013, 2015
Gupta, R. K. 2131
Gurando, O. V. 250
Gürth, P. 1443, 1446
Gusev, A. P. 2765
Gusev, I. I. 1464, 3762
Gussone, H. A. 5159
Guttay, A. J. R. 146
Guttenberg, S. 3306
Gvozdev, N. M. 3770
Gwynne, M. D. 1278
Gyzas, E. 3828
Ha, C. J. 625
Ha, C. O. 2981
Haag, H. P. 1056
Haakenstad, H. 109, 4488
Haans, J. C. F. M. 1348
Haantjens, H. A. 3203
Haapanen, A. 2369
Haarlaa, R. 4060
Haavisto, V. F. 5177
Habeck, J. R. 523
Habermann, H. 4056
Habermann, R. 470
Habu, N. 1650
Hackett, W. P. 2144
Hacskaylo, E. 595, 3610
Hadders, G. 4849
Hadley, R. F. 753
Hadnagy, J. 985
Hädrich, F. 3139
Haedrich, R. L. 694
Hafley, W. L. 3194, 3284, 3293, 4056
Hafner, F. 4463
Hafner, M. S. 3022
Hagedorn, C. 4705
Hagel, J. 4142
Hager, H. 3177
Hagerman, A. 1061
Häggblom, P. 848
Häggström, B. 4145, 4926
Hagner, M. 2216, 2218, 2219, 2220
Hahn, F. 3055
Hahn, J. T. 4668
Haibara, K. 3242
Hain, F. P. 3526
Haines, B. 903
Haines, D. A. 5302
Hajdúk, J. 492
Hajeedar Majid 3198
Hajzein, B. el 1531
Hakkari, L. 3175
Halambek, M. 2206
Halbwachs, G. 1048
Haldorai, B. 3140
Haley, D. 1716
Hall, B. 3215
Hall, F. D. S. 3289
Hall, I. R. 4349
Hall, J. B. 1167
Hall, J. P. 340, 2761
Hall, N. 3274, 3275, 3276, 3277, 3743
Hall, O. 5101
Hall, T. 1832, 3198, 5223
Hallam, P. 3656
Hallisey, D. M. 157
Halls, L. K. 2348
Hallsworth, E. G. 5031
Halperin, J. 3455
Halstead, R. L. 1522
Halupa, L. 1448
Hambrick, P. S. 2669
Hamilton, D. A., Jr. 2833
Hamilton, D. F. 46
Hamilton, G. J. 3624
Hamilton, W. J., III 1298
Hamman, K. C. D. 2668
Hammen, T. van der 1156
Hamrick, J. L. 2461
Han, J. S. 4775
Han, S. C. 3061
Handley, J. F. 3152
Hanke, S. H. 278
Hanle, A. 3423
Hanlin, R. T. 5370
Hanlon, R. 3875
Hanna, S. R. 4737
Hannon, B. 311
Hannus, K. 1545
Hanover, J. W. 5319, 5331
Hansell, J. R. F. 4457
Hansen, E. M. 2008, 3471, 4353
Hansen, J. H. 2849
Hansen, L. 3668
Hansen, R. M. 2077
Hansen, W. F. 3236
Hanslian, L. 4536
Hanson, C. L. 5023
Hansson, J. E. 4057
Hanusová, V. 3665
Hara, A. 4267
Hara, Y. 2343
Harache, Y. 2632
Harada, H. 2384, 2932, 2935, 2936
Harborne, J. B. 1717
Harcombe, P. A. 3898, 4305
Hardin, G. 3598
Hardjodarsono, M. S. 3745
Hardman, R. 3398
Hardy, P. 5517
Hare, R. C. 2196, 5115
Hari, P. 3023, 3024, 3831
Harichaux, P. 2633
Haridi, M. B. 4064
Harif, I. 1426
Harikrishnan, M. 4189
Harley, J. L. 722
Harlow, R. F. 1667
Harner, R. F. 1168
Harniss, R. O. 2594
Harper, J. D. 4499
Harper, J. L. 180
Harper, K. T. 1168
Harr, R. D. 3137, 5480
Harrington, L. D. 170
Harrington, R. 1289
Harris, C. W. 2655
Harris, D. C. 1720
Harris, G. A. 970, 2076
Harris, H. G., Jr. 4282
Harris, J. A. 3655, 3660, 439 4528, 4912
Harris, J. M. 4059
Harris, J. W. E. 4386
Harris, K. F. 1387
Harris, M. M. 1347
Harris, R. W. 3074
Harris, W. F. 973, 977
Harrison, A. F. 4551
Harrison, D. D. 3731
Harrison, M. 2608
Harsmar, P. O. 5009
Hart, E. R. 1251, 4928
Hart, J. H. 3044, 4876
Hartig, M. 2178
Hartig, R. 597
Hartley, A. 1345
Hartley, T. G. 4804
Hartmann, H. 2894
Hartmann, W. 4569
Hartney, V. J. 3662, 4530
Harvey, A. E. 2891
Hasegawa, K. 3294
Hasel, K. 5082
Hashizume, H. 4102
Hasler, A. D. 9
Hatano, K. 4069
Hatch, A. B. 3787, 4022, 421
Hatch, C. R. 1478
Hathaway, R. D. 5135
Hathaway, R. L. 1190
Haugland, R. L. 2912, 3366
Haussamen, W. C. 4422
Havas, P. 3639
Havel, J. J. 3883
Haverbeke, D. F. van 519, 5097
Haverinen, W. A. 4047
Haverty, M. I. 1641
Havis, J. R. 169
Havranek, W. M. 5260
Hawkes, N. 5204
Hawkins, P. J. 5144, 5163
Hawksworth, D. L. 4874
Hawksworth, F. G. 3005, 3492, 5393
Hawthorne, V. M. 750
Hayashi, S. 4058, 4206
Hayes, A. J. 603, 4854
Hayes, E. M. 4732
Hayes, J. V. 5021
Haygreen, J. G. 3207
Hayman, E. P. 4647
Haynes, R. W. 2325
Haynes, S. C. 3937
Hazard, J. 1473
Hazard, J. W. 466
Head, R. B. 640
Healy, R. G. 5075
Hearn, M. C. 2653
Hearnden, K. W. 309
Heath, J. 3060
Heather, W. A. 605, 3483, 4376
Hebblethwaite, R. L. 2709
Heber-Suffrin, M. 4132
Heckemann, H. 774
Hedden, R. 1646
Hedden, R. L. 3965
Hedén, E. 5518
Hedge, K. K. 1625
Hedlund, J. D. 3989
Heede, B. H. 2687
Hegel, D. v. 12
Hegg, O. 1962
Hegner, R. 3423
Hegyi, F. 3620
Heidmann, L. J. 2879

eikkenen, H. J. 2562
eikurainen, L. 3340, 3609, 3617
eino, E. E. 2727
eino, J. 2699
einrich, B. 2525
einrich, R. 4535
einsdorf, D. 1434, 1435, 1688, 1689, 4111
einze, M. 1519, 1844
eiskanen, H. 2174
eisler, G. M. 5525
eislers, A. 2088, 3211, 3803
eitefuss, R. 4857
eithaus, E. R. 1301
ejnowicz, A. 4754
ektor, B. 1828
elbig, K. 83, 87
elbling, F. 1395
eld, M. E. 3774
eller, R. 1072
eller, R. C. 2857, 3190, 3618
elles, F. 1699, 1716, 3626, 4527
elliwell, D. R. 4488, 4551
ellkvist, J. 1085, 4793
ellmers, H. 3443
ellstrøm, B. 3215
elsel, J. F. 4830
empel, G. 2145
emstreet, S. 3169
emsworth, R. J. 1313
enderson, G. S. 973
enderson, J. B. 4794
enderson, M. 4950
enderson, V. T. 904
endrey, G. R. 754
endrichs, H. 4962
endriks, J. L. J. 187
endry, L. B. 4909, 4911
enfling, J. W. D. M. 4884
engst, E. 458
enkel, W. 188, 341
enning, D. H. 4675
enry, E. 4950
enry, J. E. 3632
ensel, J. S. 5078
enze, O. 674
enze, R. O. 2600
epher, B. 1680, 1684
epper, F. N. 4302
epting, G. H. 1995
erbauts, J. 1475
erbert, J. 4663
erbst, D. 4299
erda, K. 2309
erklots, G. 1182
erman, F. R. 3767
ermanin, L. 2263
ermann, R. K. 3610
ermecke, C. 3494
ermosilla, W. 1507
ernan Valero, M. 1366
ernández Gil, R. 593
erren, H. R. 5409
errera de Fournier, M. E. 1442
errick, F. W. 434
erring, L. J. 390, 4666
errington, L. P. 4490
errmann, S. 203
ertel, G. D. 3521
erzel, F. 273
ešková, A. 3957
eth, D. 4176
euvel, G. T. van den 4307
euveldop, J. 2911, 3139, 4833, 5059, 5079
ewitt, H. G. 1229
eybroek, H. M. 3380, 3851, 3900
eymann, A. 2626
eymann, P. 2626
eytze, J. C. 3628
iatt, H. A. 2774
ibbs, R. G., Jr. 2669
ickey, W. C., Jr. 1355
ickman, G. D. 3116
icks, B. B. 4738
icks, B. J. 2425
icks, R. R., Jr. 1934, 4489
ield, H. 3169
ifnawy, M. S. 2955
Higginbotham, K. O. 3610
Higgins, D. G. 156
Higgins, H. G. 4645
Higuchi, K. 1767, 4608
Higuchi, S. 3183
Higuchi, T. 2400, 3826
Hikichi, M. 3760
Hildebrand, E. E. 1540, 1895
Hildebrandt, G. 2306, 2851, 2859, 3618
Hilf, H. H. 1450
Hill, D. E. 5128
Hill, L. G. 2667
Hill, T. K. 3115
Hillam, J. 2139
Hillbricht-Ilkowska, A. 3175
Hillel, D. 3331
Hillestad, H. O. 1282
Hillgarter, F. W. 4142, 5060, 5061
Hillis, W. E. 2944, 2946
Hillman, A. K. K. 2613
Hillman, J. C. 2613
Hilt, D. E. 2147
Hilton, R. J. 101
Hilton, S. J. 3313
Hiltunen, R. 1187, 5285
Hinckley, T. M. 1090, 3832, 5334
Hindal, D. F. 2493, 3933
Hindenlang, D. M. 4909
Hinds, T. E. 2552
Hinkelmann, K. 580
Hinton, O. W. 3748
Hippeli, P. 369
Hiratsuka, Y. 2508
Hiroki, S. 1102
Hisada, T. 5180
Hissett, R. 1399
Hitchcock, P. 3429
Hitzel, F. N. 3130
Hjeldnes, S. 2109
Hladík, M. 3623
Hoar, L. E. 1481
Hoare, J. 4529
Hobart, J. 787
Hochman, L. 5456
Hochmut, R. 4340, 4389, 4390, 4917
Hocking, D. 4727, 5271, 5273
Hodel, D. 4566
Hodges, C. 3946
Hodges, C. S. 3185, 4855, 4856, 4875, 4877, 4884, 5377, 5387
Hodges, C. S., Jr. 3493, 5382
Hodges, J. D. 3822
Hodgkins, E. J. 1020
Hodgson, A. 3803
Hodgson, L. M. 3231
Hoff, R. J. 5118
Hoffer, R. M. 2861, 3618
Hoffman, E. K. 5526
Hoffman, G. O. 1272
Hoffmann, E. 3219
Hoffmann, G. 1293
Hoffmann, G. R. 3019
Höfle, H. H. 3633
Hofmann, R. K. 1670
Hofmann, W. 4110, 4222
Hofstad, O. 4055
Hogan, C. T. 2976
Hogan, J. W. 5475
Hogg, A. 4817
Hogrebe, H. 1736
Höhne, H. 4112, 5123
Hoitink, H. A. J. 1719
Hole, F. D. 1511
Höll, W. 3841
Holland, A. A. 3660
Hollender, B. 3132
Holley, D. L., Jr. 757
Holling, C. S. 4381
Höllwarth, M. 4728
Holm, L. 590
Holman, H. 5120
Holmen, H. 752, 1400, 4113
Holmes, F. W. 1637, 3170, 3455, 3490
Holmes, W. D. 4089
Holmsgaard, E. 2787, 4061
Holsapple, J. G. 2649
Holsten, E. H. 5408
Holstener-Jørgensen, H. 2787, 4067
Holt, D. H. 5286
Holt, H. A. 849, 3364, 3711
Holta, Y. 1792
Holtkamp, S. 4142
Holzer, K. 1837, 3612, 3904, 3905
Hom, R. 253
Honer, T. G. 3620, 4165
Honeysett, J. 4529
Hong, L. T. 602, 1201, 4881
Hong, S. G. 948
Honing, F. W. 3358, 4029
Honkala, B. H. 2995
Hood, I. A. 1231
Hoogh, R. J. de 4164
Hooper, W. C. 3122, 3548
Hoover, R. L. 311
Hopewell, W. W. 3976, 5394, 5395
Hopkins, J. S. 4982
Hopmans, P. 3659, 4090
Hoppe, J. M. 1739
Horak, A. 5268
Horak, E. 1624, 5376
Horejsi, R. G. 2622
Horiba, Y. 4480
Horikawa, Y. 4810
Horioka, K. 4491
Horn, H. 1390
Horn, H. S. 1581
Hornbeck, J. W. 3174, 5482, 5492
Horner, H. T., Jr. 540
Horntvedt, R. 5276
Horovitz, A. 5312
Horrill, A. D. 4321
Horton, H. F. 5474
Horvát, A. O. 1715
Horváth, L. 3113, 3569
Horwitz, E. 311
Hoschke, F. G. 3773
Hosker, R. P., Jr. 4737
Hosking, G. P. 644, 1252
Hosokawa, R. T. 1722
Høsteland, J. E. 308
Hostikka, S. A. 747
Hotchkiss, A. T. 1588
Hotta, Y. 3026
Hotvedt, J. E. 2319
Houck, G. L. 1478
Houf, L. J. 2671
Houghtaling, T. W. 474
Houghton, R. A. 755
Houston, D. R. 3966
How, R. A. 3542, 3543
Howard, B. H. 1720
Howard, E. T. 542
Howard, G. S. 4028
Howard, J. A. 2845, 2847, 3618
Howard, R. 1242
Howard, T. E. 505, 2646
Howcroft, N. 3899
Howe, C. F. 1720
Howe, H. F. 1114
Howe, V. K. 2478
Howells, G. 3175
Howes, C. D. 5359
Howland, P. 3899, 4545
Howlett, K. 4588, 4592
Hradetzky, J. 5065
Hrozinka, F. 241
Hrubes, R. J. 1483, 2838
Hrutfiord, B. F. 992
Hsieh, Y. T. 2575
Hsu, J. K. 1001
Hsu, W. J. 4647
Hu, H. T. 1203, 1204
Hu, S. C. 5214
Hua, S. L. 863
Huang, T. L. 1482
Hubbes, M. 1219
Hubbs, C. 2670
Huber, E. 761
Hudak, J. 3954
Hudson, R. J. 671
Huffaker, C. B. 1393
Hughes D. A. 952
Hughes, J. F. 2746
Hughes, J. M. 4496
Hughes, M. K. 4050
Hughes, P. R. 3508, 3962
Hughes, S. J. 1635
Hühn, M. 33
Huhtikangas, A. 545
Huhtinen, O. 3610
Hulata, G. 2642
Hultman, S. 4488
Hultman, S. G. 2715
Humbert, P. 3749, 4153
Humphreys, F. R. 3354, 5064
Humphreys, N. 4672
Humphreys, W. F. 3542, 3543
Hünerwadel, D. 328
Hung, L. P. 4151
Hungary, Transdanubian Experiment Station of the Research Institute for Forestry 1729
Hunger, W. 4110, 4222
Hungerford, R. D. 2006, 4723
Hunt, C. M. 5143
Hunt, K. 511
Hunt, R. 3679
Hunt, R. S. 2968, 3467
Hunte, W. 4994
Hunter, J. G. 5450
Hurst, W. D. 2069
Husch, B. 2798
Hüser, R. 368, 371, 5011
Huss, J. 3712, 4139, 4141
Hustich, I. 1160
Hutchings, P. A. 3897
Hutchinson, B. A. 4238
Hutchinson, Sir J. 753
Hutchinson, T. C. 5279
Hutchison, B. A. 1005, 5287, 5288
Hüttermann, A. 1215
Hutto, R. 4850
Huygh, A. 5046
Huzulák, J. 551, 4272
Hwang, K. K. 2816
Hwang, S. C. 4351, 5379
Hyink, D. M. 3295
Hyland, B. P. M. 3657
Hyppel, A. 5335
Hyson, P. 4738
Hyun, S. K. 195, 202, 1450, 3631, 4058
Hyvönen, K. 770
Ibbotson, B. R. 3198
Ibrahim bin Haji Ismail 3198
Iceland, Forest Service 2151
Ichaso, C. L. F. 1936
Idczak, R. 3211, 3440, 3655, 3658, 3659, 3660, 3661, 3751, 4090, 4528
Idle, E. T. 4321
Idrissi, A. el 1647
Ierusalimov, E. N. 2536
Ievin', I. K. 337, 4638
Ifju, G. 2562
Igmándy, Z. 601
Ignat'eva, N. S. 804
Iisalo, P. 4192
Ikeda, S. 1339
Ikeda, T. 1241
Ikonen, S. 1585
Ikram, M. 1536, 2398
Il'enko, A. A. 2377
Il'ev, L. I. 299
Il'in, A. M. 4867
Illies, Z. M. 3180
Illingworth, K. 3611, 4542
Ilnytzky, S. 4717, 5437
Iloba, C. 77, 3461
Il'yashevich, I. N. 892
Imada, M. 4593
Impens, R. 1561
Inamori, Y. 3030
Incoll, W. D. 3655, 3660, 3751, 4528
India, Indian Lac Research Institute 1454
Inger, R. F. 3080
Ingerstedt, S. 4610
Ingestad, T. 819, 971, 1400
Inglis, C. J. 4089
Inglis, D. A. 4873
Inhaber, H. 5245
Inman, R. E. 4587, 4589, 4590
Innes, R. R. 265
Inoue, M. T. 4833

Inoue, S. 4818
Inoue, T. 3357
Inouye, M. 3616
Insarov, G. È. 2021
Instey, H. 4419
International Association for Hydrological Sciences 5489
International Labour Office 3665
International Occupational Safety and Health Information Centre 4536
International Peat Society 3617
International Union of Forestry Research Organizations 3176, 3177, 3178, 3179, 3180, 3181, 3182, 3183, 3184, 3185, 3186, 3187, 3188, 3189, 3190, 3208, 3209, 3357, 3358, 3455, 3519, 3609, 3610, 3611, 3612, 3613, 3614, 3615, 3616, 3618, 3619, 3620, 3621, 3623, 3624, 3625, 3626, 3628, 3629, 3630, 3632, 3633, 3654, 3666, 3945, 3946, 4054, 4055, 4056, 4057, 4059, 4060, 4061, 4062, 4063, 4064, 4065, 4066, 4067, 4068, 4069, 4070, 4340, 4491, 4501, 4502, 4542, 5059, 5060, 5061, 5062, 5064
Intini, M. 1223, 3947
Ĭordanov, Ts. 3237, 5008
Ipat'ev, V. A. 4108
Ironside, G. E. 3251
Iroshnikov, A. I. 4497
Irwin, H. S. 1570
Irwin, L. L. 3419
Isaev, A. 3639
Isaev, A. I. 4600
Isaev, A. S. 3182
Isaev, G. N. 96
Isaev, V. I. 4234
Isakov, R. V. 5241
Isbell, G. L. 4990
Isebrands, J. G. 1027
Ishida, R. 1311
Ishii, K. 4615
Ishii, N. 2539
Ishikawa, K. 3099
Işik, K. 3695
Islas Salas, F. 648
Issi, I. V. 4399
Istanbouli, A. 1425
Itai, C. 1558
Italy, Società Botanica Italiana 1367, 4035
Ito, K. 3946
Ito, S. 2441
Ito, T. 2105
Itow, S. 3018
IUFRO, Working Party on the Mensuration of the Forest Biomass 1398
Ivanenko, B. I. 906
Ivanov, B. N. 1847
Ivanov, F. E. 69
Ivanova, E. S. 2570
Ivanyuta, V. M. 2778
Ĭvchenko, Ĭ. S. 5355
Ivens, G. W. 3265
Ivory, M. H. 3185
Iwai, P. J. 657
Iwasaki, M. 2330
Iwasaki, Y. 3589, 5485
Iwata, E. 4210
Iyamabo, D. E. 4061
Iyer, J. G. 5146, 5165
Iyer, R. D. 3631
Izdebski, K. 2274
Izvekova, I. M. 54
Jaakko Pöyry & Co. 1728
Jaakkola, S. 2317
Jaatinen, E. 3639
Jackson, D. S. 5064
Jackson, J. R. 183
Jackson, L. W. R. 901
Jacob, W. 411
Jacobi, G. Z. 3094
Jacobs, M. 4631
Jacobsen, O. J. 4008
Jacobson, M. 1666
Jacquin, F. 957, 5253
Jacquiot, C. 3723
Jacsman, J. 1373
Jagadees, S. S. 3691
Jäger, E. 2681
Jahn, E. C. 4522
Jähnichen, H. 4438, 4977
Jain, K. K. 1606, 1951
Jain, R. C. 1461, 1462, 1807, 1808, 1809, 1810, 2262, 3292, 3754
Jain, S. 1951
Jain, S. K. 1784
Jain, T. C. 2126
Jairajpuri, M. S. 2050
Jakaitis, B. 4903
Jakobsen, B. 2830
Jakucs, P. 4755, 4838
Jalabert, B. 3999
Jalaluddin, M. 1787
James, L. F. 2068
James, R. L. 3930
James, T. D. W. 5311
Jamet, R. 1871
Jamil bin Mohd. Jan, Dato 3198
Jamsen, G. C. 2745
Janerette, C. A. 5105
Janisch, R. 1485
Janjic, N. 2437
Jankauskas, M. 3197
Janković, M. M. 4277
Jankovská, V. 4316
Janos, D. P. 4346
Janota, I. 899
Janssen, C. R. 4307
Janutolo, D. B. 2515, 4378
Janzen, D. H. 4822
Japan, Tokyo University of Fisheries 5470
Jaques, R. D. 5278
Jaques, R. P. 4499
Jaramillo, A. E. 5138
Jares, T. W. 5385
Jarvis, P. G. 1096, 3610
Jasnos, P. 3665
Jayaramaiah, M. 2024
Jayaraman, V. 5232
Jayman, T. C. Z. 4266
Jaynes, R. 1719
Jaynes, R. A. 2498, 2507, 3944, 5398
Jefferies, T. M. 3398
Jeffers, J. N. R. 3619, 4694
Jeffrey, S. M. 2607
Jena, S. 3568
Jeník, J. 3819
Jenkinson, J. L. 3443
Jensen, A. M. 4798
Jensen, C. E. 2723
Jensen, C. H. 2585
Jensen, M. 2697
Jensen, R. J. 4774
Jermy, T. 1403
Jermyn, D. 5163
Jernelov, A. 4373
Jeserigk, P. 405
Jestaedt, M. 3219
Jeter, R. B. 3491
Jett, J. B. 4850
Jeyachandran, P. 3998
Jha, M. N. 483
Jhingran, V. J. 3093
Jirásek, J. 1318, 5456
Jodai, S. 1864, 1865
Jodal, I. 4388
Johann, K. 3282
Johansen, R. W. 2256
Johansson, G. 4057
Johansson, M. 5335
Johnson, A. 5372
Johnson, A. E. 2068
Johnson, A. K. 3110
Johnson, C. R. 46
Johnson, C. W. 2374
Johnson, D. R. 675
Johnson, D. W. 3341
Johnson, E. 683
Johnson, H. B. 3172
Johnson, J. M. 663
Johnson, J. R. 169
Johnson, K. L. 3876
Johnson, K. N. 2870, 2871
Johnson, M. W. 5469
Johnson, N. 3654
Johnson, N. E. 2581, 3182
Johnson, N. M. 1490, 5013
Johnson, P. C. 2060
Johnson, P. M. 3582
Johnson, P. N. 1673, 1963, 2347, 2440, 2477, 4300, 5352
Johnson, R. 3595
Johnson, R. L. 58, 3755
Johnson, R. P. 3124
Johnson, R. R. 1283
Johnson, R. W. 852, 3527
Johnson, V. J. 5301
Johnsson, H. 1450
Johnston, D. R. 4061, 4511
Johnston, E. 5462
Johnston, R. S. 2695
Johnston, W. E. 4055
Johnston, W. R. 139, 291
Johnstone, R. C. B. 1300, 2207
Johnstone, W. D. 4181, 4602, 5156
Jolly, A. R. 753
Jolly, J. N. 1287
Jonaitis, V. 4937
Jonas, A. 4142
Joncheere, N. A. de 1702
Jones, A. R. C. 4489
Jones, D. A. 1717
Jones, D. D. 4381
Jones, D. L. 3708
Jones, E. 2798
Jones, E. P., Jr. 5203
Jones, G. H. S. 522
Jones, J. M. 3788
Jones, M. 308
Jones, P. H. 2080
Jones, P. M. 4753
Jones, R. G. 3729, 5181
Jones, S. B. 5129
Jones, T. 310
Jong, A. F. M. de 2405
Jong, K. 2981
Jonkman, J. C. M. 2563, 2565
Jonsson, B. 5272
Jonsson, S. 375, 5202
Jordan, C. F. 2424
Jordan, M. 814
Jorge Pádua, M. T. 1364
Jorgensen, E. 3455
Joseleau, J. P. 2945
Josephson, H. R. 474
Joshi, H. C. 3567
Joshi, K. C. 1051, 1052
Joshi, V. B. 1534
Josserand, M. 2003
Joustra, M. K. 825
Joyal, R. 668
Joyce, J. A. 2661, 3115
Joyce, P. M. 3609
Józefaciuk, C. 1334
Jubb, R. A. 2674
Judd, B. I. 263
Judd, J. B. 2101
Judd, L. W. 263
Juhola, A. 3625
Juhren, M. C. 1346
Jump, L. H. 2820
Jungwirth, M. 5452
Junk, W. J. 1315
Junttila, O. 1078
Juo, A. S. R. 714
Juodvalkis, A. 3626
Jurdant, M. 2735, 3781
Jurgensen, M. F. 1347, 2891, 3970
Juutinen, P. 1262
Jyoti, M. K. 3571
Kaafjeld, G. 460
Kaasa, J. 513
Kabats, Ya. È. 1188
Kachinskiĭ, N. A. 1338
Kadeba, O. 4216
Kadlec, K. 4536
Kadro, A. 2858
Kaeriyama, M. 4005, 4006
Kageyama, P. Y. 801
Kahalas, H. 5515
Kaĭlidès, D. S. 2471
Kairiūkštis, L. 3626
Kaiser, R. 3175
Kaĭtazov, A. 2574
Kajihara, M. 1800, 3287
Kajiya, S. 922
Kakuliya, G. A. 4940
Kalafadžić, Z. 2310
Kalaora, B. 3162
Kalchev, P. 418, 3278
Kalensky, Z. 2860
Kalia, H. R. 1961
Kalinichenko, A. A. 2377
Kalk, M. J. 2673
Kalla, J. C. 913
Kallio, T. 3946
Kallunki, J. A. 3032, 4289
Kalra, Y. P. 5483
Kaludin, K. 1785
Kalyani, K. B. 564
Kam, M. de 1234
Kambulova, O. S. 1193
Kamenická, A. 2192
Kameoka, H. 2952
Kamijo, K. 4935
Kamikado, T. 2959
Kamiński, E. 4509
Kaminsky, G. 5085
Kaminsky, R. 4223
Kamizono, Y. 2936
Kamo, K. 2782
Kampert, M. 1851
Kämpfer, M. 5027
Kamra, S. K. 4064
Kamsilam 3319
Kanai, Y. 2383
Kanamitsu, K. 3186
Kanazawa, S. 5257
Kanehori, F. 5417
Kaneska, M. 3665
Kang, B. T. 962, 963
Kang, S. W. 2637
Kano, T. 4061
Kant, S. 3036
Kantarci, D. 2222
Kao, C. 1195
Kapoor, D. 3567
Kapoor, K. V. 2395
Kapoor, M. L. 1433, 3631
Kapoor, V. K. 1071
Kappel, W. 3174
Kappen, L. 968
Kapralova, L. V. 5420
Kapustinskaitė, T. 3617
Kapustinskaĭte, T. 5174
Kapustinskaĭte, T. K. 1773
Kaputo, M. T. 4770
Kar, K. 3393
Karaban', R. T. 3796
Karabanov, I. A. 3792
Karacsonyi, S. 1888
Karandinos, M. G. 4408
Karasek, S. 4142
Kárász, I. 4841
Karazija, S. 3416
Karch, P. 4153
Kardakova, R. V. 475
Kardell, L. 752
Kargov, V. A. 3150
Karizumi, N. 3288
Kärkkäinen, M. 2257, 2387
Karlman, M. 215
Karnosky, D. F. 3356, 3360, 3441
Karpachevskiĭ, L. O. 1497
Karr, J. R. 1294
Karschon, R. 4490, 5358
Karsisto, K. 5131
Karstedt, P. 4260
Kartelev, V. G. 586
Kartha, A. R. S. 1074
Kasahara, S. 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097
Kasem Chunkao 698, 946, 947, 951, 953, 955, 1147, 1326, 1335, 1336, 1687, 4453
Kasile, J. D. 5415
Kasimov, A. K. 2786
Kassaby, F. Y. 3345, 3655, 3660
Kastenhofer, G. 2852
Kataki, S. K. 1784

o, T. 1312
re, S. 4981
rushenko, I. V. 3404
to, J. 3215
z, M. 1522
ıfman, C. M. 454
ıfman, D. D. 3727
ıfman, H. W. 5383
ıfmann, M. R. 553, 1855
ıl, O. N. 2135, 3609
ımi, S. Y. S. 4174
ıpp, W. J. 256, 650
ır, A. 2981
ır, K. 3127
ısik, S. B. 2934
vacs, J. 3180
vardzhikov, L. 1747
vats, Ya. E. 2463
vada, H. 2338, 2888
vahara, T. 2273, 2351
vamura, I. 2401, 4268
vamura, M. 2731
vana, A. 2202, 3242
vanabe, S. 2270
varada, N. 5522
vasaki, T. 2519, 3946
vasu, K. 3829
vs, M. 4437
zakov, V. Ya. 442
zandjian, B. 1431
zanskaïa, N. S. 2137
zanskaya, N. S. 2137
zhemak, A. Ya. 2795
zimi, S. K. 3519
ıne, J. T. 3326
ıne, P. A. 1340
rney, P. C. 3727
dharnath, S. 1433, 3631, 4237
ech, M. A. 2287
eley, J. E. 3070
enan, F. 1707
ır, K. 3629
len, K. 1504
th, C. T. 4768
kar, R. R. 2126
ler, E. A. 5526
ler, H. 986
ler, T. 150, 502, 506, 737, 820, 981, 982, 2939
ley, W. D. 2773, 4396
lison, R. C. 3902, 4282
lomäki, S. 2349, 2350, 2369, 3023, 3024
ly, C. 3325
ly, J. 3334
ly, P. M. 2141, 4315
so, J. R. M. 5457
tikangas, M. 2322, 3624
ty, M. P. 4416
nmerer, H. R. 1708
np, R. 3900
np, R. H. 2746
nperman, J. A. 211
npinger, J. J. 2645
nady, R. M. 4489
ng, H. 1580
ngen, S. 325
nk, G. 21, 473
nneally, K. F. 4815
nnedy, I. R. 3599
nnedy, J. 3043
nnedy, J. L. 2660
nnedy, R. W. 511, 4059
nnel, E. 3240
nneweg, H. 2356, 5281
r, J. W. 1716
rck, K. 3515, 4930
resztesi, B. 3176
rkhoven, P. C. 694
rn, K. G. 4711
rns, C. L. 4001
rr, J. W. 2914
rruish, C. M. 4502
rshner, B. 1715
sel, R. H. 5020
shari, S. 2951
ssell, S. R. 5295
ssler, K. J. 3474
ssler, K. J., Jr. 2494
ster, D. E. 2144
tchie, D. O. 1492
alil, M. A. K. 28
Khalique, A. 1206, 2475, 4800
Khan, A. A. 321, 1692, 1791
Khan, A. M. 2048
Khan, A. R. 354
Khan, F. M. 469, 1692, 3317
Khan, M. S. Y. 1551, 3396
Khan, S. A. 2439
Khan, T. A. 469
Khanna, N. M. 3393
Khanna, R. N. 2963
Khanna, V. 3382, 3383
Kharakwal, G. N. 430
Kharin, N. G. 2290
Kharizanov, A. 2574
Khatamian, H. 101
Khattack, G. M. 2155, 2156, 2157, 3222
Khatuntseva, L. N. 1193
Khinkanina, L. A. 2238
Khlebopros, R. G. 3182
Khodzhamkulieve, A. Kh. 3726
Khorozov, S. 1665
Khramtsov, N. N. 10, 4079, 4945
Khuden'kikh, T. V. 5108
Khusainov, F. G. 910
Khusainova, M. S. 804
Khushdil, M. M. 365
Kibbee, D. L. 4504
Kichura, V. P. 912
Kickert, R. N. 750
Kiel, U. 4270
Kiel, W. H., Jr. 680
Kiew, R. 1572
Kikkawa, J. 3178
Kiktev, Yu. N. 90, 2764
Kikuma, M. 3664
Kilbertus, G. 4802
Kile, G. A. 3473, 3660, 4529
Kilgore, B. M. 152, 750
Kilian, W. 377, 4278
Kilikyavichus, G. K. 662
Kilkka, P. 3623
Kilpatrick, D. J. 4669
Kim, C. H. 252
Kim, C. S. 2403
Kim, C. W. 625
Kim, D. C. 1770
Kim, J.-S. 2386
Kim, J. S. 2403
Kim, J. W. 2403
Kim, K. S. 1742
Kim, S. 309
Kim, S. K. 2417
Kim, T. W. 2717
Kim, W. K. 625
Kimata, M. 2420
Kimber, P. C. 4751, 5121
Kimmins, J. P. 1518, 2735, 3176, 4054
Kimsa, T. 2274
Kimura, M. T. 3968
Kimura, S. 2091
Kimus, J. 2789
Kinashi, K. 2291
Kincaid, H. L. 3111
King, D. R. 2079
King, J. A. 4047
King, J. P. 313
King, N. K. 3808
King, R. H. 3748
King, R. M. 3374
Kinghorn, A. D. 1066
Kinn, D. N. 2567
Kinoshita, S. 3760
Kira, T. 956
Király, L. 3303
Kirby, J. M. 1356
Kirby, M. E. 3064
Kirchmair, W. 1485
Kirkpatrick, J. 3912
Kirkpatrick, J. B. 3412, 3884, 4817
Kirpicheva, L. M. 2942
Kirschner, R. 437
Kirwald, E. 276
Kiselev, G. M. 5071
Kishchenko, I. T. 4757, 5265
Kisi, Z. 3447, 4333
Kislyakov, V. N. 449, 3280
Kistler, B. R. 3485, 4882, 4886, 5392
Kitajima, E. W. 3487
Kitamura, M. 4681
Kitao, K. 2837, 5322
Kitt, R. J. 4274
Kiyohara, T. 2052, 4942
Kjersgård, O. 3611, 4542
Klagges H., R. 4088
Klausnitzer, B. 251, 3500
Kleiman, R. 1060, 3394
Klein, J. I. 5086
Kleinert, J. 3949
Kleinschmit, J. 1737, 2747, 3611, 4122, 4542, 5112
Klimchuk, V. S. 376
Klimczyk-Janikowska, M. 2102
Klimetzek, D. 261, 1645, 1646, 3509
Klimo, E. 2898
Klimov, R. N. 86, 2210
Klincsek, P. 3355
Kline, J. R. 2424
Klingcsek, P. 4719
Klinge, H. 974, 4166, 5079
Klingström, A. 4377, 5401
Klinka, K. 2735
Klischies, M. 2943
Klitgaard, O. 5227
Klock, G. O. 738, 2689
Kloft, W. J. 4972
Kloosterhuis, W. E. 825
Klos, E. J. 4352
Kluczyński, B. 2907, 3153
Kluender, R. A. 2242
Klug, M. J. 1889, 1997, 4343
Klyuchnikov, L. Yu. 4623
Knabe, W. 754, 3613
Knaggs, G. 2796
Knapp, E. 78
Knapp, R. 1170
K"nev, K. 841
Knigge, W. 3183, 4059
Knight, A. E. 2654
Knight, F. B. 644
Knipe, O. D. 3582
Knipling, E. B. 2867
Knops, J. F. 4774
Knowles, R. L. 404
Knudson, R. J. 4639, 4686, 4747
Ko, J. 3519
Ko, S. H. 1834
Ko, W. H. 4351, 5379
Kobayashi, A. 4005, 4267
Kobayashi, F. 2538, 4395
Kobayashi, T. 3946, 4370, 4380, 4880
Koberg, H. 4142
Kobuko, A. 2539
Koch, H. 64
Koch, W. 3157, 3811
Kochkar', N. T. 41, 5109
Kochummen, K. M. 1573, 1584
Kočiová, M. 3907
Kodola, B. Zh. 42, 1188
Koek-Noorman, J. 1040
Koenig, J. 2627
Kogiso, S. 5320
Kohler, V. 3779
Kohlsdorf, E. 79, 105
Kohlstock, N. 78, 862
Koivisto, V. 3215
Kojić, M. V. 4277
Kojima, S. 2735
Kojima, T. 2888
Kok, F. L. C. 3198
Kok, H. R. 5092
Kolarov, D. 3278
Kolasinski, P. 5466
Kölbl, O. 934, 2853
Kolchin, N. P. 1763
Kolesnichenko, M. V. 5347
Kolesnikov, Yu. I. 879, 882, 4695
Kolesov, V. N. 3328
Kolezhuk, V. K. 840
Koller, E. 367
Koller, G. L. 3378
Köllner, V. 624
Kolossváry, S. 1406
Koltai, M. 3392
Koludrovic, D. 3198
Kolybin, V. A. 621
Komamine, A. 1091
Komáromy, Zs. P. 4704
Komiyama, A. 3087
Kondo, A. 3829
Kondo, E. S. 4894
Kondrasheva, N. Yu. 2410
Konecka-Betley, K. 1866
Konev, E. V. 4752
König, E. 3634
Konishi, J. 348, 349
Konning, G. H. 1535
Konovalov, N. A. 3180
Konrad, J. 3157
Koon, K. B. 5136
Koops, H. 5448
Koosman, V. W. 3108
Kopcewicz, J. 554
Kopecky, F. 1450
Köpf, E. U. 3633
Köpp, H. 3628
Köppä, T. 770
Koppe, R. K. 4492
Kopylova, N. V. 4698
Korbar-Šmid, J. 1070
Korea, Forest Research Institute 3052
Korelin, P. S. 4637
Kormanik, P. P. 213, 3037
Korniyenko, G. G. 3098
Kornyushko, Yu. F. 900
Korolev, V. I. 875
Kőrösi, J. 3391, 3392
Korostelev, A. S. 1786
Korpel, S. 5061
Korpijaakko, E. O. 1718
Korsch, J. 689
Korunić, Z. 2206
Koshel'kov, S. P. 4701
Koshika, K. 3663
Kosmer, H. J. 4101, 4860
Kosova, L. I. 2708
Kost, F. 500
Kostadinov, K. 1444
Kostadinov, K. G. 1779
Koster, R. 1450, 3611
Kostov, I. 4580
Kostov, P. 890
Kostrowicki, J. 1696
Kostyrina, T. V. 1007
Kotiyal, J. P. 2392
Koton, A. 1684
Kotov, M. M. 5360
Kotova, A. F. 3260
Kotova, L. I. 5360
Kots, S. P. 3612
Kotsyubins'ka, N. P. 3584
Kotwal, P. C. 1465
Kotzé, J. M. 3459
Kovács, M. 4699
Kovalenko, M. P. 432
Kovalev, P. M. 3100
Kővári, B. 1671
Kovats, M. 3289
Kovoor, A. 1072
Kowal, R. R. 3032
Kowalkowski, A. 4575
Kowsar, A. 4611
Kozak, A. 3290, 3721
Kozák, J. 3665
Kozak, K. 2274
Kozak, V. T. 636, 637
Kozhevnikov, Yu. P. 4836
Kozlov, A. F. 428
Kozlova, L. N. 3243
Kozlowski, T. T. 1554, 1713, 5262
Koz'min, A. V. 403
Krahmer, R. L. 4269
Krajicek, J. E. 2788
Krajina, V. J. 2735
Králík, J. 2388
Kramar, A. 1053
Kramer, H. 409, 5189
Krapfenbauer, A. 1404, 1762, 5318, 5514
Krasnikov, E. L. 4221
Krasnikova, N. V. 4240
Krasnitskiĭ, A. M. 3838
Kraus Sch., H. 2496
Krause, A. 2684
Krause, H. H. 367
Krauss, H. H. 1440, 2938

Kravchenko, G. L. 2829, 4654
Krebs, C. J. 1711
Krefting, L. W. 3178
Kremser, W. 2747
Krepkiĭ, I. S. 3259
Krest'yashina, L. V. 4043
Kreutzer, K. 4054, 5011
Kriebel, H. B. 3612
Kriedemann, P. E. 4796
Kriek, W. 3611, 4542
Krinard, R. M. 58, 3755
Krishnamurty, H. G. 3396
Krishnappa, D. G. 3409
Kristanov, K. 3623
Křístek, J. 4934
Kristensen, H. 1699
Kristjánsson, K. K. 4027
Kritikos, G. 2318
Krivosheina, N. 3639
Kriz, G. S., Jr. 2965
Krohn, B. 125, 2809, 2810
Krohn, D. C. 2647
Król, A. 242
Królikowski, Z. 2827
Kroll, J. C. 5422
Kronberger, W. 1048
Kronfellner-Kraus, G. 480, 3177
Kronit, Ya. Ya. 5188
Kropov, P. A. 3775
Kroth, W. 3626, 5041
Kr"stanov, K. N. 1802, 2794, 4667
Krstinić, A. 4501
Kruckenberg, W. L. 3134
Krueger, W. C. 2592
Kruger, F. J. 3020
Krugman, S. L. 3183, 3610
Kruklis, M. V. 198
Krukoff, B. A. 3853, 4295
Krull, I. S. 3962
Krumlik, G. J. 1518, 2735, 3176
Krupta, S. V. 1870
Krusche, D. 45
Krushev, L. T. 4409
Krusinger, A. E. 2358
Krüssman, G. 5342
Krüssmann, G. 4117
Krutzsch, P. 3611
Krylov, G. V. 759
Kryvma, D. Ya. 2463
Krywienczyk, J. 651, 4878
Kubackova, M. 1888
Kubíček, F. 164
Kubo, M. 2383
Kucera, L. 4633
Kucera, P. A. 2660
Kucheneva, G. G. 5090
Kuchma, V. N. 1521
Kudashova, F. N. 5106
Kufeld, R. C. 2089
Kuhel, L. M. 5372
Kuhlman, E. G. 3480, 3493, 5396
Kuhn, A. C. A. 3252
Kuhn, N. 478
Kui, T. F. 1693
Kuijt, J. 2385
Kuiper, P. J. C. 1492
Kukularov, P. 3146
Kulikowska, H. 554
Kulkarni, D. K. 2012
Kulkarni, U. K. 2012
Kulygin, A. A. 587, 2929, 3686
Kumada, H. 2092
Kumada, K. 1848, 2342
Kumar, A. 37, 1738
Kumar, C. R. 1120
Kumar, I. 546, 3396
Kumar, K. 3572
Kumar, P. 1192, 1454, 1817, 2252
Kumar, V. 1961
Kuminova, A. V. 4835
Kung, F. H. 314, 1482, 2753
Kunkle, S. H. 2128, 4999, 5010, 5012
Künstle, E. 1094, 2266
Kuntz, J. E. 3946
Kuo, C. G. 3403
Kuo, P. C. 406
Kuo, S. R. 1437
Kuo, Y. L. 1128
Kupchan, S. M. 3827
Kurbatskiĭ, N. P. 2971
Kurbatsky, N. P. 2971
Kurimura, T. 1484
Kurita, M. 2933
Kurjatko, S. 899
Kurkela, T. 3615
Kurnik, E. 1671
Kurokawa, S. 145
Kurokawa, Y. 4187
Kurt, F. 4506
Kurth, H. 1820, 5233
Kurtti, T. J. 248
Kuševska, M. 1244
Kushalappa, K. A. 1783
Kushnerova, T. M. 299
Kusubayashi, Y. 4065
Kuteev, F. S. 662
Kuusela, K. 3639, 4491, 4689
Kuzmichev, I. È. 1758
Kuz'min, I. A. 4609
Kuznetsova, V. 5111
Kuznetsova, V. G. 4595
Kwan, O-B. 2267
Kwon, O-B. 2267
Kyuvbashiev, K. 4549
La, Y. J. 2009, 2016, 3181, 3185, 3616
Laacke, R. J. 5168
Laake, M. 754
Laar, A. van 2738, 2826, 3610
Laatsch, W. 1331, 2691
LaBau, V. J. 4872
Labaznikov, B. V. 3147
Lacey, J. 2020
Lachance, D. 599, 4355, 4858
Lack, A. 2616
Ladiges, P. Y. 1499, 2413
Ladinskaya, L. A. 5325
Laermann, H. T. 19
Lafond, A. 4819
Lafrance, G. 5394
Lagarec, D. 3337
Lagerstedt, H. B. 2516
Lagno B., F. 4244
Lai, K. K. 401
Laine, J. 3333
Lakela, O. 3869
Lakhani, K. H. 239
Lakshmanan, K. K. 1886
Lakshmikantham, D. 3631
Lakshminarayana, V. 2961
Lal, R. 714, 2688
Lal, S. 1454, 1455
Lalancette, L. M. 695
Lallemand, M. 2940, 2941
LaLuntas, N. J. 2136
LaMarche, V. C. 3656
Lamarque, P. 4507
Lamb, D. 979, 4554
Lambe, R. C. 1100
Lambert, M. 3354
Lambert, M. J. 3399, 3635, 4107
Lammel, R. 1358, 3626
Lammi, J. O. 4489
Lamprecht, H. 3210, 5059
Lanarès, R. 2179
Land, S. B., Jr. 1782
Landa, V. 4917
Landis, T. D. 5140
Landrum, L. 4324, 4336
Landrum, L. R. 4335
Landsberg, H. E. 5294
Landsberg, J. J. 1396
Lane, C. 1720
Lane, C. H. 350
Lane, D. J. 5474
Lang, H. P. 1674, 3252
Lang, K. J. 994
Langdon, O. G. 2180, 3272
Lange, O. L. 968
Langenau, E. E. 2745
Langford, K. J. 1321, 5004, 5493
Langford, T. E. 3175
Langhammer, A. 1450, 3611
Langkramer, O. 495
Langley, P. A. 327
Langley, P. G. 2294, 3618
Langley, R. 2693, 2769
Lanier, G. N. 2547, 2548
Lanly, J. P. 2171, 2298
Lanz, W. 4142
Lanzing-Vinkenborg, M. 1117
Lapietra, G. 929, 930, 2862, 3183
Lapis, E. B. 4791
Laplace, Y. 3694
Larcher, G. 2304
Larin, G. I. 879, 882, 4695
Larionov, V. Ya. 424
Laroche, R. C. 4252, 4469
Laroche, R. C. M. 1017
Larsen, H. S. 3295
Larsen, J. B. 3225, 4734
Larsen, M. J. 2891
Larson, F. R. 3761
Larson, M. M. 4792, 5153
Larson, P. R. 1026, 1027
Larsson, J. 2305
Lassoie, J. P. 1906
Last, F. T. 3899
Lauby, A. 306, 2143
Laudi, G. 2409
Lauer, D. T. 2307
Laughlin, K. 1955
Laundon, G. 2500
Laundon, G. F. 590
Launert, E. 4808
Laurence, J. A. 1870
Laurent, M. 1309
Laurent, T. H. 4872
Lauridsen, E. B. 3899
Laursen, U. 867
Lauska, A. Ya. 4585
Laut, J. G. 3455, 4863
Lavallée, A. 604
Lavaud, J. J. 1556
Lavender, D. P. 70, 3610
Laver, M. L. 2964
Lavor, J. I. L. de 4169
Lawrence, N. A. 1718
Lawrence, W. H. 2581
Laws, R. M. 1300
Lawson, E. R. 3678
Layzer, J. B. 2654
Lăzărescu, C. 5166
Lazdan, V. S. 874
Le Tacon, F. 816, 1108, 1431, 4281
Leach, J. M. 2648
Leaf, A. L. 4054, 5064
Leakey, R. R. B. 3899
Leaphart, C. D. 750
Lear, D. H. van 2211, 2339
Leathart, P. S. 735
Leathart, S. 735
Lebedeva, È. P. 5360
Lebedeva, K. V. 5420
Lebedeva, M. G. 4240
Leboeuf, M. 1890, 3397, 3825
Lechner, F. 1837
LeClaire, K. 309
Leclant, F. 1647
Ledig, F. T. 3405
Lee, C. I. 2144
Lee, C. K. 1805
Lee, D. W. 1191
Lee, H. K. 1818
Lee, H. T. 4135
Lee, K. C. 445
Lee, K. Y. 2464
Lee, S. K. 2417
Lee, S. Y. 1725, 1818
Lee, Y. B. 3061
Lee, Y. H. 3198
Leech, J. W. 3281, 5231
Leege, T. A. 750, 3172
Lees, J. C. 3724
Leeuwenberg, A. J. M. 178
Legard, H. 5161
Legg, M. H. 4489
Legge, A. H. 5278
Legge, N. J. 5005
Leggett, P. 4050
Leggett, W. C. 2625
Leguía, R. H. 3899
Legzdin'sh, V. E. 1188
Lehmann, E. 2199
Lehmann, J. 316, 1457, 2283
Lehmann, P. F. 5371
Lehtiniemi, T. 2189
Lehtonen, I. 2349, 2350
Leibundgut, H. 569, 3666
Leider, S. A. 2664
Leikola, M. 3639
Leistner, E. 1539
Leland, H. E. 2324
Lembke, C. A. 2800
Lemieux, G. 2132
Lemm, C. A. 3130
Lemmelä, R. 5494
Lemoine, B. 2027
Leney, L. 3171
Lenz, H. 778
Lenz, O. 514
Leonard, R. 3159
Leonard, R. E. 2130, 4054, 5064
Lepitre, C. 2332
Leppäkoski, E. 3175
Lepthien, L. W. 4424
Lerman, S. 4492
Leroy, J. F. 4293
Leroy, J. M. 4132
Lert Chuntanaparb 1194
Leslie, A. 2149
Leslie, J. K. 5457
Leśniak, A. 3955
Lessard, G. 2725
Lessent, P. 1303
Lessman, C. A. 3135
Lester, D. T. 5246
Letacon, F. 3610
Letouzey, R. 1127, 4293, 42
Leuthold, W. 2619
Levanto, S. 3215
Levashev, B. G. 2770
Leven, E. van't 4319
Levesque, C. 612
Levey, B. 2555
Levin, D. A. 1619
Levine, J. S. 1682
Levine, R. L. 2745
Lévy, G. 1476
Lew, W. H. 3198
Lewark, S. 4059
Lewis, A. R. 3611, 4542
Lewis, N. B. 5064
Lewis, R. 5386
Lewis, R. C. 4496
Lewis, R., Jr. 3478, 4362
Lewis, W. G. 5102
Lewke, R. E. 5446
Ley, J. de 4372
Lheureux, C. 2928
Lhotellier, J. P. 4993
Li, C. Y. 4696
Li, H. Y. 197
Li, S. J. 197, 5367
Liani, A. 315, 484, 485
Liao, H. T. 616
Liao, J. C. 1128, 1133, 1150, 1372
Libby, L. M. 2141, 2560
Libby, W. J. 2144
Liebeneiner, E. 3377
Lier, H. N. van 3628
Liese, W. 2682
Lieth, H. 968, 2269
Liew, F. S. 1047
Liew, T. C. 2213
Ligachev, I. N. 209
Light, D. M. 2063, 3057
Likens, G. E. 755, 1490, 379 5013, 5482, 5492
Liljenäs, I. 2150
Lim, G. 1620
Lima, W. de P. 704
Lin, C. C. 1128
Lin, M. T. 3487
Lin, T. Y. 108
Lin, W. C. 399, 2991, 4131
Lin, W. L. 445, 869
Lindahl, K. 3508
Lindeberg, G. 752, 5335
Linderman, R. G. 3458, 392
Lindern, I. H. von 2544
Lindgren, D. 4849
Lindgren, J. E. 1819
Lindgren, O. 61
Lindley, D. K. 4694
Lindner, K. 4431
Lindow, S. E. 5246
Lindsay, S. F. 5439
Lines, R. 2746, 3611, 4542

ıart, Y. B. 2461
k, D. 2535
ıard, W. 2726
z, J., Jr. 1826
ger, A. H. 743
ôa, P. L. 1140
ôa, R. L. 1140
v, M. 3069
uanian SSR, Mokslų Akademija, Botanikos Institutas 3197
vkina, A. F. 3149
cher, R. 1488
le, E. L., Jr. 1162, 2995, 4828
le, M. P. 663
le, S. 3678
ak, P. V. 4152
ay, J. D. 4269
B. S. 1111
T. S. 1047, 1174, 5343
Y-C. L. 2964
ngston, R. J. 1524
hits, N. V. 832
pešić, N. 1917
ngren, D. 4496
yd, F. T. 3293
yd, R. D. 4496
Cho, C. N. 4151
n, C. C. 617
kov, E. G. 3086
ovikov, T. S. 2152, 4204, 4514
atelli, J. 3734
k, J. M. 2376
ke, G. M. L. 2153, 4511
kman M. Sirin. 756
kow, K. W. 1811
kwood, D. W. 5326
ge, J. J. 3599
hi, M. A. K. 1003
l, J. 834, 5062
fler, H. 5085
ting, E. C. L. 2758
tis, D. L. 5185
tsson, J. 3984
an, J. 5254
an, K. T. 3611, 3846, 4120, 4273, 4542
an, R. S. 5356
ani, D. N. 4170
beck, H. 62, 2785
m, U. 752
r, E. 3299
rey, R. E. 2232
novskikh, Yu. A. 4258, 5366
g, C. W. 5464
g, E. M. 351
g, G. E. 4504
g, J. N. 3434
g, R. W. 3869
genecker, J. 4886
ghi, H. M. 1144
gman, K. A. 3899
go, B. N. 1220, 1221
go, N. 1220, 1221
nstedt, L. 1830
k, M. 641, 1253
mis, R. M. 2923
oukhine, N. 4034
imer, C. G. 1157
kant, G. 1645, 1646
-Helgueras, A. 1141
an, J. E. 750
t, J. R. 4581, 4746
cks, O. L. 1172
den, L. 745
don, A. S. I. 4973
nasmaa, M. 545
rteig, A. 715
veland, P. M. 2964
vell, T. 3547
veys, B. R. 4796
w, C. B. 1605
we, R. G. 2272
wery, R. S. 4014
wman, B. J. 4581
wry, G. L. 3732, 5064
wry, J. B. 2404
wry, S. T. 757
wson, E. R. 2212
ycano, H. A., Jr. 5476
Loyd, R. A. 3732
Loyn, R. H. 4528
Löyttyniemi, K. 5285
Lü, C. M. 4135
Lu, C. M. 4135
Lüchinger, A. 1395
Luchsinger, D. 3538
Luckhoff, H. A. 4062
Ludanov, V. V. 3805
Ludlow Wiechers, B. 1101, 1141
Ludwig, D. 4381
Lukáč, V. 3665
Luk'yanets, V. B. 4236
Luna Lugo, A. 111
Lund, H. G. 5143
Lund-Høie, K. 73
Lunde, G. 754
Lündeberg, G. 4377
Lundgren, A. L. 4055
Lundgren, B. 752
Lundkvist, K. 4849
Lundmark, J. E. 752
Lundqvist, J. 1715
Lunina, G. A. 4240
Lusk, G. 5298
Lust, N. 3609
Lustick, S. I. 4416
Lutterbie, G. 3132
Luukkanen, O. 3831
Lux, A. 3235
Luxmoore, R. J. 1511
L'vovskiĭ, A. L. 4919
Lyford, W. H. 1560
Lynden, K. R. van 187
Lynn, T. E., Jr. 2599
Lyon, R. L. 4411
Lyons, D. B. 3975
Lyow, L. J. 750
Lysova, N. V. 2931, 4769
Lyubartseva, V. S. 3591
Lyubimov, A. V. 4653
Lyubimov, V. P. 3148
Ma, S. K. 1770, 1801, 1816, 2233
Mabberley, D. J. 5312
Mabbutt, J. A. 3203
Mabilangan, L. C. 4684
McAllister, J. S. V. 4574
McAlpine, J. R. 3204
McAree, D. 2796
McArthur, A. G. 4529
MacArthur, J. D. 4489
Macauley, R. 3211
McBrayer, J. F. 2525
McCain, A. H. 4898
McCall, W. W. 824
McCallum, A. 5033
McCarty, C. D. 5199
McCarty, F. A. 1251
McCarty, L. 619
McClain, K. M. 309
McClain, M. W. 4963
McColl, J. G. 1009, 4749
McComas, J. R. 5464
McConathy, R. K. 5332
MacConnell, J. G. 2035
McConnell, J. L. 4354
MacConnell, W. P. 3174
McCord, C. L., Jr. 5476
McCormick, J. 3809
McCracken, F. I. 1208, 2486, 2495
McCracken, I. J. 5151
MacCrimmon, H. R. 1314
McCune, B. 3420
McCurdy, D. R. 4488
McCure, I. G. 2195
McCutchen, C. W. 4096
MacDiarmid, B. N. 3262, 3264
McDiarmid, R. W. 1970
MacDonald, G. B. 3300
McDonald, J. M. 3658
McDonald, P. M. 2779
McDonough, W. T. 2418
McDowell, W. H. 1859
Mace, A. C. 3174
Mace, A. C., Jr. 5491
Macedo, M. 1924
Macfadyen, A. 1399
Macfarlane, M. 4528
McGee, C. E. 5172
McGinnes, E. A., Jr. 1021, 5283, 5284
McGinnis, J. T. 138
McGlone, M. S. 4313, 5354
Macgown, A. R. 4439
MacGregor, J. J. 308, 1716
MacGregor, N. 3793
McGuiness, J. L. 1321
McGurk, B. J. 4589, 4590
Machado, P. R. 4617
MacHattie, L. B. 309
McIntyre, C. 541
McIntyre, J. D. 3110, 5474
MacKay, D. K. 1523
McKell, C. M. 5438
McKellar, M. H. 5353
McKenzie, G. R. 2869
Mackenzie, J. M. 3733, 4974
Mackie, J. 2479
McKillup, S. C. 3889, 3890
McKim, H. L. 2346
McKimm, R. J. 3211, 3655, 4090
McKimm, R. T. 3659
McKinnell, F. H. 4024, 4501
McKinney, T. D. 1714
McKnight, J. R. 4155
McLarney, W. O. 1682
McLaughlin, S. B. 5332
McLaughlin, W. J. 3174
McLean, A. 4413
MacLean, C. D. 1812, 2161
MacLean, D. A. 5310
McLean, J. A. 2549
MacLean, J. L. 2639
McLemore, B. F. 4332
McLeod, B. B. 3975
McLeod, B. R. 751
McMahon, D. H. 2251
McMillan, W. 5474
McNab, W. H. 81, 846, 1008, 2256, 5173
McNeely, J. A. 2597
McPhee, J. R. 255
Macpherson, J. R. 3751
McQueen, I. S. 1512
McVey, G. R. 1719
McWilliams, E. L. 3715
Madaruddin, S. M. 1961
Madden, J. L. 3835
Mader, D. L. 3174, 5064
Madgwick, H. A. I. 1398, 3620
Madill, R. J. 938
Madrigal S., X. 1582
Madsen, J. L. 1607
Madsen, S. F. 2801
Maekawa, K. 2650
Mäemets, A. 275
Maezawa, K. 1459
Magalhães, A. D. 1893
Magalhães, A. F. 1892
Magalhães, E. G. 1892
Magema, N. 4929
Maglakelidze, L. K. 4940
Maglocký, Š. 4692
Magnani, G. 1209, 1210, 1233, 2790
Magnesen, S. 3611, 4542
Magnin, E. 4445
Maguire, J. D. 3684
Mahajan, C. L. 3560
Mahindru, J. L. 1746
Mahncke, K. J. 2297
Mahrer, F. 760, 923
Mai, H. 4222
Maia, J. G. S. 1892
Mailloux, M. 720, 721, 1362
Main, W. A. 4745, 5302
Maïorov, L. I. 89
Majak, W. 4413
Makarenko, V. S. 338
Makhmet, B. M. 3454
Maki, T. E. 3238
Maksimov, V. A. 3550
Maksimova, V. I. 2533
Malaka, S. L. O. 3497, 3498
Malato-Beliz, J. 3860
Malaysia, Malaysian Timber Industry Board and Forestry Department, Peninsular Malaysia 3198
Malcolm, D. C. 821, 999, 5060, 5064
Maldonado, L. J. 1277
Male, A. J. R. 4241
Male, J. 63
Malhotra, C. P. 1454
Malhotra, S. P. 2354
Malia, M. E. 3472
Malik, M. A. 2259
Malinovski, J. R. 1734
Mälkiä, E. 3215
Malkina, I. S. 3839
Mälkönen, E. 2352
Mall, L. P. 1465
Malleux Orjeda, J. 1458
Mallonee, E. H., Jr. 3705
Malmborg, G. von 1716, 3623
Malmer, N. 754
Maloney, J. 5467
Malov, A. K. 4156, 5208
Maloy, A. 2766
Maloy, O. C. 4873
Malpas, R. C. 1295
Malphettes, C. B. 1226
Mal'tsev, M. P. 4605
Malyĭ, L. P. 4948
Malysheva, T. V. 4032
Mamedov, F. M. 3690
Mamiya, Y. 245, 3513, 3616, 3921, 5427, 5428
Mamonov, N. I. 4100
Manabe, T. 4614
Mandev, A. 3590
Mandrioli, P. 4801
Mangold, J. R. 3066
Manhas, M. S. 1071
Manion, P. D. 2502, 2503
Manji, B. T. 5391
Manka, K. 3209
Mankin, J. B. 1511
Man'ko, Yu. I 186
Maňkovská, B. 144
Manlove, M. N. 1282
Mann, H. S. 2126, 2354
Mann, W. F., Jr. 5317
Manna, M. K. 2993
Mannerkoski, H. 3333, 3617, 5175
Manners, G. D. 5321
Manokaran, N. 4760
Mansfield, K. J. 1025
Mansurov, A. K. 2205
Mantel, K. 1385
Manville, J. F. 3903
Manzini, M. L. 2409
Marais, L. J. 3459
Maramorosch, K. 1387
Marancik, G. 2654
Marble, D. F. 5030
Marcenò, C. 3893
March, W. J. 4691
Marchenko, O. V. 4701
Marchinton, R. L. 1282
Marcinek, J. 1872
Marcum, C. L. 4971
Marcus, M. G. 4739
Mariath, J. E. de A. 1144
Mariaux, A. 3816
Marinier, J. 4132
Marinković, P. R. 3615
Marinov, I. 356, 357, 2762, 4337
Marinov, M. D. 3430
Mark, A. F. 2347, 4300
Marking, L. F. 2686
Marking, L. L. 2657, 2672, 3095
Markovetz, A. J. 1254
Markovtsev, V. G. 3101
Marks, G. C. 3187, 3345, 3655, 3658, 3660
Marks, P. L. 3898
Marler, J. E. 5405
Marotz, G. A. 5504
Marques, M. do C. M. 1932, 1933
Marquetti, J. R. 4251
Marquiss, M. 5444
Marr, J. W. 3877
Marriage, A. 4179
Marriage, L. D. 4029
Marsan, A. A. 1718
Marschall, J. 3623

Marschall, K. J. 556
Marsden, M. A. 2917, 3978
Marsh, J. S. 311
Marshall, B. E. 4983
Marshall, C. J. 5501
Marshall, J. R. 5238
Marshall, K. E. 4437
Marshall, M. R. 3932
Marti, C. D. 2621
Martignoni, M. E. 657
Martin, A. J. 2148, 4178
Martin, B. 1771, 3669, 3670, 3693
Martin, C. W. 3174, 5482
Martin, G. C. 168, 3402
Martin, K. J. 4356
Martin, P. J. 1522
Martin, W. 981
Martineau, R. 2527
Martinka, C. J. 750
Martino, A. D. 3893
Martinot-Lagarde, P. 4127
Martinsson, O. 4887
Martyn, H. S. Datuk 3198
Martynenko, V. A. 4317
Martynov, A. N. 1825
Martz, R. A. 1306
Marui, H. 3143
Maruyama, T. 1311
Marx, D. H. 1998
Mas Porras, J. 429, 1349
Maschning, E. 3494
Maser, C. 682
Mashiko, K. 693, 696
Mashnina, T. I. 3972
Maskus, T. R. 5298
Maslakov, E. L. 69
Maslekar, A. R. 2315
Maslenkov, P. G. 1754
Maslin, P. E. 2999
Masrur, A. 321
Massey, D. L. 1522
Masters, C. J. 5365
Mastro, V. C. 630
Mastroyannakis, H. 1822
Masutti, L. 1239
Mater, J. 3213
Matérn, B. 4852
Materna, J. 493, 3357
Mateuşanu, O. 3665
Matheson, A. C. 3662, 4058
Mathewes, R. W. 2447
Mathiasen, R. 3496
Mathur, K. C. 2576
Mathur, R. N. 3063
Mathy, P. 2903
Mathys, G. 3189
Matida, Y. 2091, 2092
Matos Gonzalez, E. 4636
Mats, V. V. 3805
Matschke, J. 66
Matsubara, T. 1102
Matsui, H. 1648
Matsumura, F. 1241, 1242
Matsuzaki, S. 4364
Matt, D. R. 1005, 4238, 5287, 5288
Matthews, C. W. F. 3442
Matthews, F. R. 2497, 4359, 5389, 5396
Matthews, J. D. 4511
Matthews, R. 5517
Matthews, W. E. 4489
Matthews, W. J. 2667
Mattice, C. R. 283
Mattinen, V. 142
Mattis, G. Ya. 127
Mattos, C. C. L. V. de 1018, 4469
Mattos Filho, A. de 1945, 1946, 1948, 4763, 4764
Mattos, M. D. L. de 1018
Mattos, M. D. L. V. de 4469
Mattson, W. J. 2525
Matunaga, K. 3447
Maturan, E. G. 292
Matveev, N. M. 1586, 1971
Matveev, P. N. 4735
Mauck, W. L. 5475
Mauget, J. C. 2970
Maun, M. M. 4573
Maurya, R. C. 1454
Maxey, W. R. 446
May, B. 692
May, J. R. 3751
May, L. C. 5377
May, R. M. 1390
Mayama, H. 4019
Mayatskiĭ, I. N. 3151
Mayberry, J. S. 207
Maydell, H. J. von 2733, 3626, 4084, 5513
Mayer, F. L., Jr. 2100
Mayer, G. 473
Mayer, H. 298, 1404, 2176, 2209, 3176, 3885, 4140, 4208, 4677, 5060, 5061, 5062
Mayer, M. 834
Mayer, R. 5293
Mayer, W. 5066
Mayer, W. H. 444
Mayhead, G. J. 1439
Maynes, G. M. 1672
Mazhugin, I. N. 1825, 4200
Mazier, D. 2332
Mazzalai, P. 2692
Mead, W. J. 5076
Mead, W. R. 308
Medina, J. D. 2953
Mednikov, F. A. 4503
Medve, F. 4724
Meeres, R. D. 1718
Meeuwig, R. O. 2253
Megahan, W. F. 2677
Mégier, J. 929, 2862
Mehdizadeh, P. 4611
Meher-Homji, V. M. 1596
Mehra, B. P. 436, 1454
Mehra, P. N. 196
Mehra-Palta, A. 815
Mehringer, P. J., Jr. 3004
Mehrota, N. K. 2978
Mehta, R. K. 165
Meiden, H. A. van der 4635
Meier, R. J. 3445
Meijer, W. 1686
Meirelles, U. M. F. 1893
Meisner, J. 3523
Mejnartowicz, L. 2465
Melchior, G. H. 45
Melehov, I. S. 4323
Melekhov, I. S. 4079, 4323
Melendon, M. 787
Meleshin, P. I. 69
Melillo, J. M. 3791
Mellanby, K. 3361
Mello, H. do A. 402, 922, 3183
Melo, J. 5436
Melvin, J. C. E. 5425
Melzer, E. W. 341
Mendes, A. J. 4014
Menge, J. A. 3703
Menghini, A. 2454
Menke, J. W. 2586
Mennega, A. M. W. 1117
Menon, A. G. K. 1675
Menon, K. P. V. 2730
Menyaĭlo, L. N. 2416
Menz, K. M. 4959
Mercedes López-Quiles, M. 559
Merem'yanin, Yu. I. 336
Mergen, F. 175
Merhle, P. M. 2100
Merinova, È. G. 54
Merkel, E. P. 3182, 3521, 3522
Merkel, O. 4148
Merkle, M. G. 855
Merlo, M. 1371
Merot, P. 1856
Merrill, L. B. 262
Merrill, S. P. 4011
Merrill, W. 3485, 4882, 4886, 5392
Merritt, C. 5292
Merry, C. J. 2346
Mertins, J. W. 4408, 4952
Merz, A. 3538
Merzlenko, M. D. 134, 2344, 4606
Mesa, M. 4260
Meshal, I. A. 2958
Meskimen, G. 3443, 3741
Messenger, P. S. 1393
Messiner, H. 1485
Mestrallet, C. 4075
Metcalf, C. L. 5334
Metcalfe, C. R. 1045
Metterhouse, W. 1652
Metz, L. J. 2525, 2528
Meyer, F. G. 3863, 4288
Meyer, H. 3841
Meyer, M. P. 5238
Meyer, R. 5139
Meyer, R. E. 2067, 2593
Meylan, B. A. 1532
Mezhibovskiĭ, A. M. 3765
Mia, A. J. 3408
Micha, J. C. 3175
Michalski, L. 363
Michaud, J. R. 1718
Michel, C. 4992
Michel, H. B. 2358
Michel, M. F. 2407
Michell, A. J. 4645
Michna, E. 2274
Michniewicz, M. 172
Mickle, J. E. 980
Micosa, L. S. 4684
Miegroet, M. van 2831, 2839
Miermont, Y. 1647
Mighell, J. L. 2651
Migroet, M. van 1392
Mihail, G. 3665
Mikami, S. 32
Mikhailov, L. E. 3609
Mikhov, I. 5196
Mikkelsen, L. T. 5227
Mikola, J. J. 1083
Miksche, G. E. 2945, 2948
Miksche, J. P. 2191, 3026
Milanov, R. 3344
Milchev, M. 3329
Miles, C. W. N. 2707
Miles, J. F. 5064
Milišauskas, Z. 4902
Milishauskas, Z. I. 5426
Millar, C. S. 3701, 5390
Miller, C. I. 3731
Miller, D. R. 615
Miller, H. A. 4330
Miller, H. G. 132, 2328, 3701
Miller, H. J. 4871
Miller, J. 309
Miller, J. D. 2328
Miller, J. R. 4910
Miller, J. T. 3611
Miller, M. 4750
Miller, M. D. H. 3174
Miller, P. R. 3930
Miller, R. 4885
Miller, R. F. 1512, 2592
Miller, R. G. 1058
Miller, R. J. 682
Miller, R. M. 3511
Miller, S. R. 4495
Miller, T. 4359
Millier, C. 5064
Milligan, K. R. N. 3603
Mills, G. D., Jr. 1666
Mills, M. B. 5314
Mills, T. J. 3647
Milne, C. 1613
Milne, R. 1030
Milnik, A. 2169
Mimura, S. 2092
Min, D. S. 2467
Min, K. H. 1742, 1775, 1834
Minami, E. 1176
Mincigrucci, G. 2454
Minden, R. 4697
Minden, R. V. 3341
Mineau, R. 4154
Mineyeva, N. Ya. 3789
Minina, E. G. 4787, 4888
Minker, E. 3391, 3392
Minko, G. 3211, 3659, 4090, 4119, 4607
Minks, A. K. 627
Minore, D. 426, 2735
Minos, P. 3198
Minowa, M. 2326, 4198
Minzenmayer, C. 5384
Mirchink, T. G. 4707
Mires, D. 2112
Mironenko, V. I. 3260
Mishenkov, N. N. 3796
Mishina, L. K. 2570
Mishra, D. N. 3997
Mishra, P. 3778
Mishra, P. R. 2131
Mishra, R. C. 1454
Mishra, Y. D. 1790
Mišić, V. 4255, 4846
Misra, G. 1896
Mitchell, A. 284
Mitchell, A. F. 2
Mitchell, B. A. 3662
Mitchell, C. A. 4271
Mitchell, C. D. 3342
Mitchell, C. P. 5390
Mitchell, P. A. 2564
Mitchell, R. 1115
Mitchell, T. R. 4674
Mitina, M. B. 577
Mitnik, L. M. 1874, 5241
Mitra, C. R. 547
Mitrofanov, A. S. 90, 2764
Mitscherlich, G. 151, 1094, 2266
Mittempergher, L. 1224
Mitterer, L. G. 2659
Mitton, J. B. 2461, 2462
Miyake, N. 3031
Miyawaki, A. 1715
Miyazaki, M. 2047, 2550
Miyoshi, H. 3283, 3758
Mizuno, M. 4210
Mlinšek, D. 835, 5061
Młodzianowski, F. 4367, 48
Moak, J. E. 2282
Moar, N. T. 4313
Moav, R. 2642
Mocanu, D. 3665
Modylevskiĭ, A. A. 4637
Moeller, G. H. 4488
Moffarts, E. de 3175
Moffatt, A. C. 1718
Mohlenbrock, R. H. 1577
Möhlenbruch, N. 2743
Mohrdiek, O. 2757
Moĭko, M. F. 3704
Moir, R. B. 1610
Moiseev, N. A. 3623
Mok, S. T. 756, 3198
Molchanov, A. G. 1910
Moldenke, H. N. 2435, 3411 3859
Molder, M. 5339
Moll, W. 372
Möller, G. 1400
Moller, W. J. 3491
Möllmann, H. 2954
Molloy, L. F. 1399
Molokova, N. I. 4786
Momoh, Z. O. 3188, 4895
Momot, T. S. 813, 3233
Moncayo Ruiz, F. 2289
Mondala, C. A. 4579
Money, W. E. 5527
Monk, B. H. 5464
Monroe, R. J. 3526
Monsain, D. 1622
Monsen, S. B. 2589, 5506
Monserud, R. A. 1814
Montalvo, E. A. 1932
Montano, J. M. 5137
Monteagudo, S. 2028
Montex, J. L. 1856
Montgomery, G. B. 1100
Montgomery, K. R. 1346
Moody, R. P. 257, 258
Mook, W. G. 2405
Moon, C. 5462
Mooney, H. A. 968, 4761
Moore, B. S. 5243
Moore, C. J. 4738
Moore, D. G. 3174, 5280
Moore, G. M. 5327
Moore, J. M. 3369
Moore, P. D. 517, 1155, 361
Moore, R. 5049
Moore, R. W. 3266
Moormann, F. R. 962
Moraes, S. de 697
Morain, S. A. 2299
Moral, R. del 1978, 3434
Moran, R. 1974
Morandini, R. 2749, 3183

len, G. 5114
leno, A. G. 3198
, T. 4488
l, G. J. 3083
no Casasola, P. 802, 803
y, E. D. 2438
gan, F. D. 3501
gan, G. A. 5182
gan, M. E. 2560
gan, R. 2718
, K. 1645, 1646, 3057, 508
, S. A. 1566, 3032, 4265, 289
, T. 1913
kawa, Y. 1559, 1838
n, G. A. 1405
ondo, F. 1220, 1221, 515, 4342
and, R. T. 3656
niche, A. 4816
ot-Gaudry, J. F. 1396
oz, P. I. 4079
is, D. L. 1313
is, E. C. 1976
is, J. W. 2329
is, R. C. 640
is, R. W. 3449, 3450
ison, D. J. 4869
ison, E. E. 153
ison, I. K. 4571, 4572
row, P. A. 2525, 4779
hidi, A. H. K. 2702
ensen, E. 5460
on, A. 3211
on, A. J. 1322, 1547
on, F. I. 1523
on, H. L. 2517, 4885
oy, H. S. 2601
er, W. 4622
ner, D. G. 606
, D. 4434
es, J. L. de 3698
gally, Z. A. 259
egi, T. 5180
, R. J. 185
, R. L. 815
lalis, D. 1993
nd, L. A. 5258
ra Filho, W. 1493
rikis, P. A. 1240
sain, D. 1623, 3610
heĭko, G. A. 4449
ček, Z. 1260
zik, B. R. 3174
czynski, R. P. 2316
d, J. B. 1713
ggler, W. F. 3071
nch, J., Jr. 757, 780
lemann, F. 1373
s, H. J. 2759
r, J. A. 5402, 5403
r, N. 304, 3042, 3168, 3746, 3747, 4044, 4045
r, R. D. 1523, 1718
erjee, S. K. 543, 1073
hashavria, A. L. 3182
inya, J. G. 2617
nolland, R. J. 2103
er, C. 4095, 4097
er, C. H. 1717
er, F. 377
er, K. 300, 1829
er-Marczyńska, K. 818
er, P. 3426
er, R. 206
er, R. N. 4845
er, W. H. 4223
igan, B. O. 3414, 3605
in, R. E. 3179, 5142, 149
stead, J. E. 3064
nma, R. O. 4909
akata, K. 5320
ichor, L. 1558
jal, R. C. 1548, 1898
jal, R. L. 3926
n, R. E. 754, 1867
oz, M. C. 1630
ai, H. 3589, 5485
ai, M. 3446
ai, T. 2658
akoshi, S. 2959
Muratov, Yu. M. 4787
Muraya, L. S. 1193
Murdoch, C. W. 212
Murín, A. 194
Murkaitė, R. 3416
Murkaĭte, R. 5110
Muroga, T. 3852
Murphey, W. K. 5286
Murphy, J. L. 3375, 4062
Murphy, P. A. 121
Murray, E. 3854
Murray, J. R. 4529
Murray, J. S. 3186, 3387, 4693
Murray, R. B. 2594
Murtha, P. A. 2735, 2854, 3618
Murthy, L. S. V. 3198
Murthy, T. K. 2250
Murthy, T. L. 510
Murthy, T. S. N. 1675
Murty, D. S. 3563
Murty, V. S. 3118
Murty, Y. L. N. 1050
Murugesan, V. K. 3555
Musa, O. S. 837
Muška, A. 2556
Mustafa b. Muda 3198
Mustakallio, K. 2727
Mustonen, S. E. 4137, 5489
Mutch, R. W. 4493, 5297
Muthana, K. D. 518, 1505, 2114, 2126
Muto, K. 2389, 2390
Mutz, J. L. 1272, 1273, 1276, 2591
Mwalyosi, R. B. B. 2614
Myastkovskiĭ, P. N. 4612
Myers, B. J. 468, 4085
Myers, C. C. 4488
Myers, R. L. 937
Myllymäki, A. 142
Myllymaki, A. 3183
Mys'ko, N. Z. 4594
Nabagło, L. 3991
Nabeshima, H. 3242
Nabi, G. 3572
Nada, I. 4616
Nadeau, J. P. 4570, 4955
Naegel, L. C. A. 2643
Nagai, S. 2973
Nagarajan, G. R. 3396
Nagle, R. 1485
Nagpaul, K. K. 2402
Nagy, J. G. 3178
Nagy, L. 5479
Nagy, M. 5094
Naĭdenov, Ya. 3047
Naidu, V. J. 1961
Nair, A. G. R. 2392
Nair, N. G. 2998
Nair, N. R. 3216
Nair, V. M. G. 3946
Naito, T. 2459, 4616
Naka, H. 3699
Nakagoshi, N. 2983
Nakahara, M. 3785
Nakai, I. 3030
Nakajima, Y. 3699
Nakamura, N. 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097
Nakamura, S. 4065
Nakano, K. 2975
Nakano, T. 2236
Nakatsugawa, T. 5411
Nakos, G. 5266
Namba, K. 2383
Namba, T. 2383
Nambiar, K. T. N. 3592
Namboodiri, A. N. 1925
Namioka, H. 4615
Namkoong, G. 579
Nance, W. I. 3673
Nandy, A. C. 3563, 3577
Nanko, H. 2384, 2932
Nannestad, N. 2321
Nanson, A. 3611, 4542
Nappo, C. J., Jr. 4737
Naqvi, A. H. 1454
Naqvi, H. H. 1601
Naqvi, S. A. H. 546, 1551
Narayana, H. S. 3036
Nardi, E. 4035
Narkevich, V. I. 1825
Narong Phengpricha 1724
Narver, D. W. 5474
Naryshkin, M. A. 3796
Nasar, S. A. K. 1304
Nash, A. J. 2295
Nash, T. N., III 989
Näslund, M. 2277, 5070
Nassar, N. L. 2142
Natarajan, A. V. 3997
Natarajan, R. 1845
Nather, J. 5062
Nauer, E. M. 5199
Naumenko, A. T. 4832
Naumov, F. V. 5433
Naumov, Z. 2883, 3329
Nautiyal, J. C. 3186
Naveh, Z. 1690
Naviglio, L. 4036
Navon, D. I. 1483, 3626
Navratil, S. 379, 2484
Nayar, R. 233, 3844, 4889
Nayar, R. M. 233
Nazer, C. J. 1379
Neal, E. 2090
Nebe, W. 1438, 1750, 2199, 4110, 4222
Nechaev, A. A. 5349
Nechaev, A. P. 4247
Nedvetskiĭ, N. A. 137
Nedyalkov, S. 3016
Neel, P. L. 4477
Neel, W. W. 640, 5434
Neely, D. 609, 1639, 4379
Nef, L. 3182, 5045
Negreiros, O. C. de 3672
Negrutskiĭ, S. F. 3936
Negrutsky, S. P. 3188
Neil, P. H. 2087
Neilsen, W. A. 5337
Neilson, R. E. 5330
Neisess, J. 255
Neishtadt, M. I. 5029
Nekrasov, V. I. 4068
Nekrasov, V. P. 4240
Nekrasova, G. N. 1780
Nekrasova, T. P. 4558
Nelson, L. R. 853, 856
Nelson, P. F. 904
Nene, P. M. 3386
Nepomuceno, P. M. 5038
Nepveu, G. 4733
Nesterenko, N. V. 4998
Nestor, L. 3665
Netherlands, Landelijke Stuurgroep Onderzoek Milieuhygiëne 1401

Netherlands, Ministerie van Cultuur, Recreatie en Maatschappelijk Werk 1704, 2700
Netherlands, Ministerie van Landbouw en Visserij 1408
Neto, J. M. 4169
Nettleton, W. A. 3526
Neuenschwander, L. F. 665
Neuhäusl, R. 532, 1715
Neuhäuslová-Novotńa, Z. 532
Neumann, F. G. 2088, 2529, 3187, 3211, 3655, 3660
Neumann, P. 1219
Neumann, P. E. 4862
Neumann, P. M. 1086, 1087, 1089
Neveu, A. 5455
Neville, M. 1669
Neville, P. 1425, 1531
New, T. R. 3959
New Zealand, Forest Research Institute, Rotorua 4564, 4776, 4904, 5443
New Zealand Forest Service 4537
Newbanks, D. 3842
Newbould, P. J. 1181
Newburg, H. J. 3108
Newell, R. G. 5412, 5413, 5414
Newhouse, I. 5223
Newman, E. I. 2890
Newman, G. A. 3992
Newman, M. 1386
Newson, H. J. 726
Newton, I. 5444
Newton, M. 3364
Newton, S. R. J. 2240
Ng, F. S. P. 158, 1574, 1575, 1584, 2193, 2380, 4286, 4287
Ng, H. L. 1620
Nge'the, J. C. 2065
Nicholls, J. W. P. 584, 2909, 5224
Nicholls, T. H. 2001, 3181, 3424, 3482, 3531
Nichols, D. G. 3708
Nichols, H. 2445, 4315
Nichols, J. D. 269
Nichols, N. G. 1020
Nickey, B. B. 524
Nicolson, D. H. 2434
Niederleitner, J. 3802
Nielsen, B. O. 2885
Nielsen, D. G. 661, 1527
Nielsen, J. 3299
Nielsen, U. 2846
Nieman, T. C. 4563
Nienhaus, F. 556
Niesslein, E. 11
Niéto, M. 3397
Nigam, P. N. 4263
Nigam, S. K. 1896
Nigam, S. S. 1549
Nijholt, W. W. 1258
Nikodem, W. 1485
Nikolaenko, V. T. 2123
Nikolayuk, V. A. 4079
Nikolić, M. 2636
Nikolov, S. 3583
Nikonov, M. V. 4129
Nilsson, Å. 5120
Nilsson, P. O. 3639
Nilsson, R. O. 5167
Nimis, P. 1715
Nimlos, T. J. 3428, 4324
Nimo, M. R. 1626
Ninova, D. 3351, 4718
Nioh, I. 1852
Nipon Tangtham 951, 1169, 1324, 1325, 1326, 1335, 1687
Nishigushi, C. 4415
Nishimoto, K. 1241
Nishimura, H. 2383
Nishinura, H. 2519
Nishizawa, T. 3785
Nissen, R. L., Jr. 5154
Nisula, P. 4586
Nixon, C. M. 4963
Nnyamah, J. U. 5191
Noack, D. 5083
Nobel, P. S. 3837
Noble, D. L. 52, 353, 2781
Noble, M. G. 3876
Nobuchi, T. 2936
Nocentini, S. 4035
Nock, H. P. 1797
Noeske, T. A. 2665
Nogaev, V. M. 361
Nogueira, J. B. 1923
Nogueria, J. C. B. 4021, 4031
Noirfalise, A. 1980
Nolan, J. D. 309
Nômmik, H. 752, 1400, 3349
Nomura, H. 1319, 4964
Nomura, K. 2389, 2390, 2391
Nonomura, S. 4268
Nord, E. C. 3172, 3594
Nordin, G. L. 254
Norong Phengpricha 5244
Norris, L. A. 3269, 5280
Northcote, D. H. 1902, 1903
Northington, D. K. 2438
Norton, S. A. 1514, 1515
Norum, R. A. 751
Norway, Norsk Institutt for Skogforskning 3215
Nose, T. 1312
Nosov, S. 717
Nossek, E. 4142
Nougarede, O. 3196
Novák, I. 3391, 3392
Novák, V. 241
Novikov, B. V. 5209
Nowak, E. 3665

Noyelle, J. 4993
Nozaki, S. 3367
Nozdrunova, E. M. 1497
Numata, M. 1968
Nuttall, M. J. 2044
Nyárs, J. 985
Nyboer, R. W. 1598
Nyborg, M. 5271, 5273
Nye, P. H. 1513
Nygaard, P. 1106
Nykvist, N. 752
Nyland, R. D. 833, 2261, 5154
Nyyssönen, A. 3620
Nzindukiyimana, A. 3141
O-Bok, K. 2267
Oates, J. F. 2085
Oba, M. 5006
Oberleitner, F. 4147
O'Brien, M. J. 4368
O'Brien, T. P. 3660
O'Brien, W. J. 1676
O'Bryan, D. 3211
Obydennikov, V. I. 391, 5209
Obydennyĭ, P. T. 1868
O'Carroll, N. 3617
O'Connell, P. F. 4496
O'Connor, J. A. 1379
Oda, K. 2047, 2550
Oda, T. 189
Odani, K. 4785
O'Dell, T. 5136
Odell, T. M. 2544
Odenyo, V. A. 4462
Odeyinde, M. A. 4895
Odinak, Ya. P. 5226
O'Driscoll, J. 2796, 3611, 4542
Odum, H. T. 2358
Oehry, E. 412
Oertli, J. J. 2361
Office International des Epizootics 2108
Ogasawara, R. 3760
Ogata, Y. 4020
Ogawa, J. M. 5391
Ogawa, M. 3922
Ogden, E. C. 5021
Ogden, J. 949
Ogievskiĭ, D. V. 2797
Ogievskiĭ, V. V. 2797
Ogiyama, K. 1991
Oglesby, R. T. 3175
O'Gwynn, C. H. 3522
Ohashi, T. 5006
O'Hayre, A. P. 5491
Ohloff, G. 3964
Ohota, S. 1848
Ohsumi, Y. 958, 2342
Ohta, S. 958, 2342
Oikari, A. 3175
Oilschlager, E. 5146
Oka, S. 4775
Okabe, H. 3343
Okada, G. 145
Okafo, O. A. 5331
Okanuka, H. 2330
Okawa, H. 1486
Okhotnikov, V. I. 4949
Okoro, O. O. 4066
Oku, T. 1079
Okunishi, K. 4448
Olaerts, H. 5045
O'Laughlin, T. C. 853
Olausson, E. 2719
Olawoye, O. O. 1716
Olberg-Kallfass, R. 1777
Olé, Z. 723
Olenik, C. J. 5184
Oliveira, B. de 4452
Oliveira, G. D. de 1056
Oliveira, J. J. P. de 1739, 1755
Oliveira, L. M. de 1493
Oliveira, M. da C. 2142
Oliver, C. D. 1158
Olivier, M. C. 2603
Olkowski, H. 253
Olkowski, W. 253
Olmi, M. 1245, 2559
Olofsson, C. 5259
Olofsson, E. 649
Olsen, F. W. 2077
Olsen, H. C. 2824
Olson, L. E. 2657, 5475
Olson, S. H. 757
Olson, W. H. 3491
Olsson, E. A. 3402
Olsson, M. T. 752
Olszowski, J. 818
O'Malley, T. R. 2478
Omlin, F. X. 5409
Omran, F. 2408
Onderscheka, K. 4142
Ondruš, V. 3665
Ong, C. K., Dato 3198
Onishi, H. 1864, 1865
Onishi, K. 2937
Onis'kiv, N. I. 4627, 5155
Ono, S. 5417
Onuf, C. P. 975
Oohata, S. 3852
Ooi, S. H. 3198
Opie, J. E. 3661, 3751
Ora, A. 1585
O'Regan, W. G. 3367
Örlander, G. 61
Orlov, D. C. 1501
Orlov, D. S. 1498
Orme, L. E. 3130
Orme, M. L. 750
Ormrod, D. J. 4891
Orr-Ewing, A. L. 205, 3444
Orr, H. K. 3593
Ortuño Medina, F. 2704
Oryu, M. 3785
Osara, N. A. 308
Osawa, T. 548
Osdol, B. van 1588
Osetrova, G. V. 5106
O'Shaughnessy, P. J. 5493
Oshkaev, A. Kh. 4956
Osipova, L. M. 4565
Osmaston, B. B. 3990
Ostrofsky, A. 1217
Ostrom, A. J. 4521
Ostroshenko, V. 40
Ostroshenko, V. V. 5134
Ostrowski, R. 3665
Ostry, M. E. 2501, 3424, 3531
Oswald, E. T. 4687
Oswald, H. 1108
Oswald, K. 3656
Oswald, P. 4529
Otedoh, M. O. 3002
Otero, C. 787
Othman bin Abdul Manan 756
Otobo, F. O. 3546
Ott, E. 3176
Ottar, B. 754
Otte, K. C. 1670
Ottens, J. 4726
Otto, H. 2747
Otto, H. J. 3252
Ottone, J. R. 3680
Otvos, I. M. 4913
Ouchi, Y. 4210
Outer, R. W. den 1041, 1122
Overrein, L. N. 5080
Overton, W. S. 3364
Ovington, J. D. 4596
Ovsyanikova, T. Yu. 4948
Owens, J. N. 5339
Owino, F. 1986, 1987, 3025, 3029, 3902
Owston, P. W. 3258, 5138, 5141
Ozolin, G. P. 4079
Ozols, G. E. 5419
Paaki, M. 2727
Paavilainen, E. 3639
Pace, V. E. 3506
Pacher, J. 1385
Pachinger, K. 3991
Packer, P. E. 751
Packham, D. R. 3808
Padaganoor, G. M. 1625
Padaĭga, V. 270
Padua, M. T. J. 4468
Pafnote, M. 3665
Page-Degivry, M. T. le 1113
Page, G. 5064
Page, J. M., Jr. 2324
Page, J. W. 3115
Pagony, H. 1447
Paijmans, K. 1599
Paik, O. S. 1775
Paillé, G. 3768, 4161, 4190
Päivänen, J. 3332
Pal, A. 2469
Palaniswami, M. S. 3507
Palashev, I. 4227
Palenzona, M. 1245
Palgrave, K. C. 4301
Paliwal, G. S. 535
Palm, R. 1806, 3291
Palmar, C. E. 2598
Palmberg, C. 1450, 3385, 4058
Palmberg, C. M. 3662
Palmer, J. R. 324
Palo, M. 308
Palzer, C. 5337
Panconesi, A. 1223, 3947, 4897
Pande, G. C. 1461, 1961
Pande, Y. D. 2568
Pandolfi, L. J. 2141
Panizza, S. 1894
Pant, M. M. 107, 4077
Panwar, R. S. 3567
Papamichos, N. 1796, 1822
Papamihos, N. 1796, 1822
Papavizas, G. C. 4866
Papp, L. B. 4658, 4840
Papp, M. 4838, 4842
Paradis, G. 1165
Paragamian, V. L. 5473
Parameswaran, S. 3555
Parbery, D. G. 1379
Pardé, J. 873, 3630, 3756
Pardé, L. 5067
Parfenov, Yu. D. 5325
Parihar, R. L. 2126
Paris, R. 1550
Paris, R. R. 1546, 1890, 3825
Parisi, V. 2908
Pariya, S. N. 607
Park, C. K. 2403
Park, D. 1399
Park, T. S. 2717
Park, T. Y. 1834
Parker, B. L. 3520
Parker, E. J. 1236, 4365
Parker, G. R. 3068
Parker, I. S. C. 1300
Parker, J. 2393
Parker, J. A. 3961
Parker, M. L. 499, 511, 5050
Parker, N. C. 5463
Parker, R. D. 3873
Parks, R. W. 5462
Parmar, B. S. 543
Parmar, Y. S. 1961
Parmasto, È. 4859
Parmeter, J., Jr. 3455
Parmeter, J. R., Jr. 750, 3467, 3930
Parra H., H. 1016
Parra Hake, H. 534
Parrini, C. 3947
Parsby, J. 1085, 4793
Parsons, D. 4245
Parsons, D. J. 2371
Parsons, R. F. 1473
Parthasarathi, K. 4374
Parthasarathy, M. A. 2126
Parthasarathy, M. R. 3396
Partidjowarsito, S. 3319
Parveen, S. 2475
Páscoa, M. F. de M. 457
Pase, C. P. 2073
Paškevičius, H. 5432
Passof, P. C. 5168
Patalas, Z. 4491
Patee, R. K. 2755
Patel, A. 1454
Pathak, R. K. 2767
Pathak, R. L. 706
Pathak, T. C. 4239
Patiño Valera, F. 1184
Patkai, P. 3215
Paton, R. 4529
Patric, J. H. 5502
Patroescu, M. 4322
Patrone, G. 908, 2828
Patronov, D. 4580
Patterson, G. 2709
Patton, D. R. 3535, 3536, 3545
Patton, R. F. 2008, 2485, 3654
Paul, J. L. 2144
Paul, R. 1561
Paula, J. E. de 1031, 1033
Paule, L. 2426, 3908
Paulech, C. 3379
Pauly, D. 4075, 4218
Pavlov, A. N. 4079
Pawłowska, L. 1054
Pawuk, W. H. 3463
Payette, S. 3337
Payne, T. L. 622, 630, 1251, 2060, 4928
Peacock, J. W. 2062, 2547, 2548
Pearce, G. T. 1255, 2547, 2548
Pearce, M. L. 3611, 4542
Pearce, N. J. 4772
Pears, N. V. 4827
Pearson, A. M. 681
Pearson, D. L. 4420
Pearson, G. W. 2139
Pearson, H. A. 3528, 3982
Pearson, M. C. 1496
Pearson, S. R. 2324
Pearson, T. W. 2965
Pearson, W. D. 2659
Pechhacker, H. 94
Peck, R. B. 346
Pederick, L. A. 584, 3440, 3631, 3658, 3914, 4058
Pedersen, J. 4490
Pedroso, L. M. 1878, 2181, 2215, 2926
Peek, J. M. 3419
Peek, R. D. 2682
Peet, F. G. 2865, 4199
Peet, R. K. 1172
Pegler, D. N. 1618, 3916
Peĭlane, V. A. 2795
Peixoto, A. L. 742, 1939
Peĭzan, V. P. 3149
Pelkonen, P. 2197, 3831
Pellekooren, A. 825
Pellett, N. E. 170
Pelz, D. R. 476
Pelz, E. 470
Pemberton, B. G. 2160
Pengelly, W. L. 3419
Pennarun, A. M. 1072
Pennock, C. M., Jr. 2685
Peno, M. 3946
Pensri Guptanvanij 2358
Penzhorn, B. L. 2603
Pepper, H. W. 2610
Pepper, W. D. 1611, 3901
Peralta Peralta, M. 4212
Pereira, A. P. 798, 1878, 2
Pereira, E. 1942
Pereira, F. M. 4617
Pereira, H. C. 753
Pereira, J. S. 5262
Perevertaĭlo, B. I. 588
Perez, C. A. 3849
Perfumo, L. R. 456
Periasamy, K. 3384
Perlwitz, W. 470, 1457
Perno, A. 842
Perquin, F. R. 825
Perrenoud, S. 4712
Perrin, R. 231, 1225
Perring, F. H. 3361
Perrot, M. 2553
Perrotte, G. 4680
Perry, D. H. 5313
Perry, R. A. 753
Persson, A. 3215
Persson, C. 2446
Persson, G. A. 754
Persson, O. 4610
Perttu, K. 4849
Perveen, S. 4800
Pestal, E. 1404, 2866
Pestemer, W. 4142
Peters, G. B. 992
Peters, L. 4730
Peters, W. J. 92
Petersen, K. L. 3004
Petersen, L. J. 5391
Peterson, G. W. 232, 1217, 2002, 3181
Peterson, J. L. 2492, 2520
Peterson, W. 1386
Péti, M. 3253

, H. 4671
ov, A. P. 475
ov, N. F. 1764
ov, S. A. 4079, 4497
ov, Ya. Ya. 2868
ova, A. N. 271
ova, L. P. 163
ovskiĭ, V. S. 358, 2804
ch, G. 2747, 4489
ersen, H. 634, 643
ersson, B. 3215
ry, D. E. 4462
tz, W. 3154
, K. 921
fer, E. 3114, 5449
er, R. D. 3014
es, R. E. 3183
is, R. P. 3403
ro, J. A. 3368
ps, J. E. 1021, 5284
ps, R. P. 2655
p, M. S. 1716
ppine Council for Agriculture and Resources Research 415
ppines, Forest Research nstitute 331
ppis, A. de 765
pson, J. J. 3610
ips, C. B. 1875
ips, D. H. 3038, 3945
ips, D. R. 1183
ips, I. D. J. 555, 1099
ips, M. L. 1867
ips, S. O. 507, 508
is, K. 5204
pot, C. W. 2919
ps, H. M. 5126
rd, J. F. 3694
ard, J. 3897
ett, S. T. A. 5039
ford, S. G. 4493
on, G. 2873
aar, L. V. 2280
iążek, J. 5284
er, G. R. 2904
ce, D. A. 268
ce, R. S. 1490, 3174, 5013, 5482
ce, R. W. 1873
point, G. 309
son, J. 1623
ch, R. F. 4557
ers, A. 5059
rowicz, P. 372
atti, S. 1715
ault, F. 1856
tt, C. D. 722
i, L. E. 832
, L. H. 5350
ner, J. 4050
ner, J. R. 2139, 4481
enko, A. I. 2124
i, V. K. 3559
n, J. G. 612, 4391
entel, D. 310
er, R. 5294
lock, D. E. 3064, 4499
o, I. V. 5461
gs, D. 3180, 3611, 4542
gs, D. N. 4497
la, A. 1164
l Wasuwanich 928
ni, D. J. 724
ni, P. L. 887
renko, A. I. 4606
chik, A. A. 5107
or, C. 3027
her, J. A. 4466, 5087
hugina, N. P. 3180
kin, A. I. 912
ethley, R. N. 3925
nan, G. B. 3508
nan, G. M. 3354
erle, A. 834, 5062
llo, J. D. 4318
si, P. 3609, 4035
lle, G. 5333
nondon, A. P. 1901
k, S. 220, 3456
e, H. P. 624
tner, E. 2728
tner, J. 5017
Plattner, R. D. 1060
Platz, K. M. 548
Pleasonton, A. 2874
Pleshikov, F. I. 4220
Plimmer, J. R. 4410
Plochmann, R. 1360
Ploeg, R. R. van der 4023, 5000, 5001
Ploshchakova, L. 4896
Plumb, J. A. 2655
Plummer, A. P. 3529
Plummer, E. L. 1255
Plumptre, R. A. 2746, 4501
Plunkett, D. 2815
Pluquet, H. 75
Pobedinskiĭ, A. V. 4079
Pócs, T. 4831
Poda, U. 830
Podger, F. D. 3185, 4529
Podsiadło, E. 614
Podzharov, V. K. 287, 5489
Podzharova, Z. S. 4094
Poel, A. J. van der 3609, 4062
Pofahl, U. 4660
Poggiani, F. 1056
Pogosova, N. P. 136
Poitou, N. 1622
Pokojska, A. 4706
Pokorny, F. A. 1753
Polacsek, K. 4435
Poland, Institute of Dendrology and Kórnik Arboretum 4754
Poleno, Z. 4488
Poleshchuk, Yu. M. 3935
Polezhaĭ, V. M. 4200
Polge, H. 4052, 4150, 5200
Poling, S. M. 4647
Polishchuk, A. P. 881, 4637
Pollanschütz, J. 818, 3620
Pollard, D. F. W. 3388, 3611, 3846, 4120, 4490, 4542
Polonskaya, D. E. 4888
Polozhentsev, P. A. 3517, 4401
Poluboyarinov, O. I. 1780
Polyakov, V. S. 1884
Polyakova, G. A. 4032
Ponce del Prado, C. F. 1670
Pongsak Labudomlert 946, 955
Pongsak Sahunalu 4453
Ponomarenko, P. V. 358, 2804
Pons, T. L. 1178, 1179, 1180
Ponticelli, P. 1407
Pook, E. W. 1832, 5223
Poole, H. A. 1719
Poole, N. J. 5465
Poole, W. E. 3995
Poore, D. 2698
Pope, P. E. 4114
Popiołek, Z. 2274
Pople, M. 656
Popov, D. K. 5325
Popov, V. K. 2414, 4258, 5366
Popova, N. M. 2414
Popović, B. 5120
Popović, R. 4277
Porath, D. 1684
Porter, J. F. 3267
Porter, L. J. 4059
Porterfield, R. L. 2282
Portillo, F. 787
Porto, M. L. 1144
Pošiūnas, R. 5432
Poso, S. 4689
Poss, Y. 4203
Postiglione, A. 764
Potma, H. L. 325, 4525
Pottle, H. W. 2489, 2518, 3049
Poulin, P. 4311
Poulis, J. A. 5046
Poulsen, G. 2725
Pousset, J. L. 2955
Poutier, J. C. 1631
Poveda Moleres, H. 2296
Powell, C. L. 594
Powell, G. R. 3381, 3817, 4803
Powell, J. M. 1599
Powers, D. W. 3931
Powers, H. R., Jr. 2180, 2497, 5389
Powers, R. F. 3695
Poyarkova, A. I. 176
Poynton, R. J. 4478, 4489
Pöyry, J., & Co. 1728
Pozhidaeva, I. M. 1193
Praag, H. J. van 2901
Prabhu, V. V. 1900, 2966
Prachim Suksileung 1194
Prachoom Santadkarn 951, 955
Prachoom Santudgarn 951
Pradhan, I. P. 68
Prado, J. A. 3155
Prajapati, M. C. 3592
Prakasa Rao, P. S. 1918
Prance, G. T. 1140, 1567, 4265, 4306
Prasad, D. D. 1454
Prasad, J. S. 3396
Prasad, R. 257, 258, 1235, 2126
Prasad, S. S. 4879
Prasad, T. 1454
Prasunamba, K. L. 2962
Pratap Singh 3185, 3616, 3945
Prato, O. S. del 2803
Pratt, D. J. 1278
Pratt, K. M. 3104
Pravdin, L. F. 3439, 4497
Praz, J. 1866
Preece, T. F. 3934
Preston, S. B. 4522
Preto, G. 2159
Prevosto, M. 400
Price, C. 3325
Price, R. 2739
Price, R. I. 4511
Pricha Dhammanonda 450, 857, 1097, 1147, 1538
Pridnya, M. V. 2466
Priegel, G. R. 2645, 2647, 3091
Prien, S. 251, 500
Priesol, A. 3623
Principe, E. B. 398, 4790
Pringle, S. L. 4062
Prior, R. 3541
Pristavko, V. P. 2542
Prister, B. S. 3796
Pritchett, G. R. 2540
Pritchett, W. L. 823, 1506
Probasco, G. E. 1873
Proctor, G. R. 3437
Proctor, J. 139, 291
Prodan, M. 3310
Prokazin, E. P. 4497
Prokhorov, V. P. 4039
Prokhvatilov, Yu. F. 2872
Prokopchuk, V. D. 5194
Prokop'ev, M. N. 4628
Prommer, F. 4142
Promnitz, L. C. 3443
Pronin, A. F. 882, 4695
Pronin, M. I. 4472
Pronos, J. 2485
Proske, C. 4441
Prouzet, P. 2632
Pryor, L. D. 5204
Przybylski, T. 582
Pschorn-Walcher, H. 1393, 3519
Puchko, A. I. 1344
Puente E., J. M. de la 323
Puig, H. 4813
Pukacka, S. 3475
Pullen, R. 3203
Punt, W. 3001
Puppi, G. L. 4801
Purcell, T. J. 2796
Puri, H. S. 3398
Purkayastha, B. K. 1454, 2252
Purkayastha, S. K. 1125
Purrini, K. 1644
Purych, P. R. 3112
Pushparajah, E. 976
Putnam, T. B. 2560
Putot, P. 576
Putz, F. E. 4287
Puzdrichenko, V. D. 3328
Pyatt, D. G. 4740
Pyatt, F. B. 5270
Qadir, S. A. 1149
Qayyum, A. 3415
Qazilbash, N. A. 2383
Quayle, D. B. 3121
Quevauviller, A. 1887
Quiehl, F. 1529
Quijada, M. 3849
Quimio, M. J., Jr. 4861
Quimio, T. H. 4649
Quinche, J. P. 491
Quintero, E. 920
Quintero Q., A. 3771
Quinton, D. A. 2622
Quist, J. A. 3952
Quraishi, M. A. 2475
Rabasse, J. M. 1247
Rachoy, W. 5157
Rachwał, L. 3350
Racz, J. 1737
Raddi, P. 1224, 3947, 4358
Raddum, G. 754
Radforth, J. R. 1718
Radforth, N. W. 1718
Radkov, D. 2125
Radu, S. 3612, 5166
Radwanski, S. 2802
Radzuan Abdul Rahman 3198
Rafes, P. M. 244
Raffaelli, M. 4035
Ragg, J. M. 5254
Ragozzino, A. 3062
Rahman, A. 942
Rahman, A. H. M. M. 812
Rahman, M. A. 5397
Rahte, R. 2747
Railson, P. 4965
Raimondo, F. M. 3893
Rainio, R. J. 2453
Rains, M. T. 3142
Raitviir, A. 275
Raizada, M. B. 2997
Raj, S. P. 3998
Rajak, R. C. 1636
Rajala, P. 3987
Rajan, B. K. C. 1784
Rajan, S. S. 1120
Rajarathnam, S. 1456
Ralston, C. W. 757
Ram, J. K. 3568
Ram, M. 1454, 1455
Ram Reddy, M. A. 3616
Ramakrishna, K. V. 3562
Raman, A. 3059, 3488
Ramaniyam, S. 3631
Rambelli, A. 1999
Ramberg, L. 3639
Ramos, R. F. 1144
Randall, W. K. 3221, 3479
Randers, J. 3625
Randhawa, M. S. 1961, 2131
Rangaswamy, C. R. 4374
Ranwell, J. F. 822
Rao, A. S. 1961
Rao, B. H. 2982
Rao, G. R. 4004
Rao, H. L. 3566
Rao, M. S. 1961
Rao, N. G. S. 3557, 3568
Rao, P. S. 1743, 1900, 3564, 4374
Rao, P. S. P. 1926, 2982
Rao, T. A. 2381, 2993
Rao, V. P. 2576
Rappaport, U. 2098
Rashid bin Abdul Samad 2213
Rashid, H. 885
Raske, A. G. 4403
Raski, D. J. 2571
Rasmussen, L. A. 2551
Rasmussen, W. B. 4106
Rastogi, R. P. 1897
Ratcliffe, D. A. 722, 1363, 5444
Rathoens, C. 4327
Rathore, J. S. 537
Ratkowsky, D. 4529
Ratsch, H. C. 2359
Ratter, J. A. 1613
Rau, J. 1265
Raud, G. 1508
Raupach, M. 1398, 4714
Rautapää, J. 142
Rauzi, F. 4028, 5023

Rawat, M. S. 3631
Rawson, R. 3211
Ray, A. B. 3395
Ray, F. J. 4047
Ray, S. 4444
Ray, T. S., Jr. 4797
Raychaudhuri, S. P. 2511
Raynor, G. S. 5021
Rea, K. H. 3172
Read, N. P. 3174
Read, R. A. 2754, 3218, 3220
Reagan, R. E., Jr. 2652
Reardon, P. O. 262
Reardon, R. 620, 1652
Rebler, R. 5268
Recher, H. F. 3897
Rechsteiner, K. 383, 943
Reck, S. 2756
Reddy, S. R. 3119, 4981
Redfern, D. B. 4870
Redfern, R. E. 1666
Redhead, J. F. 4519
Redmond, R. 4243
Reed, L. A. 2362
Reed, L. E. 754
Reeder, T. N., Jr. 226
Reese, K. H. 381, 3713
Reetz, G. A. 268
Reeves, H. C. 2348, 5422
Reffalt, W. C. 311
Refstie, T. 2641, 3125, 4995, 4996
Regelin, W. L. 2087
Regnander, J. 5429
Réh, J. 2831
Rehfeldt, G. E. 204
Rehfuess, K. E. 2222, 5058
Rehman, M. A. 3188
Reich, K. 1679
Reichert, D. W. 2087
Reichert, P. 2301
Reid, C. P. P. 1909
Reid, D. A. 4868
Reider, R. G. 2886
Reifsnyder, W. E. 5299
Reilly, J. J. 1716
Reimers, E. 3085
Reiner, E. 3203
Reiners, W. A. 755
Reinitz, G. L. 3130
Reis, F. A. M. 1893
Reis, M. S. 3185, 4855, 4875, 4877, 4884, 5377, 5387
Reisch, J. 2954, 3391, 3392
Reisenbichler, R. R. 5474
Reissman, C. B. 1540
Relton, J. 2423
Remröd, J. 345, 2278, 4849
Rennie, J. 95
Rennie, P. J. 894, 1522, 1523, 1718
Renwald, J. D. 3979
Renwick, J. A. A. 1654, 3962
Reprintsev, D. D. 336
Rescher, M. 2264
Reutter, J. M. 4989
Revilla, J. 1669
Revyako, I. V. 477
Rexrode, C. O. 2512, 2513
Reynolds, C. H. 5303
Reynolds, E. R. C. 1560
Reynolds, J. W. 1266
Reynolds, W. J. 1643
Reynolds, W. W. 2629, 2630
Rhody, B. 931, 932, 2855
Rhyne, J. B. 891
Ricard, J. L. 3946
Ricardi, M. 3879
Rice, P. F. 4489
Rich, S. 2429
Richard, J. L. 4325
Richard, P. 1715, 4311
Richards, B. N. 3429, 3788
Richards, N. A. 4488
Richards, O. W. 2046, 2521, 2584
Richards, P. W. 5028
Richards, T. L. 4979
Richardson, A. J. 4685
Richardson, B. Z. 288, 289
Richardson, L. B. 2662
Richardson, S. D. 3630
Richardson, T. 5324
Riché, G. 959
Richens, R. H. 585, 4772
Richerson, J. V. 2064
Richeson, J. L. 95
Richmond, C. E. 2904
Richmond, J. A. 4385, 4921
Richter, J. 2276
Richter, W. von 2082, 5035
Rickard, W. H. 2072, 3172, 3790, 3980, 3989
Ricklefs, R. E. 1970
Rickson, F. R. 1028, 1143
Rico Bernal, M. 182
Ridé, M. 1631
Ridé, S. 1631
Riedacker, A. 830, 3609, 5117
Riedesel, B. H. 4679
Riekerk, H. 490
Riemenschneider, A. L. 3365
Rietveld, W. J. 2375
Rieux, R. 2023
Rifai, M. A. 1996
Rigling, L. 335
Rigueiro Rodriguez, A. 1960
Rijswijk, J. 825
Riley, T. E. 2067, 2593
Rin, U. C. 43, 406, 1437, 4135, 5034
Riov, J. 1084
Risa, S. 4002, 4003
Rişcuţă, S. 1541
Rispoli, E. 3006
Risser, P. G. 4830
Ritchie, D. F. 4352
Ritchie, J. C. 4826
Ritchie, T. W. 3655
Rittenhouse, L. R. 2074
Ritter, J. A. 5471
Rizzini, C. T. 1012, 1139, 1740, 1882, 1945, 1946, 1948
Roach, B. A. 2214
Robak, H. 3615
Robards, A. W. 1046
Robbertse, P. J. 2603
Robbins, R. G. 3203
Robbins, W. H. 1314
Roberge, M. 3739
Roberge, M. C. 4149
Robert, M. F. 3878
Roberts, B. A. 140
Roberts, B. R. 4489
Roberts, D. R. 92, 888
Roberts, E. H. 5239
Roberts, G. 3994
Roberts, J. 2427, 3610
Roberts, J. E. 5334
Roberts, J. R. 4950
Roberts, T. J. 1285
Robertson, F. W. 1191
Robertson, J. L. 4411
Robertson, L. 5254
Robertson, V. C. 753
Robinette, H. R. 3126
Robinson, E. 4492
Robinson, J. 385
Robinson, J. W. 2116
Robinson, P. 3067
Robinson, W. J. 4482
Robitaille, L. 3739
Robredo, F. 632, 936, 3190
Robuck, O. W. 4812
Roby, G. A. 2596
Roche, L. 5361, 5362
Rockel, B. A. 3810, 3923
Rockwood, D. L. 5092
Rodiek, J. E. 682
Rodin, A. R. 4124
Rodin, L. E. 453
Rodionov, B. S. 4823
Rodrigues, H. 4428
Rodriguez-Barrueco, C. 2421
Rodríguez-Bejarano, D. 3777
Rodriguez, D. 330
Rodriguez-Kabana, R. 2773, 4396
Rodriguez, R. R. 4685
Roe, R. 4924
Roeder, A. 788
Roelofs, E. W. 4001
Roelofs, W. L. 4910
Rogers, E. 4143
Rogers, I. H. 3903
Rogers, L. 679
Rogers, L. E. 2066
Roget, D. K. 5224
Rogister, J. E. 575
Rohde, H. 2850
Rohde, W. G. 2307
Rohr, R. 4802
Röhrig, E. 4734, 5159
Roiko-Jokela, P. 97
Roisin, P. 3643
Rojo, J. P. 4806
Roll-Hansen, F. 3924
Rollet, B. 718
Romaire, R. 5462
Romanov, G. N. 3796
Römisch, K. 104
Rondeau, D. 5300
Rondeux, J. 1460, 1806
Rone, V. 3180
Rone, V. M. 1188, 2463, 4497
Ronev, B. 4896
Ronis, È. Ya. 42
Roonwal, M. L. 2037, 3960
Root, J. 4211
Rooy, H. van M. de 1452
Rooyen, D. J. van 1511
Rosca, M. 1067
Rosel, A. 1379, 3067, 3187
Rosenberg, N. J. 2122
Rosenfield, A. 4499
Rosenquist, I. T. 141
Rosentreter, N. 5474
Rösger, C. 1215
Ross, J. 5114
Ross, J. H. 4284
Ross, P. 2358
Ross, R. 3174
Ross, W. D. 2005
Ross, W. W. 5310
Rostovtsev, S. A. 4758
Rosvall, O. 5122
Roth, I. 3814, 4256, 4257
Roth, L. F. 3943
Roth, R. R. 2083
Rothbard, S. 3575
Rothermel, R. C. 2919
Rothrock, C. W., Jr. 891
Rottink, B. A. 2117
Rouă, C. 3665
Rouse, G. D. 3
Rouse, G. E. 2447
Rouse, R. D. 3106
Rousseau, C. 3012
Roussopoulos, P. J. 4744
Roux, M. 4328
Roux, M. le 3502
Røv, N. 2081
Rovalo Merino, M. 1141
Row, C. 757, 5076
Row, L. R. 1050, 2961
Rowan, K. S. 5327
Rowan, S. J. 217, 2011, 2504, 5388
Rowe, G. R. 3268
Rowe, J. J. 3075
Rowe, J. S. 2735
Rowe, J. W. 433
Rowell, D. J. 4578
Rowntree, R. A. 3174, 4490
Roy, D. 2963
Roy, D. F. 3308
Røyrvik, J. 1774
Rożej, B. 172
Rozhin, L. N. 391
Rozhkov, A. A. 3969, 5418
Rozin', T. Ya. 4638
Rozmarin, G. 1542
Ruban, G. I. 1683
Rubens, J. M. 4716
Rubio, I. 1507
Rubli, D. 159
Rubner, H. 3629
Ruby, J. L. 5340
Rudd, J. 4726
Rudel, C. 4130
Rudge, M. R. 1142, 1286, 4426
Rudinsky, J. A. 1655, 2560
Rudloff, E. von 2968
Rudnyev, D. F. 635, 637
Rudolf, E. D. 5372
Ruel, M. 1718
Ruellan, A. 1856
Ruffinelli, A. 2535
Ruiter, J. H. 4530
Rumsey, R. L. 1591
Running, S. W. 968, 2896
Rupérez, A. 1630
Rusetskas, Yu. 5174
Rushforth, K. D. 5057
Rushton, B. S. 1196
Rusinov, I. F. 5489
Russell, J. H. 4143
Russell, K. W. 4330, 5378
Russell, R. S. 1553
Russell, T. E. 3256
Russo, F. 4229
Rustagi, K. P. 124
Rutkowski, B. 4175
Rutter, A. J. 1322, 2423
Ruttkay, A. 4000
Rwanda, Ministère de l'Agriculture et de l'Éléva 3432
Ryabchuk, V. P. 93, 427, 88
Ryabukha, A. S. 3261
Rybnícek, K. 4316
Rybnícková, E. 4316
Rydell, R. A. 5350
Rydén, B. E. 1496
Rydin, J. 1400
Rykowski, K. 3181, 3927
Ryle, G. 319
Rypák, M. 2192
Rýšková, L. 494
Ryu, J. B. 2403
Ryvarden, L. 1199
Ryzhilo, L. E. 5194
Rzedowski, J. 1582
Saari, D. M. 2892
Saastamoinen, O. 2699
Sabasajya, I. 3141
Sabato, S. 1137
Sablin, A. F. 811
Sabnis, S. D. 1957
Sabo, E. D. 71
Sabol, K. 311
Sachs, R. 310
Sachs, R. M. 1086, 1087, 10
Sachs, T. 1533
Sackett, S. S. 5382
Sadovnikova, L. K. 1498
Saeed, H. 2259
Saeman, J. F. 3625
Safarova, S. A. 3003
Safranyik, L. 3182
Sagar, G. R. 310
Sagl, W. 2791
Saha, S. 2969
Saha, S. K. 3566
Sahlén, K. 2220
Sahni, K. C. 1576, 1935, 24
Sahrawat, K. L. 543, 1073
Saijoh, Y. 4957
Saiki, H. 2384, 2932, 2935
Saini, G. R. 952
St. John, H. 1954, 3410
Saito, A. 1883
Saito, H. 2236, 2270
Saito, M. 1991, 4283
Sajise, P. E. 4348
Sajwan, V. S. 535
Sakai, H. 2937
Sakai, K. I. 3631, 4058
Sakakibara, A. 2399
Sakata, D. 3143
Saksons, Ya. L. 5407
Sakura, T. 1968
Sakurai, A. 2959
Sakurai, S. 2273
Salac, S. S. 5096
Salama, H. S. 259, 260
Salanon, R. 4328
Salatino, A. 1894
Salinas, J. R. 3849
Salleh, M. N. 120
Salmia, M. A. 1083
Salminen, H. 3215
Salminen, J. 2727
Salo, D. J. 4589, 4590
Salonen, H. 2369
Salonius, P. O. 48
Salt, G. A. 3460
Saltzman, W. O. 5474
Samaan, L. G. 3910

kee Boonyawat 857,
6, 947, 1147, 1502
er, W. 2744
cha, Y. 3069
ilova, E. M. 5263
shkin, E. N. 4561
ò, A. 2559
j, P. 1961, 3140
t, I. 3215
jah 1788, 1789, 1994
on, H. 3337
ov, A. S. 1002
ez, A. 1250
, J. E. 5282
erg, K. R. 434
rs, H. O. 3090
rson, H. R. 4423
rson, J. E. 750
rson, P. L. 4280
ort, S. 792
, R. 4777, 4778
, V. E. 2981
r, C. 2725
wski, M. 5284
Aksornkoae 926, 4453
ran, T. 2576, 2579, 3519
rasubramanian, S. 2392
kov, G. P. 2942
akumaran, L. N. 2054
s, A. C. 1062
s Brito, W. L. dos 4430
s, C. C. 1892
s, N. dos 1424, 4470
hnikov, A. P. 5250
e, J. 2286
o, J. 2227
n, T. S. 210
S. 2098, 2110
mba, T. I. 5132
nen, K. V. 4522
r, R. P. 2126
ä, J. 1861
a, P. K. 1915
ge, J. R. 1056
n, M. 3072, 3073
ell, C. 3971
R. S. 1330, 2680, 3174
i, K. 4880
i, S. 1559, 4065
K. 3143
Wacharakitti 926
A. 1838, 2273
, M. 4796
hi, N. 3785
, R. L. 550
murthi, K. R. 1409
narayana, K. V. S. 133
, A. 2747, 3611, 4542
lers, C. 1761
lers, D. G. 3262
lers, D. S. 726
lers, G. W. 1399
lers, J. C. 3203
lers, J. L. 2058
lers, P. J. W. 2709
enko, A. I. 431
h, E. I. 4118
, P. S. 3611, 4542, 4574
, E. N. 2210
, N. E. 3367
z, J. 5466
n, V. 886
er, W. B. 1301
a, S. K. 518, 1600, 2048, 54
a, V. K. 1549
oni, A. 193
ata, V. 2360
att, J. B. 381, 3713
le, J. 2848
ller, M. 774
efer, V. J. 4492
er, B. L. 5399
er, H. 473
er, P. 1749
k, G. 825
tz, M. V. 5285
pf, R. F. 3492
ier, W. 103
ll, K. E. 3638
ner, T. C. H. 4471
tema, J. H. 3354
nnitz, S. D. 3178, 4970
Schenck, S. 1059
Scheurman, H. L. 2870
Schier, G. A. 5116
Schiller, G. 4490
Schilt, H. G. 2049
Schindlbeck, W. E. 995, 2967
Schipper, A. L., Jr. 2505
Schlaghamersky, A. 1451
Schlatter, J. 2882
Schlegel, F. M. 1603
Schlenker, G. 4054
Schmeling, J. 774
Schmid, A. 4407
Schmid, H. 5242
Schmid-Haas, P. 98
Schmid-Hass, P. 934
Schmid, J. A. 1376
Schmid, J. M. 3315
Schmid, R. 1749, 2204
Schmidt, G. 273
Schmidt, J. 5268
Schmidt, J. W. 1522
Schmidt, O. 2944
Schmidt, R. L. 2735
Schmidt-Vogt, H. 20, 1443, 2747, 3179
Schmidt, W. 4068
Schmidtling, R. C. 4967
Schmithüsen, F. 719, 3205
Schmithüsen, J. 3423
Schmutzenhofer, H. 3358, 3514, 5424
Schneider, B. S. 1632
Schneider, J. 944
Schneider, M. J. 2666
Schneider, T. W. 3286
Schnell, G. D. 4830
Schnick, R. A. 3096
Schober, R. 1732, 1879, 3611
Schoenike, R. E. 1189, 2248, 2249
Schoepffer, W. 4526
Schofield, C. L. 754
Scholl, D. G. 4748
Scholz, F. 3615
Schölzke, D. 151
Schomaker, M. E. 4863
Schönau, A. P. G. 3217, 4501
Schönborn, A. von 996, 3362
Schönenberger, W. 1327
Schönhar, S. 221, 1638, 3465
Schonhardt, H. 4432
Schönherr, J. 1258, 3182
Schooley, H. O. 3953
Schotveld, A. 187, 4473
Schrader, S. 4056
Schramel, J. 5306
Schreiber, A. 1937
Schreiber, M. C. 1870
Schreiner, E. J. 1450
Schreiner, K. M. 4029
Schreuder, G. F. 4054, 4522
Schreuder, H. T. 3194, 3284, 4056
Schröder, D. 1393
Schroeder, F. G. 1958, 1975
Schroeder, G. L. 2642
Schroeder, H. J., Jr. 3269
Schroeder, M. 2318
Schrotter, H. 395
Schubart, H. O. R. 4306
Schubert, G. H. 2777
Schuck, H. J. 2487, 3811
Schulte, U. 1076
Schulten-Senden, C. M. 2673
Schultes, R. E. 5213
Schultz, R. C. 2229, 3037
Schultz, R. P. 3183
Schulze, E. D. 968
Schumacher, F. X. 3289
Schuman, G. E. 4028
Schumann, H. G. 440
Schummer, R. 1651
Schupp, O. 5467
Schusler, M. J. 3710
Schuster, E. G. 4496
Schütt, P. 173, 3494, 3811
Schutz, C. J. 4501
Schwackhöfer, W. 1694
Schwager, H. 2939
Schwartz, C. 5253
Schwartz, C. C. 3178
Schwartz, E. 2168
Schwarz, O. 47, 368, 5014
Schweers, W. 3828
Schweitzer, D. 4496
Schweitzer, D. L. 757
Schwenke, W. 5410
Schwerdtfeger, F. 3082, 5442
Schwiebert, E. 5474
Scifres, C. J. 1272, 1273, 1276, 2591
Scott, B. D. 501
Scott, D. R. M. 1906
Scott, T. M. 3524
Scott, V. E. 4412
Scotter, G. W. 2585
Scouvemont, F. 2873
Scrinzi, G. 3163
Seabrooke, W. 2707
Seaby, D. 219, 3241
Seaby, D. A. 219, 3191, 4576
Seal, D. T. 4511
Šebánek, J. 2388
Sedell, J. R. 2118
Sedláčková, D. 736, 2721
Sedláčková, M. 3427
Sedlik, B. R. 937
Seegert, G. L. 2665
Seegrist, D. W. 2147
Seekamp, G. 373
Segerström, G. 2175
Sehgal, K. L. 3572
Sehnal, F. 4917
Seibt, G. 3239
Seidlitz, U. 4978
Seitz, R. A. 2365
Sekawin, M. 1450
Sekhar, A. C. 4237
Selby, A. 308
Selby, R. D. 3388
Selders, A. A. 434
Seliskar, C. E. 4889
Selitrennikov, I. P. 2889
Selkirk, A. B. 4214
Sell, M. 2358
Selvakumar, N. 1845
Semeniuk, V. 4815
Semenova, G. P. 4789
Semer, C. R., IV 2018
Sen, A. K. 1332, 1454, 1824
Sen, P. 1454
Sen, P. R. 3563, 3568
Sen Sarma, P. K. 3185
Senada, D. A. 756
Seneca, E. D. 285
Sengoku, T. 3336
Sengupta, A. 2969
Sen'ko, E. I. 2817
Senmaru, H. 1864, 1865
Senn, H. 3133
Sennov, S. N. 5195
Senoo, T. 4202
Sento, T. 4104
Senyk, J. P. 2735, 4687
Seppälä, K. 2227, 2322, 3617, 5176
Sepúlveda B., J. I. 1016
Sepúlveda Betancourt, J. I. 534
Sepúlveda, J. I. 435
Serafimovski, A. 1244
Serbentavičius, A. 452
Sercelj, A. 4309
Sereda, P. J. 1522
Serle, W. 3083
Serrada, R. 4183
Sessions, J. 3302
Seth, C. M. 4303
Seth, S. K. 5059
Sethi, C. M. 1417
Setliff, E. C. 3441
Settergren, C. D. 3236
Seuna, P. 4137, 5489
Sévenet, T. 177, 2955, 3397
Seymour, F. C. 2433
Shabanov, A. K. 2765
Shafiq, Y. 2185, 2194, 2408
Shah, B. H. 1271, 2059, 3518
Shah, S. A. 2126
Shahid, M. 3415
Shahrokhi, F. 2849
Shailja 3382, 3383
Shakuntala, K. 3119
Shands, W. E. 5075
Shang, Y. C. 4013
Shankar, V. 2354
Shankarnarayan, K. A. 2354
Shankman, P. 784
Shannon, R. E. 3193
Shantharam, B. 3561
Sharitz, R. R. 3823
Sharma, A. D. 3926
Sharma, B. M. 5511
Sharma, G. D. 2528
Sharma, H. C. 2126
Sharma, J. K. 605, 3483, 4376
Sharma, K. K. 352, 4584
Sharma, K. P. 3560
Sharma, N. N. 2963
Sharma, O. P. 2131
Sharma, R. D. 4939
Sharma, R. K. 3706
Sharma, R. P. 1462, 1807, 1808, 1809, 1810, 2262, 3292, 3754, 4170
Sharma, S. K. 1741
Sharma, T. 1051
Sharma, V. K. 1466, 1467, 3675, 4550
Sharpe, G. W. 3604
Sharpe, R. 4489
Shattock, R. C. 310
Shavliashvili, I. 4350
Shavliashvili, I. A. 3182
Shaw, C. G., III 222, 3039, 4363
Shaw, G. 4975
Shaybany, B. 168
Shchavrovskiĭ, V. A. 1786
Shchepot'ev, F. L. 1912, 3915, 4565
Shcherbakov, A. P. 1839
Shcherbakova, G. D. 5420
Shchigel'skaya, V. P. 3098
Shea, K. R. 3209, 3630
Shea, S. R. 4022, 4274
Shearer, R. C. 751
Shebanova, I. V. 1501
Shedha, M. D. 2748
Sheedy, G. 3700, 4116
Sheetz, C. E. 2258
Sheffield, R. M. 3199
Shefler, D. 1679
Sheikh, M. I. 1428, 3144, 3145, 3255, 4489, 4543
Sheĭngauz, A. S. 3327
Shelbourne, C. J. A. 3611, 3631, 4058
Shelukhin, N. V. 3792
Shepherd, K. R. 829, 3610, 4847
Shepperd, W. D. 52
Sherbrooke, W. C. 1922
Sherman, E. V. 4240
Sherman, M. M. 1682
Sherwood, D. 3718
Sheshukov, M. A. 1006
Shestakov, A. F. 910
Shestakova, V. A. 5255
Shetron, S. G. 290
Shetty, H. R. 1973
Shetty, K. A. B. 2131
Sheu, M. S. 1333
Shevchenko, G. A. 1839
Shevchenko, V. M. 1839
Shevelev, N. N. 2368
Shibakusa, R. 2420
Shibayama, Z. 3760
Shidei, T. 2270, 3852
Shigo, A. 4788
Shigo, A. L. 589, 1907, 2518, 3049, 3486, 5368, 5527
Shih, C. F. 1197
Shih, V. C. 406
Shikov, K. 2794
Shilling, C. L. 728
Shim, P. S. 2182
Shimizu, K. 5006
Shimizu, T. 1091
Shimma, H. 1312
Shimma, Y. 1312
Shine, M. 4616
Shinoda, Y. 2401, 4268
Shireman, J. V. 3128
Shishmarev, V. M. 271
Shiva, M. P. 2250
Shkinkis, Ts. N. 5179
Shkutko, N. V. 1757

Shlonchak, G. V. 3454
Shmakov, D. K. 4637
Short, D. E. 3066
Short, H. L. 3081, 3988
Short, K. 3203
Short, R. A. 2999
Short, S. K. 2445
Shortle, W. 5368
Shortle, W. C. 589
Shortle, W. S. 1907
Shoshin, V. I. 3763
Shoulders, E. 1419, 5089
Shreffler, J. H. 4233
Shriner, D. S. 3795
Shrivastava, M. B. 131, 950, 2333, 3339
Shrivastava, S. C. 1455
Shropshire, F. M. 968
Shtan'ko, N. I. 54
Shubin, V. A. 879
Shukla, A. N. 1510, 2015, 2895
Shul'gina, G. G. 2416
Shurtleff, M. C. 2017
Shutov, I. V. 1825
Shvedov, E. I. 5360
Shvidenko, A. Z. 441
Shyu, J. G. 1195
Sidel'nikov, A. N. 186
Sidhu, S. S. 140
Sidor, C. 1649
Sidorov, A. I. 91
Siebert, H. 3712
Siedlecki, B. T. 2709
Siegel, M. R. 4899
Siepmann, R. 1214, 1216
Sierota, Z. H. 591, 600
Sierpiński, Z. 498
Sigurdsson, S. 3707
Siitonen, M. 3623
Šika, A. 3676
Sikorski, M. 3665
Silen, R. R. 5445
Silion, T. 3665
Siltanen, H. 142
Silva A., F. 2724
Silva, E. J. A. da 941
Silva, J. A. da 1798, 1799, 1821
Silva, J. B. da 1894
Silva, J. D. E. 1381
Silva, M. F. da 1131
Silva, M. M. da 4428
Silva, N. M. F. da 742
Silva, S. T. da 1911
Silversides, C. R. 5095
Silverstein, R. M. 1255, 2035, 2547, 2548
Silvester, W. B. 2425
Šima, M. 496
Simacheva, E. V. 1136
Simak, M. 808, 1423, 2760, 4064
Simard, A. 4243
Simeone, J. B. 2548
Simioni, L. R. 1893
Simmonds, F. J. 310
Simões, J. W. 402, 407
Simon, T. 4839, 4844
Simone, G. W. 2017
Simonenko, A. I. 5197
Simonett, D. S. 1826
Simonov, S. B. 3789
Simpson, A. W. 4511
Simpson, J. A. 5381
Sinclair, A. R. E. 678
Sinclair, S. A. 2562
Sindelarova, J. 521
Sinden, J. A. 5243
Singer, J. R. 700
Singer, M. J. 3341
Singer, R. 1207, 1614, 5374
Singh, A. 68, 2950
Singh, B. 68, 4584
Singh, B. N. 2126
Singh, B. P. 1454, 1455, 2126
Singh, G. 2354
Singh, H. 1071, 2395
Singh, I. D. 2013
Singh, K. 5251
Singh, K. D. 2158
Singh, L. B. 1052
Singh, M. M. 976
Singh, N. S. 1456
Singh, P. 4360
Singh, P. D. 210
Singh, R. B. 1549
Singh, R. K. 1454
Singh, R. P. 1074, 1467
Singh, R. V. 354, 1769
Singh, S. 1332, 1600, 3393
Singh, S. D. 165
Singh, S. P. 99
Singh, T. 2679, 4979, 5483
Singh, U. R. 1510
Singhal, R. M. 1500, 4239
Singham, S. S. 22
Sinha, S. S. N. 1192
Sinitsyn, S. G. 471
Sioli, H. 3353
Sior, A. C. 4375
Sioumis, A. A. 4645
Siplivinskiĭ, V. N. 184
Sippell, W. L. 309
Sipply, K. J. 1075
Sisler, H. D. 4899
Sisojevic, P. 1244
Sivak, S. V. 1885
Sivarajan, M. 5218
Siwecki, R. 3484, 4367, 4754, 4883
Sjögren, E. 4329
Skatulla, U. 259, 1644
Skau, C. M. 3174, 5487
Skeen, J. N. 4691
Skelly, J. M. 507, 508, 3931, 4732
Skilling, D. D. 606, 1222, 1632, 3481, 4878
Skinner, P. 5348
Skógrækt Ríkisins 2151
Skoupý, J. 382
Skovlin, J. M. 2994, 3074
Skråmo, G. 4060
Skripka, V. A. 4594
Skrobak-Kaczynski, J. 3215
Skrzypczyńska, M. 242, 3845
Skuhravý, V. 4917
Skurikhin, N. A. 3753
Skvarla, J. J. 4766
Slade, N. A. 1676
Slangen, L. H. G. 1487
Slavekoorde, S. M. 825
Slayter, R. O. 4779, 4780, 4781, 4782, 4783, 4784
Sled', T. V. 271
Slee, M. U. 4058, 4279
Sloan, N. F. 3970
Sluder, E. R. 342, 2460
Slyadnev, A. P. 3737
Smaglyuk, K. K. 4186
Small, B. E. J. 5204
Smeltzer, R. H. 815
Smerechinskiĭ, A. E. 4594
Smirnoff, W. A. 658, 3519, 4405
Smirnov, R. G. 442
Smirnova, I. M. 2570
Smirnova, L. F. 3003
Smirnova, N. G. 4068
Smith, A. C. 1928
Smith, B. J. 5363
Smith, C. C. 1564, 4496
Smith, C. J. 3797
Smith, D. 1869, 2714, 4788
Smith, D. R. 1660
Smith, D. W. 1291, 5311
Smith, E. M. 1719
Smith, F. W. 2172
Smith, H. A. 3347
Smith, H. J. 4731
Smith, J. E. 722
Smith, J. H. 4029
Smith, J. H. G. 499, 1472, 1716, 5050
Smith, J. R. P. van H. 3034
Smith, K. A. 130
Smith, K. G. 3078
Smith, M. 4721
Smith, M. H. 1282
Smith, N. J. H. 1296, 2696
Smith, N. S. 3079
Smith, N. W. 3124
Smith, P. C. 5168
Smith, R. 839
Smith, R. B. 389, 3495, 5404
Smith, R. F. 3894, 4944
Smith, R. G. 3504
Smith, R. H. 3525
Smith, R. K. 3187
Smith, R. P. 309
Smith, S. K. 1030
Smith, T. I. J. 4982
Smith, V. L. 1706
Smith, W. D. 856
Smith, W. H. 212
Smith, W. K. 3837
Smithers, C. N. 3503
Smolik, J. D. 2066
Smoliński, M. 5284
Smurova, M. V. 4100
Smyly, W. B. 218
Sneeuwjagt, R. J. 3370
Snellgrove, T. A. 2823
Sneva, F. A. 2074
Snook, L. C. 2226
Snow, G. A. 4361
Snow, J. R. 3131
Snowdon, P. 4530
Snyder, E. B. 3224
Sobhani, P. 273
Socha-Dudek, E. 3665
Söderström, V. 752
Søegaard, B. 3615
Soepadmo, E. 1191, 2981
Soh, W. Y. 2768
Soivio, A. 3175
Sokolov, A. A. 4701
Sokolov, L. I. 3551
Sokolov, V. K. 244
Solbé, J. F. de L. G. 3175
Solntseva, M. P. 4762
Solntseva, O. N. 1983
Solodukhin, V. I. 4200
Solomon, J. D. 4922
Solomon, R. M. 2366, 2878
Solomon, S. 3631
Solov'ev, B. P. 5201
Soludukhin, E. D. 392
Somasundaram, T. R. 3691
Somchit Pongpangan 954
Somerfield, K. G. 1259
Sommer, H. E. 817
Sommer, U. 373
Sommerlatte, M. W. L. 3183
Somneug Pongampai 536
Somporn Chaicharus 953
Somsak Sukwong 387, 451
Son, D. S. 1450
Song, L. C. 968
Soni, P. 76
Soó, R. 4837
Soong, N. K. 976
Sopp, D. F. 5096
Sorensen, F. C. 1427, 3229, 5148
Sorenson, C. J. 5504
Sorsa, J. 4192
Soshin, B. A. 472
Sossaman, E. C. 5160
Sotirios, X. 4340
Soto Esparza, M. 1141
Sougnez, N. 1967
South, D. 854, 5375
South, D. B. 3714
Southern, H. N. 1380
Southwood, T. R. E. 310
Soutiere, E. C. 667
Souza, A. F. R. de 1930, 1933
Sowles, K. M. 1478
Soykan, B. 3623
Spada, F. 4036
Spaić, I. 4936
Spálený, J. 2355
Spalvin'sh, Z. P. 4577
Sparks, D. 5326
Spataru, P. 1680, 2628, 4015
Spaulding, W. G. 2450
Specht, R. L. 1595
Spencer, G. F. 1060
Spencer, N. R. 2115
Spencer, R. D. 2288
Spencer, R. W. 2947
Spengler, J. J. 757
Spiegel, K. 1844
Spieler, R. E. 2665
Spiers, A. G. 2007, 4366, 4892
Spies, H. S. C. 3502
Spieth, P. T. 3450
Spillett, J. 2068
Spitzer, H. 716
Spongberg, S. A. 4809
Spotts, R. A. 2018
Sprackling, J. A. 3218, 32
Spragg, W. T. 4529
Springfield, H. W. 3685
Spurr, H. W., Jr. 2472
Spurr, S. H. 4522, 5076
Squillace, A. E. 201, 1629
Squire, R. O. 3659, 3728, 4090, 4144
Sreedevi, P. 1925
Sreenivasan, A. 3559
Srimannarayana, G. 2962
Srimathi, R. A. 1743
Sriram, T. A. 2126
Srivastava, D. C. 436
Srivastava, G. C. 690, 130
Srivastava, P. B. L. 4253
Srivastava, P. N. 165
Srivastava, R. C. 690, 130
Srivastava, R. P. 2767
Srivastava, S. 4440
Środoń, A. 4754
Stacey, L. 4924
Stachurski, A. 5267
Stączek, A. 2274
Staden, J. van 1081, 1088, 1092
Stadnitskiĭ, G. V. 243, 54
Staebler, G. 5076
Stage, A. R. 4504
Ståhl, E. G. 4849
Stahl, W. 4529
Stahr, K. 372, 1504
Staland, P. 3215
Staley, J. M. 5393
Stallings, J. R. 3172
Stalter, R. 1530
Stanek, W. 1718, 5178
Stankey, G. H. 3628
Stanton, C. R. 1382
Stanyukovich, K. V. 1171
Stark, N. 751
Stark, N. M. 1010
Stark, R. W. 3945, 4504
Starostina, K. F. 3404
Starova, N. V. 3612
Starý, B. 241
Stebbins, G. L. 3451
Stechishen, E. 526
Steele, R. 751
Steele, R. C. 3178
Stefan, K. 818
Stefanov, B. 1979
Steffan, H. 4799
Steffanoni, L. 1416
Steffens, W. 4984
Stein, J. D. 2036, 2572
Stein, J. N. 1523
Stein, M. 5312
Stein, W. I. 3258, 5141
Steinbeck, K. 1058, 1421
Steinbrenner, E. C. 4054
Steine, T. A. 3125
Steiner, K. G. 556
Steinhorst, R. K. 2329
Stellingwerf, D. A. 2292,
Stelzer, M. 255
Steneker, G. A. 4634
Stepanova, L. N. 4707
Štepanovičová, O. 3948
Stephan, B. R. 27, 31, 361
Stephens, E. P. 1158
Stephens, G. R. 5128
Stepochkin, P. M. 5091
Steponkus, P. L. 3245
Sterba, H. 3637, 3697, 522
Stern, R. 5017
Sternitzke, H. S. 3982
Sterrett, J. P. 4954
Stetler, R. L. 3128
Stettler, R. F. 23, 3180
Steubing, L. 1850
Stevens, R. 3529
Stevens, W. C. 2119
Stevenson, R. E. 4557
Stewart, H. T. L. 3659
Stewart, J. M. 1718
Stewart, J. W. 622
Stewart, P. J. 3900
Stewart, T. E. 1255

rmark, J. A. 3855, 3868, 370, 3871, 3872, 3882, 297, 4805
, D. J. 3981
e, E. 4710
ney, P. F. 750
, W. M. 3722
lsen Svensk
äxtnäringsforskning 1400
vell, M. A. 4404
s, R. J. 2515, 4378
ng, I. 681
M. E. 1283
E. 1565, 2430
kley, J. T. 4925
e, T. N. 5064
ter, G. 103
ter, G. C. 3656, 3784, 530
ter, M. 1291, 1292
ter, O. 968
tigt, J. 2943
tstad, D. S. 2373
tum, R. R. van, Jr. 1588
r, G. W. D. 1721, 4146
tink, E. 2035
řík, R. 3665
tzka, G. 2311
archuk, L. V. 3372
arov, D. P. 4595
e, B. C. 4290
e, E. L. 1836, 3696
e, L. J. 2644
e, R. N. 3625
er, H. E. 1719
ńska, J. 172
ozhenko, V. G. 865
r, R. 3204
ky, G. 1059
t, B. B. 1103
t, J. D. 1399
t, N. J. 3628
n, A. A. 1716
n, B. R. 3610
ta, H. 1391
mann, J. 5187
ich, D. 503
ss, W. 1379
inskene, V. 5174
t, H. E. 200, 1025, 1916
ter, D. 5500
lke, B. 3665, 4057, 4536
n, L. 4463
ffert, T. 1827, 2166
kler, G. S. 1921, 3074
, A. 592
sberg, E. 3639
matter, W. 1228
tzke, J. F. 1275
hinskiĭ, A. A. 441
mpl, G. 3750
ng, D. J., Jr. 1619
ng, D. R., Jr. 4797
up, R. 3598
lu, D. G. 972
lczyk, E. 1851, 4706
ner, H. 74
ach, J. 1373
er, M. 5051
m, W. 755
endick, J. T. 396
nan, D. 246
n, G. W. 4989
rock, J. W. 2121
t, H. C. 3172
s, B. T. 2746
H. J. 1151, 1174
suna, J. 1781
a Rao, N. V. 2962
rkropp, K. 1889, 1997
rkropp, K. F. 4343
amani, M. 2966
amaniam, T. R. 3507
amanian, K. N. 564
amanyam, K. 2986
ling, G. 3211
ling, G. C. 2088
chkova, N. E. 4789
rev, V. G. 2875, 3780
adjat 1789, 1994
N. A. 4770
hara, S. 5522
no, K. 4276
Sugiyama, K. 145
Sujan Singh 3185
Sukhikh, V. I. 471
Sukhinin, A. I. 4752
Suknovalenko, V. A. 1803
Sukwong, S. 387, 451
Sulaiman bin Haji Noordin 2323
Sulli, M. 2915
Sullivan, J. A. 1632
Sullivan, J. D. 4061
Sultanbawa, M. U. S. 179
Sumitro, A. 3202
Sumskaya, A. N. 3915
Sun, S. H. 562
Sun, S. W. 2417
Sunda, S. 3556
Sundara Babu, P. C. 3507
Sundaram, K. M. S. 3975, 3976, 5394, 5395
Sundberg, U. 3666
Sundralingam, P. 2203
Sundstedt, E. 5206
Suner, A. 62, 2785
Sunley, J. G. 3198
Sunose, T. 1661
Surachet Ungkulpakdikul 1324, 1326
Suree Bhumibhamon 928
Surendran, P. N. 1961
Suresh, G. 3488
Suri, S. K. 467
Susan, E. P. 5321
Susmel, L. 2920
Susuki, S. 2987, 3008
Susza, B. 3610
Suszka, B. 3230
Sutat Sriwatanaponge 1194
Sutherland, D. S. 548
Sutherland, J. 4717
Sutherland, J. R. 5099
Suto, Y. 1634
Sutton, B. C. 224, 227
Sutton, D. L. 2635
Sutton, P. 1379
Sutton, R. K. 5096
Suvit Sangtongpraow 541, 1019
Suzuki, H. 2983
Suzuki, K. 1715, 4942
Suzuki, M. 3580
Suzuki, R. 2105, 3099
Suzuki, T. 1176, 1177, 2267
Svanidze, G. R. 422
Svendsrud, A. 3322
Svenonius, B. 2719
Sveriges Skogsvårdsförbund 5052
Sviderskiĭ, V. M. 442
Swallows, C. 2358
Swanberg, C. 5373
Swank, W. T. 3609
Swanston, D. N. 3177
Swaziland, Central Statistical Office 4517
Swedish Plant Nutrition Research Foundation 1400
Sweet, G. B. 1111, 4564
Sweet, H. R. 520
Sweeten, J. R. 5437
Świeboda, M. 984
Swift, M. J. 1399
Switzer, G. L. 313
Switzerland, International Potash Institute 3634
Sydes, C. L. 1981
Sydnor, T. D. 3783
Sykes, J. M. 4321
Sylva, D. P. de 2358
Sylvester, C. D. 3198
Sylvester, V. E. 751
Syme, P. D. 249
Synnott, T. J. 5059
Sysuyev, V. V. 3800
Syuzyumov, A. A. 1803
Szabó, A. 3363
Szabó, L. 1671
Szabó, M. 5002, 5003
Szalai, I. 5094
Szalonek, I. 498
Szaniawski, R. K. 4754
Szcześniak, T. 554
Szczotka, Z. 2763
Szendrei, K. 2954, 3391, 3392
Szerényi, G. 4844
Sziklai, O. 583
Szmidt, A. 4384
Szopa, P. S. 5283
Szukiel, E. 3183
Tackle, D. 3183
Tacon, F. le 816, 1108, 1431, 3694, 4281, 4816, 5064
Tadaki, Y. 2273
Tadera, K. 4267
Tagestad, A. D. 2036, 3973
Taggart, J. B. 1579
Taguchi, G. 1459
Tahashima, F. 1312
Tahir, M. A. 961
Tait, A. 683
Takadi, Y. 2268
Takagi, T. 4615
Takahama, S. 5322
Takahashi, F. 3056
Takahashi, H. 1436
Takahashi, K. 1835, 3346
Takahashi, M. 4020
Takahashi, T. 4019
Takahashi, Y. 4615
Takai, Y. 5257
Takata, K. 2821
Takeda, Y. 2690
Takehara, H. 3900
Takei, A. 3143
Takematsu, T. 5180
Takenaka, T. 3852
Takeuchi, I. 2273
Takiya, K. 2935
Talalueva, L. V. 4769
Talbot, P. H. B. 1616, 2042
Talibudeen, O. 976
Taligoola, H. K. 4344
Talvitie, J. 1697
Talwar, K. K. 3840, 4795
Tamai, S. 2910
Tamari, C. 160, 4068
Tamás, G. H. 3569
Tamm, C. O. 752, 754, 1400, 3639, 5274, 5275
Tampieri, F. 4801
Tamura, H. 3513, 3921, 4397
Tamura, S. 2959
Tan, C. S. 5191
Tanada, T. 2401
Tanaka, H. 2091
Tanaka, M. 1310
Tanaka, Y. 4069, 5104
Tandon, R. N. 2015
Tandon, S. 1897, 2469
Tängdén, H. 5277
Tangren, C. D. 154
Tanigushi, Y. 4020
Tanimoto, T. 1491, 2234, 3246
Tanner, E. V. J. 1597
Tans, P. P. 2405
Tanton, M. T. 3951
Tararina, L. F. 5252
Tarasov, A. I. 905, 1370, 3766
Tardiff, J. 1794
Tarrant, R. F. 2583
Tassi, F. 4036
Tatarinov, V. V. 5349
Tate, K. R. 1399
Tatsuyama, K. 1864, 1865
Tattar, T. A. 2491, 3472, 3842
Taub, S. H. 2101
Tausch, R. J. 1972, 3172
Tawee Kaewla-iad 926, 1335
Taylor, A. R. 750
Taylor, B. F. 1854
Taylor, C. 303, 2138
Taylor, F. J. 2425
Taylor, F. W. 512, 4262
Taylor, G. 5042
Taylor, K. 1523
Taylor, K. G. 5508
Taylor, K. L. 1393
Taylor, R. J. 2965
Taylor, R. L. 4490
Teal, J. M. 975
Tedder, P. L. 2319
Teeguarden, D. E. 3306, 3624, 5076
Tegethoff, A. C. 2552
Teich, A. H. 3611, 4542
Teikari, E. 3215
Teillon, B. 3520
Teissier du Cros, E. 1988
Teja Singh 2679
Tejpal, N. C. 2126
Tejwani, K. G. 2126
Telek, L. 5359
Telfer, E. S. 3178
Teljstedt, H. 3215
Templado, J. 629
Temple, S. A. 3850
Templin, E. 84
Tennyson, L. C. 5283
Teotia, T. P. S. 436, 1454
Teplyakov, A. A. 2570
Ter-Gazaryan, K. A. 3270
Terada, M. 4206
Terasmae, J. 1718
Terborgh, J. 3993
Termena, B. K. 828
Terrell, L. E. 1527
Terrell, S. 2229
Tersch, F. 3321
Terskov, I. A. 4048
Tesch, F. W. 2676
Tétényi, P. 1063
Thackur, V. 1961
Thakore, A. N. 2648
Thakur, M. L. 1642, 2530
Thakur, N. K. 1304
Thames, J. L. 4999, 5010, 5012, 5026
Thangam, E. S. 2126
Thannheiser, D. 1715
Thapliyal, R. C. 3906
Thayer, A. G. 3732
Theagarajan, K. S. 1900, 2966
Theuermann, W. 4142
Thibault, M. 5455
Thie, J. 2735
Thiele, H. 2283
Thielges, B. A. 1782, 3673
Thiem Komkris 1361
Thiery, G. 5333
Thies, W. G. 5378
Thijsse, J. P. 5018, 5499
Thistlethwaite, R. J. 4596
Tholia, M. K. 1051
Thomas, A. E. 3117
Thomas, A. W. 4914
Thomas, D. A. 1396
Thomas, D. C. 1523
Thomas, D. P. 3889, 3890
Thomas, H. A. 4385, 4921
Thomas, J. W. 682, 4488
Thomas, P. C. 510
Thomas, R. 420
Thomas, R. F. 5247
Thomasius, H. 55, 83, 85, 87, 2178
Thompson, A. 3263
Thompson, C. F. 4599
Thompson, D. R. 3832
Thompson, I. S. 3751
Thompson, J. N. 5039
Thompson, J. R. 128, 2366, 2878, 3582
Thompson, P. 2140, 2141
Thompson, R. L. 4304
Thompson, S. 4908
Thomson, J. H. 3733
Thorpe, E. 3198
Thorud, D. B. 2879
Thothathri, K. 3874
Thum, J. 1689, 4455, 5510
Thun-Hohenstein, R. Graf von 4431
Thunis, M. 1561
Tibatina, I. A. 4918
Tice, D. 2856
Ticehurst, M. 620
Tiedemann, G. 2510
Tiews, K. 5448
Tigre, C. B. 332, 394, 827, 1320, 1337
Tiihonen, P. 4192
Tikhomirov, F. A. 3796
Tikhonov, A. S. 393
Tikhonov, V. I. 2415
Tikkanen, I. 3626
Tilak, V. D. 3386
Tilden, P. E. 3508
Tilev, G. 708
Tillerson, H. P. 5396

Tillman, E. 4552, 4679
Timbal, J. 1161
Timchenko, G. A. 4400
Timchenko, L. I. 3537
Timell, T. E. 4261, 4264
Timmer, V. R. 3696
Timmins, P. 2397
Timofeev, A. P. 4497
Timofeev, V. P. 4091
Timusheva, S. 487
Tinchenko, G. A. 10
Tingle, A. C. 2826
Tinker, P. B. 1513
Tippett, J. 3660
Tipping, J. M. 2664
Tipton, J. L. 3715
Tischler, W. 1640
Tisdale, E. W. 1965
Tishchenko, A. I. 421, 4079
Tishkin, V. I. 896
Titov, E. V. 1990
Titze, J. F. 4529
Tiwari, D. N. 3053
Tiwari, K. P. 118, 3316
Tiwari, R. D. 2956
Tjallingii, S. P. 1166
Tocci, A. V. 2184
Toda, M. J. 3051, 3968
Toda, R. 32
Todd, D. E., Jr. 973
Todorovski, S. 3629
Todua, B. 4350
Toes, E. H. A. 3039
Togashi, K. 3056
Toi, J. 2105
Toit, P. C. V. du 2985
Tokuhisa, E. 2973
Tokuoka, M. 1745, 3687
Toledo M., V. M. 566, 1141
Toleman, R. D. L. 4511
Tölle, H. 374, 1520
Tollinger, V. 496
Tolsted, D. N. 2223, 2680
Toman, M. 191
Toman, R. 1888
Tomašegovlć, Z. 2303
Tomboc, C. C. 4670
Tomeczek, H. 1485
Tomita, G. 1079
Tomkins, D. J. 858
Tomlinson, H. 2398
Tomlinson, R. F. 5030
Tompsett, P. B. 174, 2979
Tomukai, S. 1312
Toor, H. S. 3127
Toovey, J. W. 2735
Topping, W. W. 5354
Torre, A. R. 4808
Torrey, J. G. 1560
Torstensson, L. 752
Tortić, M. 1617
Tosi, L. 2908
Tóth, J. 3512
Tøttrup, P. F. 4490
Tourangeau, P. 2906
Toussaint, J. 4153
Towers, B. 1227
Townsend, A. M. 3223
Townsend, D. M. 156
Towpasz, K. 1849
Toyama, T. K. 4106
Toyohara, G. 3017
Tozer, W. E. 4047
Traaen, T. S. 754
Trabaud, L. 528
Tran-Ha 4655
Tranquillini, W. 968, 1837
Trappe, J. M. 1759
Travis, J. 1145
Travnick, D. 1235
Trede, R. 776, 2378
Trejo Pérez, L. 1284
Tret'yakov, G. P. 1831
Tret'yakova, I. N. 5106
Treuenfels, C. A. von 4431
Tribe, D. E. 753
Tricart, J. 4207
Trillmich, H. D. 818
Tripathi, H. L. 2956
Triska, F. J. 2118
Trivedi, M. L. 3382, 3383
Trlica, M. J. 2586, 3977
Troedsson, T. 752
Trofimov, V. N. 2043
Trolinger, J. C. 4371
Tromble, J. M. 264, 4709
Tʀoth, R. G. 2434
Truhlar, J. F. 2362
Trujillo, D. P. 2208, 2372
Trus, M. V. 5349
Truskova, G. M. 2570
Trutnev, A. F. 1776
Tryon, T. C. 1481
Trzesniowski, A. 2806
Tsaĭ, V. V. 3738
Tsankov, G. 1237, 2029, 4382
Tsanov, Ts. 1420
Tsanova, P. 4896
Tsarev, A. P. 581
Tsarichkova, D. B. 250
Tschannen, E. 943
Tsekhmistrenko, A. F. 4188
Tsinitis, O. Ya. 4497
Tsinovskiĭ, Ya. P. 655
Tsuboi, K. 3760
Tsujita, A. 3699
Tsukamoto, J. 2893
Tsukamoto, Y. 5484
Tsunamoto, K. 4228
Tsur, T. 2111
Tsutsumi, T. 3343, 4703
Tsvetkov, I. 3273
Tsvetkova, P. 1989
Tsymek, A. A. 767
Tubbs, C. H. 3418
Tucker, C. S. 5462
Tucker, G. F. 831
Tueller, P. T. 1972, 3172
Tufte, O. 3206
Tühonen, P. 448
Tumangan, T. N. 1062
Tumidajowicz, D. 1982
Tunioli, F. 3947
Tunstall, B. R. 5261
Tupas, G. S. 4348
Turnbull, J. W. 3274, 3275, 3276, 3277, 3743, 4530
Turnbull, K. J. 2358
Turner, H. 1329
Turner, J. 1857, 3334, 4107, 4310
Turner, J. A. 3236
Turner, N. C. 5005
Turnock, W. J. 1393
Turok, J. 3908
Turtiainen, K. 3215
Turunen, J. 1585
Turvey, N. D. 5007
Tustin, J. R. 3609
Tustin, K. G. 5443
Tuuf, C. M. 545
Tüxen, R. 1715
Tveite, B. 5276
Tyalli, P. G. 1756, 3003
Tyree, M. T. 3192
Tyshkevich, G. L. 386
Tysowsky, M., Jr. 660
Tyurin, E. G. 4598
Tzvetkova, P. 3180
Udarbe, M. P. 866
Udarbe, N. P. 3198
Udvardy, M. D. F. 2452
Uebler, R. 5154
Ueda, K. 4648
Uenaka, K. 3058
Ufermann, W. 4978
Ugolini, F. C. 4697
Uhart, E. 3158
Uhl, P. J. 2886
Uhlig, E. 2173
Uhlig, S. K. 50, 214
Uhrenholdt, B. 750
Uibrig, H. 921
UK, British Standards Institution 749, 1394
UK, Commonwealth Bureau of Soils 129, 744, 4215, 4217, 4219, 4224, 4225, 4960, 5056
UK, Commonwealth Institute of Entomology 639, 1249
UK, Commonwealth Mycological Institute 2010, 2014, 2480, 3920
UK, Countryside Commission 4041, 4042
UK, Department of Agriculture and Fisheries for Scotland, Nature Conservancy Council 1011
UK, Department of the Environment 4232
UK, Forestry Commission 4071
UK, Forestry Liaison Committee 5069
UK, Greater London Council 1004
UK, Natural Environment Research Council 4232
UK, Property Services Agency, Directorate of Agricultural Services 2711
UK, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew 1959, 5049
UK, Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors 3644
UK, Scottish Horticultural Research Institute 247
Ulbricht, R. 112, 115, 463, 1820
Ullemeyer, H. 4799
Ulliman, J. J. 2863
Ulrich, B. 131, 373, 950, 2333, 3339, 4054, 5159, 5293
Ulvestad, D. A. 3097
Umemura, T. 2271
Unestam, T. 848
Ungureanu, V. 1542
United Nations Development Programme 4856, 5015, 5087
United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization 4080, 4516, 4531, 4532, 4533, 4534, 4722, 5032, 5037, 5489
United Nations Joint Committee on Forest Working Techniques and Training of Forest Workers 1377
Uniyal, D. P. 126
Unwin, G. L. 3656
Uozumi, T. 3181
Upadhaya, L. P. 3631
Upadhyaya, A. K. 2537
Upper, C. D. 5246
Urakami, C. 4775
Uresk, D. W. 2072, 3172, 3790, 3980
Ursic, S. J. 1905
Urusevskaya, I. C. 1501
Urushadze, T. F. 2336
USA, Board on Science and Technology for International Development, Commission on International Relations 1307
USA, California Department of Forestry 5309
USA, California Forest Pest Control Action Council 4853
USA, National Academy of Sciences 775, 2055
USA, National Academy of Sciences, National Research Council 2358
USA, National Academy of Sciences, National Research Council, Committee on Fire Research 4492, 4493, 4494, 4495
USA, National Academy of Sciences, Washington 3806
USA, National Research Council, Commission on International Relations 2812
USA, Society of American Foresters 3173, 3174, 3443, 3622
USA, Soil Conservation Society of America 4029
USA, Tennessee Valley Authority 5124, 5523
USA, United States Departm of Agriculture 626, 124 1256, 2557, 2558
USA, United States Departm of Agriculture, Forest Service 2716
USA, Wildlife Habitat Management Staff Group USDA Forest Service Southwestern Region 2
Ushakin, A. P. 3328
Ushakov, Y. 3617
Ushatinskaya, R. S. 613
Usher, M. B. 1399
Usova, D. A. 1049
Uspenskiĭ, V. V. 3764
USSR, All-Union Conferenc on Nematode Diseases 2570
Utis Kuitintra 954
Utkin, A. I. 3436
Utter, F. M. 692
Uwasomba, B. C. 4488
Václav, E. 267
Vadyunina, A. F. 1338
Vaganov, E. A. 4048
Vágner, J. 267
Vaida, I. 3665
Väisänen, E. 3024
Vakshasya, R. K. 1433
Valdés, T. 628
Vale, A. B. do 1493
Valendik, È. N. 5241
Valenta, V. 4903, 4931, 49 5432
Valenta, V. P. 662
Valente, M. da C. 1381, 19
Valentine, H. T. 3313, 396
Valenziano, S. 1137
Valero, J. 658
Vales, M. A. 4767
Valiela, I. 975
Vallée, G. 5048
Vallée, J. 668
Valonen, P. 3215
Van Laar, A. 2826
Vanderbergh, C. 633
Vandersar, T. J. D. 2549
Vanesse, R. 1980
Vannier, P. 791
Vannière, B. 3769
Vanseveren, J. P. 1475
Vaquette, J. 2955
Vareschi, V. 3891, 3896, 4
Varghese, T. J. 3123, 3561
Varjas, L. 659
Varley, G. C. 3182
Varty, I. W. 990
Vasari, Y. 3881
Vasconcellos, J. M. C. de
Vasek, F. C. 3172
Vasetschko, G. I. 1657
Vasil'chenko, T. I. 3887
Vasil'ev, Ya. V. 4043
Vasil'ev, Yu. I. 5503
Vasil'eva, V. S. 5420
Vasilevskaya, L. S. 431
Vasilevskaya, V. K. 1198
Vasilieva, G. V. 1034
Vasilyevskaya, V. D. 5263
Vass, K. K. 3573
Vassal, J. 5345
Vassilaina-Alexopoulou, P. 1240
Vassvik, V. 2641
Vattimo, I. de 1132, 1941, 1943, 1944, 1947
Vaucamps, F. 2735
Vaux, H. J. 4522
Vavasseur, A. 4235
Vavilov, S. V. 4653
Vaziri, E. 4611
Vázquez, A. 1093
Vázquez-Yanes, C. 558, 55 1101, 1141
Veblen, A. T. 1603
Veblen, T. T. 1603, 3900
Vedernikov, N. M. 804
Veenendaal, W. L. H. van 1041
Vega Hidalgo, J. A. 1366
Vega, L. 416
Veidahl, A. 3602

a, A. de A. 907, 4163
a, R. A. de A. 898, 2255, 168
lainen, H. 3639
E. M. 5198
G., L. 1582
sco, A. B. 293
squez, J. 3865
y, L. 1405
e, J. M. A. van de 1702
huis, H. 2735
kotnyĭ, A. A. 3765
ng, P. 4851
tor, C. R. 1022, 5359
linskiĭ, D. L. 271
katesh, C. S. 3631, 3675, 906, 4550
, P. A. 1966
gopalan, S. 1961
cion, V. P. 4646
onck, O. 5249
m'eva, S. S. 5171
oeff, J. 4589
chev, B. S. 1288
hunov, P. M. 897
na, R. A. B. 4879
na, V. P. S. 430
y, E. S. 481
teegh, P. J. D. 925
ár-Petri, G. 2954
linovic, N. 3946
asov, S. A. 3549
v, L. 487
na, B. P. 4436
na, P. E. 5158
na, C. M. 4428, 4465
t, M. 1450
nt, L. 330
tto, T. 5306
ma, M. G. de 787, 3654
a, P. de F. 1280
ez, A. M. 5112
ez, E. 1093, 1626
eck, L. A. 3833
T. 3215
, W. 1731
gas, C. 746, 851
mant, C. 1525
ent, J. P. 1112
s, R. G. 3808, 4492
y, R. 5067
gradov, V. N. 3136
kurov, V. N. 4156, 5208
ard, G. L. 1676
a, S. 1681
gh, K. 4755
ktamath, C. A. 2532
acio, F. D. 4684
nevskaya, N. M. 5108
cher, M. N. de 670
er, T. 3380
A. 3744
A., A. 4136, 4479
A., A. 4547
Al., A. 4632
N., A. 4454
J. P. 1645, 1646, 1653, 654, 3182, 3614, 3964
o, K. R. 578
usek, P. M. 1685
l, B. P. R. 1853
kanandan, K. 1735, 1985
en, J. 4018
hov, D. 2198, 4567
t, G. J. C. M. van 1134
ler, J. E. 853, 4114
rman, S. 627
ora, S. B. 546, 1551
nova, V. N. 5252
ger, C. 1215
t, H. 301
rath, G. 82
kitina, A. V. 3373
ini, C. 2154
perskii, S. È. 2224
b'ev, G. I. 4079
byev, G. I. 3621
nchikhin, L. I. 403
nin, I. V. 767, 2708
nkov, I. G. 832
ntsov, A. I. 1267, 2021, 2545, 3516
panov, P. V. 3763
Voroshilov, V. P. 186
Vorukhaĭlov, S. A. 2247
Vosilite, B. S. 2570, 4938
Voss, G. 3875
Voss, R. 2900
Voss, R. L. 3702
Vovk, L. I. 875
Vozzo, J. A. 4070
Vrie, M. van de 627
Vujin, M. 1649
Vvedenskaya, E. D. 5489
Vyas, L. N. 102
Vyas, N. L. 102
Vyatkin, A. M. 5360
Vygodskaya, N. N. 4240
Vylegzhanin, M. S. 403
Vyskot, M. 1398, 1471
Wachendorf, R. 4141
Wachter, A. 688, 2345
Wada, K. 5320
Wadsworth, R. K. 4172
Wagle, R. F. 2924
Wagner, F. 860
Wagner, V. 4886
Wahlgren, H. E. 4059
Wahlström, C. G. 5336
Waidyanatha, U. P. de S. 1038
Walberg, G. 149
Walden, C. C. 505
Waldern, D. E. 4413
Walfridsson, E. 60
Waliyar, F. 3045
Walker, J. L. 1727
Walker, J. W. 4766
Walker, M. J. C. 4312
Walker, P. 2272
Walker, R. B. 5278
Walker, T. G. 2709
Walkotten, W. J. 3576
Wall, J. R. D. 4457
Wall, S. B. Vander 1563
Walle, D. R. de 3174
Wallinger, D. 349
Wallinger, D. P. 348
Wallis, G. W. 3468
Wallis, K. E. 3733
Wallis, L. W. 4578, 5133
Walmsley, M. E. 1718, 2876
Waloff, N. 2584
Walsberg, G. E. 4417
Walsh, R. G. 4496
Walshe, P. 5441
Walstad, J. D. 853, 856, 3182
Walter, F. 1731, 1829
Walter, H. 1593, 3435
Walter, J. C. 4123
Walter-Jørgensen, A. 1699
Walters, C. S. 1001
Walters, D. T. 1148
Walters, G. A. 5145
Walters, J. 5095
Walters, J. W. 225
Walters, N. R. 225
Walters, R. S. 3520
Walton, G. S. 2429
Wang, B. S. P. 2190, 4068, 4069
Wang, C. P. 2952
Wang, C. W. 2755
Wang, H. C. 1047
Wang, T. T. 362, 844, 1195, 1437, 4548
Wani, A. R. 3572
Ward, A. L. 3534
Ward, B. 3660
Ward, B. K. 3655, 3751
Ward, D. B. 3417
Ward, D. E. 2357
Ward, K. 3660
Ward, L. K. 238, 239
Ward, W. W. 2884, 2899, 2960
Wardell, G. I. 5363
Wardle, J. 1146
Wardle, P. 1153, 1904, 2456, 4326, 5353
Wardle, P. A. 1716
Ware, F. J. 1306
Wargo, P. M. 3466, 3843
Warin, T. R. 3701
Waring, H. D. 2909, 4054, 4530
Waring, R. H. 968
Warkotsch, W. 1359
Warren, J. R. 5305
Warren, W. G. 511, 4056
Warteresiewicz, M. 818
Wasan Kaitpraneet 387, 451, 4115
Wass, E. F. 389, 3495
Wästerlund, I. 5335
Watanabe, H. 3087
Watanabe, K. 3674
Watanabe, S. 4614
Waterman, P. G. 2958
Waters, S. H. 2736
Waters, W. E. 1393, 3186, 4504
Watling, R. 4529
Watschinger, E. 703
Watson, A. 2890
Watson, W. F. 3822
Watts, T. 2241
Watts, W. R. 1396, 5330
Waugh, G. 3798
Way, M. J. 310
Wayman, M. 1716
Weate, P. B. 3897
Weatherley, A. H. 4007
Weatherspoon, C. P. 2358
Weaver, G. T. 1470
Weaver, P. L. 1969
Webb, A. W. 3751
Webb, D. P. 2525, 3244
Webb, K. J. 200
Webb, L. 3429
Webb, L. J. 3178, 3596
Webb, W. L. 3269
Webber, B. D. 3348
Webber, J. E. 378, 5323
Weber, E. 3362
Weber, F. P. 2312
Webster, R. 2341
Wee, D. 3198
Weerasekara, S. C. 179
Weetman, G. F. 26, 367, 2735, 4067
Wegener, U. 277
Weidensaul, T. C. 1527
Weidhaas, J. A., Jr. 4398, 4489
Weihe, J. 3285, 3301
Weihe, K. H. 1829
Wein, R. W. 3369
Weinberger, P. 257, 4068
Weiner, J. 4433
Weinmann, R. 5077
Weinstein, A. 5358
Weir, L. C. 5378
Weiser, J. 4499
Weisgerber, H. 1737, 2747, 3219, 3611
Weissen, F. 2901
Weissgerber, H. 1450
Welch, H. J. 1720, 2771
Welch, K. E. 4898
Welle, B. J. H. ter 1040, 1077
Wellenstein, G. 3509, 5216, 5269
Wells, L. G. 1232
Wells, O. O. 2468, 3673, 3678
Wellwood, R. W. 3797
Wencl, J. 4057
Wendel, G. W. 2183
Wenk, G. 4659
Wennemuth, G. 4117
Wensel, L. C. 4657
Wentzel, K. F. 516
Werker, E. 1881
Werner, A. 4883
Werner, M. 4849
Werner, R. A. 3054, 3505
Wernius, S. 3639
West, N. E. 3172, 4961
West, S. D. 3833
Westall, A. W. 2
Weste, G. 3043, 3200
Westers, H. 3104
Westlake, C. 5441
Westman, C. J. 2200, 2349, 2350, 3617
Wetterberg, G. B. 4430
Wetterburg, G. B. 1364
Wettstein, D. von 4852
Wevers, J. D. A. 847
Whalley, A. J. S. 4344
Wharton, J. C. F. 686
Whelpdale, D. M. 754
Whiffin, T. 3657
Whigham, T. L. 4047
Whitby, L. M. 5279
Whitcomb, C. E. 5135
White, B. J. 3164
White, C. A. 3314
White, E. H. 5016
White, F. 1127, 4248, 4293, 4294, 4808
White, F. M. 2284
White, G. C. 5439
White-Stevens, R. 2580, 2581
White, T. L. 4282
Whitehead, H. C. M. 1429, 2476, 2766
Whitmore, T. C. 2455, 3899, 4254, 4833, 4834
Whitney, P. J. 5369
Whitney, R. D. 3462
Whitney, R. R. 992
Whycherley, P. 1379
Wiackowski, S. K. 3357
Wiant, H. V., Jr. 446, 2258, 5219, 5235, 5237
Wicharn Tannukij 1336
Wichman, J. R. 3711
Wichmann, J. K. 4909
Wicht, C. L. 4062
Wicker, E. F. 750, 3492
Wickham, S. H. 3711
Wickman, B. E. 4923
Widén, C. J. 545
Widmoyer, F. B. 5098
Wiebecke, C. 774
Wiebelt, J. A. 4794
Wiebes-Rijks, A. A. 1659
Więcko, E. 3623
Wiedemeyer, H. 3821, 3824
Wieniawski, J. 3999
Wiens, D. 3005, 4900
Wiest, S. C. 3245
Wightman, J. M. 2860
Wigley, T. M. L. 2141
Wijngaard, J. K. R. van den 187
Wika, S. 1715
Wiklander, B. 5120
Wiklander, G. 752
Wikstrom, L. 5259
Wilcox, M. D. 4059
Wildish, D. J. 5465
Wilen, B. O. 3174
Wiley, A. T. 1274
Wilhite, L. P. 3226
Wilken, G. C. 5036
Wilkinson, G. B. 573
Wilkinson, R. C. 3066
Will, A. A. 4477
Will, G. M. 5064
Willan, R. L. 2746
Willeitner, H. 4715, 5043
Willemot, C. 1219
Willemsen, H. 5046
Willemsen, R. W. 183
Willens, A. 2709
Willett, A. M. 3655, 3751
Williams, B. D. 751
Williams, B. L. 132, 3701, 4740
Williams, C. F. 3913
Williams, D. 3211
Williams, D. E. 4494
Williams, D. F. 2918, 4528
Williams, D. J. 1719, 3709, 3710
Williams, E. T. 3626
Williams, J. G., Jr. 2339
Williams, K. 4924
Williams, M. A. J. 3204
Williams, M. R. W. 122, 5217
Williams, P. H. 4857
Williams, R. D. 2225, 2788, 5183
Williams, R. E. 939
Williams, S. 1008
Williams, S. E. 4347
Williams, T. M. 3174
Williams, T. P. 2996
Williams, W. 3793
Williams, W. T. 1863
Williamson, B. 5390

Willison, S. C. 1863
Wills, W. H. 1100
Wilmanis, O. 300
Wilmanns, O. 1715
Wilmott, A. 3617
Wilson, A. T. 2141, 4051
Wilson, B. F. 1560, 5329
Wilson, C. L. 1024, 2018, 3455
Wilson, F. M. 2834
Wilson, G. 872, 877, 2239
Wilson, G. G. 256, 650
Wilson, H. D. 2703
Wilson, J. B. 2347
Wilson, M. R. 1643
Wilson, P. G. 4815
Wiltrout, T. R. 849
Wimble, A. W. 3279
Wing, M. 1795
Winkler, W. 4082
Winkworth, R. C. 4495
Winn, M. 5217
Winstead, J. E. 5363
Winston, D. A. 4571, 4572
Winter, T. G. 3524
Winters, R. K. 4056, 4484
Winton, L. L. 5364
Winward, A. H. 3172
Wirth, T. L. 3091
Wissing, T. E. 2675
Wistendahl, W. A. 3774
Wisut Suwannapinunt 387, 4115
Wit, M. de 4508
Witcher, W. 2496, 4893
Witkamp, M. 1399
Witkoski, Z. 4915
Wittich, W. 5058
Wittinger, W. T. 3419
Wittwer, R. F. 2353, 3748
Włoch, W. 539
Woessner, R. A. 5127
Wohleben, H. 119
Wohlfarth, G. 2642
Wohlfarth, G. W. 2093
Wojterski, T. 1715
Wolf, E. 2808
Wolf, K. 4977
Wolfe, C. B., Jr. 4318
Wolfe, R. 420
Wolff, J. O. 3833
Wolgast, L. J. 1103
Wolkinger, F. 220, 3456
Wolters, G. L. 4967
Woltz, P. 1531
Wong, H. R. 5425
Wong You Cheong, Y. 1350
Wood, B. W. 2353
Wood, C. M. 2709
Wood, C. W., Jr. 989
Wood, D. A. 4429
Wood, D. L. 1656, 3508
Wood, G. W. 157, 2599
Wood, H. B. 280
Wood, J. M. 5259
Wood, P. J. 1562, 2746
Wood, R. F. L. 5133
Wood, S. L. 638
Wood, T. 5264
Wood, T. G. 1399
Woodburn, D. A. 305
Woodhouse, W. W., Jr. 285
Woodman, J. N. 3610
Woods, F. W. 799
Woods, T. A. D. 4717, 5099
Woodwell, G. M. 755
Woolnough, D. F. 1718
Workman, D. 5497
World Bank 4074
Wormell, P. 236
Worrall, R. 1760
Wort, D. J. 3721
Wotschikowsky, V. 2612
Woynarovich, E. 1308, 3558
Wright, C. F. 3131
Wright, G. M. 4392
Wright, H. A. 665, 666, 2119
Wright, H. E., Jr. 755
Wright, H. L. 2746, 3620
Wright, J. W. 5340
Wright, R. 1098
Wright, R. F. 754, 1876
Wrischer, M. 1917
Wroblewska, H. 433
Wu, S. C. 1482
Wu, Y. J. 5034
Wuenscher, J. E. 757
Wullschleger, E. 760, 768, 769, 923
Wuolijoki, E. 3215, 4057
Wurdack, J. J. 1569, 1953
Wurtsbaugh, W. A. 4986, 4987
Wurz, R. 4463
Wutz, A. 861
Wyckoff, G. 4109
Wyckoff, G. W. 4109
Wyk, G. van 1733, 3677
Wylie, A. E. 313
Wynia, A. 309
Wynn, W. 2509
Wysoki, M. 3523
Xenopoulos, S. 4340
Ximenes, A. P. 1257
Yacubson, D. 359, 4068
Yadav, J. S. P. 2126, 5251, 5511
Yadav, N. 1896
Yadava, S. R. S. 2568
Yagdyev, A. 2561
Yahya, M. D. 2194
Yakaĭtis, B. Yu. 5426
Yakh'yaev, N. 2120
Yakimavichyus, A. B. 5426
Yakovleva, A. S. 271
Yamada, T. 4614
Yamaguchi, A. 2047, 2550
Yamaguchi, H. 2030
Yamaguchi, M. 1312, 2105, 3099
Yamahata, K. 3758
Yamamoto, C. 4283
Yamamoto, H. 2326
Yamamoto, T. 3283
Yamane, S. 4935
Yamate, G. 5296
Yamauchi, S. 2973
Yamaya, K. 3336
Yamazaki, S. 2538
Yandle, D. O. 2284
Yang, J. C. 1195, 1609, 4334
Yang, Y. C. 445, 869
Yanovskiĭ, V. M. 3950
Yanushko, A. D. 449
Yao, N. Y. N. 192
Yao, Y. E. 2575
Yao, Y. N. 192
Yarrow, A. 2709
Yarushina, M. I. 271
Yasuda, S. 2399, 2945, 2948
Yasue, M. 1991
Yasui, K. 5417
Yates, H. O., III 4103
Yatsenko-Khmelevskiĭ, A. A. 2410
Yawney, H. W. 5150
Yazaki, Y. 2944, 2946
Yde-Andersen, A. 3040, 3041, 3945
Yeatman, C. W. 4563
Yeaton, R. I. 1145
Yee-Meiler, D. 3794
Yeh, F. 3611
Yen, J. M. 3045, 3046
Yi, C. K. 2009, 2016, 3181, 3185, 3616
Yim, Y.-J. 3009
Ying, S. L. 1263
Ying, S. S. 563, 1175
Yli-Vakkuri, P. 2197
Yocom, H. A. 2212
Yoda, K. 956
Yoganarasimhan, S. N. 2986
Yokota, S. 3181
Yokote, M. 1312, 2091, 2092
Yokoyama, H. 4647
Yoneda, T. 956
Yong, J. 3198
Yong, J. L. 2514
Yorkshire and Humberside Economic Planning Board 711
Yortt, M. L. 3268
Yoshida, K. 3958
Yoshida, S. 4957
Yoshikawa, K. 3031
Yoshimura, R. 3818
Yoshino, M. M. 3785
Yoshino, M. T. 3785
Yosida, K. 1436
Youkhana, S. K. 2259
Young, A. 4243
Young, B. 3254
Young, C. W. T. 2470
Young, E. 5319
Young, H. E. 1398, 1481, 1514, 1543, 1793, 5236
Young, J. A. 2075, 2590
Young, R. A. 366, 727
Young, R. L. 3207
Yuasa, A. 1176
Yukawa, J. 1661, 2973, 4394
Yule, W. N. 990
Yurevich, S. I. 3298
Yurochko, Ye. S. 3552
Yuruki, T. 4818
Yusaf, M. 2457
Zabielski, S. 1450
Zachara, J. 4697
Zack, A. 3530
Zaerr, J. B. 70
Zagorodneva, D. S. 2570
Zahl, S. 3000
Zaĭtsev, N. I. 811
Zaĭtseva, I. I. 4240
Zajančkauskas, P. 4937
Zaka-Ullah 3431
Zakaullah 3431
Zakharov, A. I. 3372
Záletová, E. 3379
Zaman, M. B. 885
Zambettakis, C. 3045
Zanati, E. M. 4953
Zapién Barragán, M. 1277
Zar, J. H. 3097
Zarin', I. A. 5430
Zarnetske, J. 5154
Zasada, J. C. 3736
Zatorska, Z. 554
Zavitkovski, J. 1984
Zehler, H. 2199
Zeitoun, F. 3928
Zekić, N. 850
Zelinskaya, L. M. 621
Zeltner, J. 3538
Zeman, A. 1318
Zeman, L. J. 5495
Zemkova, R. I. 635
Zenk, M. H. 1076
Zentilli, B. 725
Zentmyer, G. A. 2488, 3918
Zentsch, W. 360
Zernov, V. I. 3260
Zerrudo, J. V. 2964
Zethner, O. 2578, 3208
Zharkov, D. G. 3182
Zhegas, A. K. 662
Zhelyazkov, P. 487
Zhukov, A. B. 3305, 3639
Zhukov, A. Ya. 4200
Zieliński, J. 2988, 2989
Zika, A. 417
Zimka, J. 5267
Zimmerman, M. S. 1524
Zimmermann, R. 455
Zinderen Bakker, E. M. van 1036
Zinke, P. J. 755, 2358, 3695
Zinkiewicz, A. 2274
Zinno, Y. 2519, 3946
Žiogas, A. 5432
Ziółkowska, Z. 3665
Zitzewitz, H. von 4142
Zivnuska, J. 5076
Zlenko, M. G. 635
Zobel, B. 199, 1986, 3025, 3679, 4850
Zobel, B. J. 815, 3902
Zobel, D. B. 2419
Zöhrer, F. 114, 924, 1480, 3312, 4197
Zoller, H. 1962
Zolotokrylin, A. N. 3801
Zolotueva, T. L. 4600
Zoltai, S. C. 1523, 2735
Zon, J. C. J. van 2634
Zondag, R. 2025, 2026, 2041, 2044, 2531
Zonn, S. V. 2334
Zonneveld, I. S. 187
Zöttl, H. W. 1504
Zsuffa, L. 795, 1450, 3615, 4489
Zuchetto, J. 2358
Zukrigl, K. 5060
Zundel, R. 2747, 3628, 550
Zycha, H. 3477

SPECIES INDEX

a grandiflora 5047
spp.
k, anatomy 4269
liography 5343
est types 1582
drology 3800
ect pests
Col. 5418
Hem. 4383
ging 1514, 1515
rition 1514, 1515
aeoecology 2447, 4316
ylogeny 1606
len 2447
eneration, artificial 2209
eneration, natural 5349
iculture 2209
nd structure 5349
cessional role 1582
sue culture 809
od, anatomy 1606
elopathy 569
k, quantitative measures 437
ne, measurement 3907
eases and disorders, complex or unidentified 173
iage, chemistry 2426, 2939
est types 574, 3895
netics/breeding 3907
rement and yield 912, 4162, 4655, 4656, 5061
ury by
drought 1552
gases and fumes 144, 502, 2939
rodents 674
ect pests, Lep. 3182
eration fellings 864
asurement tables 1879, 4655, 4656
asurement, tree and stand 4162, 4667
rses for 2426
venance studies 2426, 2758
ning 3734
generation, natural 669, 5062
4798
d, storage 4097
quality 4667
nd density 912
nspiration 1552
derplanting in, broadleaved species 864
ter relations 1552, 4798
dlife 669
nabilis 390, 1213, 2270, 3434, 4308, 597
alsamea
ds 3817
ristmas trees 3696
own, development 3381
eases and disorders
decay 3954
stem rusts 4360
tilizers 3696
wers 4803
est types 4311
rement and yield 3757, 4149, 5064
ury by
deer 4968
frost 5246
ect pests
Col. 644
Hem. 3953, 3954
Lep. 649, 650, 4381, 4913, 4914
f, physiology 257
easurement, tree and stand 3381, 4161
laeoecology 185
venance studies 5246
generation, natural 5158
e requirements 5064
ccessional role 1157
nning 4149
sue culture 809
od, decay 4355
phalonica 3723, 3900, 4045
oncolor
eases and disorders
decay 1608, 1628
root 1628
rement and yield 1812, 4657
ury by, gases and fumes 3793

Abies concolor contd.
logging 2823
measurement tables 1812, 4657
measurement, tree and stand 2823
nursery management 5137
ornamental value 4045
plantations in, Faroe Islands 3668
A. firma 1879, 2936, 3785
A. forrestii 196
A. fraseri 2481, 3526, 4893
A. grandis
cambial activity 1903
cone, collection 5095
crown, weight 1469
diseases and disorders
decay 1608
deficiency 972
fertilizers 972
forest types 3419
grazing and pasture 2592
insect pests, Lep. 2578, 4923
litter/humus 1921
logging 2823
measurement, tree and stand 2823
mycorrhiza 972
ornamental value 4045
palaeoecology 4308
photosynthesis 1099
physiology 1903
plantations in, Faroe Islands 3668
pollen 4308
regeneration, natural 1921
seed, storage 4097
successional role 3419
A. homolepis 1879, 4045
A. kawakamii 1175
A. lasiocarpa
chemical constituents 2462
crown, weight 1469
diseases and disorders, foliage and shoot 2462
dwarf trees 3877
ecology 3877
fire 2886
forest types 2781, 2886, 3019, 3428, 3919
genetics/breeding 2462
hydrology 2679
increment and yield 4666
logging 1518
palaeoecology 4308
pollen 4308
regeneration, natural 4666
wildlife 2620, 4971
A. magnifica 1812, 4657, 5315
A. mariesii 1879, 2456
A. marocana 3735
A. nebrodensis 3893
A. nephrolepis 4240
A. nordmanniana 864, 1552, 2336, 2466, 3668, 3723, 4038, 4045, 4097, 4383
A. numidica 1552, 4045
A. pindrow 196, 915
A. pinsapo 1960, 4045
A. procera 1427, 2179, 2270, 4045
A. religiosa 3210
A. sachalinensis
diseases and disorders 4380
distribution 1879
general information 1879
injury by
nematodes 4380
rodents 3537
snow 1835
insect pests
Hem. 2030
Hym. 4935
measurement tables 1879
phenology 2420
photosynthesis 4276
physiology 2420
plantations in, USSR, Far East 3537
sap 1835
seedlings 3346
silvicultural characters 1879
translocation 4276
water relations 3346
A. sibirica
bark, anatomy 1885
fire, danger 2971
foliage 2971

Abies sibirica contd.
foliage contd.
microflora 4888
forest types 4835
growth regulators in 4787
hydrology 2368
seed, injuries 4558
seed production 4558
soil cultivation 2786
tissue culture 809
water relations 2368, 2971
A. spectabilis 196, 713
A. tazaotana 3735
A. veitchii 1879, 2273
A. × vilmorinii 4045
Abramis brama 271, 275, 3549, 3570
Acacia 5345
A. spp. 2617
afforestation 2725
bibliography 3742
control, chemical 1272
fire, reaction to 530
gums 5344
insect pests
Hem. 4904
Hym. 4822
Lep. 3959
regeneration, natural 530
silviculture 3217
weedkillers, effect of 4619
A. acuminata 3275
A. alba 2812
A. albida 5513
A. arabica (see *Acacia nilotica indica*)
A. auriculiformis 4573
A. cambagei 3276
A. catechu 68, 135, 233, 914, 5251
A. confusa 5367
A. cyanophylla 664, 3274, 4547
A. decurrens 3141, 3266, 4547
A. greggii 3988
A. harpophylla 852, 3527, 3743, 5261
A. jacquemontii 1600
A. karroo 4476
A. leucophloea 3488
A. longifolia 4547
A. longifolia sophorae 1473
A. mearnsii
diseases and disorders, foliage and shoot 3941
plantations in, India, Tamil Nadu 3140
A. modesta 2157, 2457, 3415
A. mollissima (see *Acacia mearnsii*)
A. nilotica 913
A. nilotica indica 1601, 1810, 2157, 4560
A. peuce 3277
A. retinodes 4547
A. saligna 3274, 4547
A. senegal 518, 1600, 2065, 2354, 5344
A. tortilis 706, 913, 2065
A. tortilis spirocarpa 2619
A. tortuosa 1276
Acanthocinus aedilis 4903
Acantholyda erythrocephala 2056
A. posticalis 1261
Acaulospora laevis 2477, 4349
Acer **spp.** 3854
allelopathy 1971
diseases and disorders 5400
canker, bark diseases 227
decay 3456
increment and yield 5356
insect pests 5400
Dipt. 3511
litter/humus 1971, 3511
nursery management 5150
production, biological 5356
sap, tapping 4503
wood, decay 4355

A. campestre 551, 1238, 3362, 3949, 4105, 4272, 4699, 4708, 4841
A. cinerascentiforme 176
A. circinatum 2118
A. fengii 3854
A. grandidentatum 2621, 3913
A. libani 176
A. macrophyllum 2118, 3290, 4269
A. negundo
chemical constituents 5325

Acer negundo contd.
forest types 1598
increment and yield 3755
leaf, morphology 2388
phenology 2931
phylogeny 2388
seed, chemistry 3394
shelterbelts 2931
A. negundo odessanum 1917
A. palmatum 1720, 3061
A. pensylvanicum 3401
A. platanoides
diseases and disorders, decay 4859
injury by
gases and fumes 2907
girdling 3170
salt 3362
nursery management 385
ornamental value 4044
photosynthesis 4275
propagation by grafting 1720
respiration 4275
seed, dispersal 4096
weed control 385
A. pseudoplatanus
cambial activity 1902
chemical constituents 291
diseases and disorders, canker, bark diseases 2479
ecology 575
growth regulators in 1082
injury by
drought 4693
gases and fumes 2907
salt 3362
insect pests, Hem. 2524
litter/humus 1981
physiology 1091, 1902
plantations on
burned sites 840
mining wastelands 291
planting stock 840
provenance studies 4551
sap
sugar 889
tapping 889
site preparation 840
soil requirements 4551
tissue culture 1025, 1072, 1091, 1916
underwood 1981
wood, anatomy, rootwood 1043
A. rubrum 1183
diseases and disorders
decay 2518, 3049, 3486
wilts, dieback 3472
electrical phenomena 1907, 3472
fertilizers 595
fire, reaction to 5310
forest types 1598
fruit 5363
fungicides, effect of 5527
genetics/breeding 3223
increment and yield 1907, 4149
injury by
artificial wounding 2489
girdling 3170
toxic soils 3342
insect pests, Lep. 4909
insecticides, effect of 5527
leaf, physiology 3401
logging 4178
mycorrhiza 595
photosynthesis 1554
physiology 1554
provenance studies 3223
roots, physiology 4271
successional role 1158
thinning 4149
transpiration 3401
underwood 1984
variation 3223, 5363
water relations 1554, 3401
A. rubrum drummondii 902
A. saccharinum 1598, 2192, 2346, 2491, 3170, 3236, 3244, 4718, 4794
A. saccharum
allelopathy 3418
defoliation, artificial 3843
diseases and disorders
complex or unidentified 3842
foliage and shoot 2429
wilts, dieback 2491
ecology 4845

Acer saccharum contd.
electrical phenomena 3842
fertilizers 4630
forest types 3983
increment and yield 2261, 3300, 4630
injury by
artificial wounding 3843
girdling 3170
nematodes 2429
salt 146, 4716
insect pests, Lep. 5411
leaf, physiology 3401, 5334
logging waste 4858
measurement tables 2261
mycorrhiza 146
nursery management 3244
photosynthesis 1554, 5334
physiology 1554, 3244
planting stock 3244
reproductive behaviour 4820
research 3739
roots
exudation 3418
physiology 4271
sap 1901, 3520
seed, germination 5105
stand density 2214
successional role 1172
transpiration 3401
water relations 1554, 3401, 5334
weed control 4630
wildlife 3983
A. spicatum 4968
A. tataricum 4699, 4841
A. undulatum 176
Acerina cernua 271
Achryanthes aspera 607
***Acinetobacter* spp.** 2510
Acioa letestui 1127
A. librevillensis 1127
Acipenser baeri 3551
A. fulvescens 3091
A. ruthenus 272
A. stellatus 3098
Acleris scabrana 3973
***Acmanthera* spp.** 1119
Acradenia euodiiformis 4804
A. frankliniae 4804
***Acremonium* spp.** 2484
A. diospyri 5383, 5384, 5385, 5386
Acrocercops plebeia 3959
Acrocomia sclerocarpa 2142, 4643
Acromyrmex octospinosus 1717
Acronicta leporina 244
A. psi 244
Acronychia baeuerlenii 3864
A. imperforata 3864
A. laevis 3864
A. oblongifolia 3864
A. pubescens 3864
A. suberosa 3864
A. wilcoxiana 3864
Actinodaphne akoensis hayatae 1133
A. longifolia 4370
Adansonia 4314
A. digitata 4314
A. gregorii 4314
***Adelges* spp.** 2579
A. abietis 661
A. cooleyi 661, 663
A. nordmannianae 2758
***A. nüsslini* (*A. nuesslini*)** (see *Adelges nordmannianae*)
A. piceae 3953, 3954, 4383
Adelopus (see *Phaeocryptopus*)
Adenanthera pavonina 1074, 1620, 1896
Adenocalymma alliaceum 3382, 3383
***Adenolobus* spp.** 4284
Adenostoma fasciculatum 4223
Adenota kob thomasi 3077
Adhatoda vasica 2354, 2457, 3415
Aechmea magdalenae 5211
Aecidium ervatamiae 3046
Aegle marmelos 2978, 3386
Aenetus virescens 2032
Aeolesthes sarta 2561
Aepyceros melampus 2614, 2615
Aeromonas hydrophila 2655
Aesculus glabra 609, 1598
A. hippocastanum 1048, 3362, 4044, 5282
A. parviflora 2388
***Afrocrania* spp.** 1125
Afrormosia (see *Pericopsis*)

Agaricales 3916
Agasicles hygrophila 2115
***Agathis* spp.** 1034, 3899, 4254
A. dammara 4254
A. loranthifolia (see *Agathis dammara*)
A. macrophylla 800, 4254
A. robusta 4254
Agelaea obliqua 1535
Agelastica alni 1640
Agria affinis 621
Agrilus anxius 1256
A. bilineatus 3466
A. dalbergiae 2059
***Agrobacterium* spp.** 2510
A. tumefaciens 4372
Agrotis segetum 1271
A. ypsilon 1271
Ailanthus altissima 1209, 1533, 3355, 40
Ailurus fulgens 1705
***Alangium* spp.** 1125
A. longiflorum 684
***Albizia* spp.** 2376
A. amara 1596
A. chinensis smithiana 1935
A. chinensis typica 1935
A. falcata (see *Albizia falcataria*)
A. falcataria 415, 4544, 4941
A. julibrissin 550, 2492, 3438
A. lebbek 518, 706, 913, 1534, 4560, 502
A. lophantha 4547
A. lucida 1454, 2252
A. procera 812
A. stipulata smithiana 1935
Alcelaphus buselaphus cokei 2613
Alces alces 1288, 3178, 3533, 3983, 4968, 5107
A. americana 668
Alhagi mannifera 4821
***Allantonematus* spp.** 250
***Alligator* spp.** 1290
***Alnus* spp.** 185, 673, 1155, 1205, 1388, 1842, 1971, 2043, 2204, 2279, 2445, 2447, 2456, 2916, 3511, 4315, 4826, 52
A. firma 1339, 3699
A. formosana 1175
A. glutinosa
diseases and disorders
decay 3494
root 3494
forest types 1163, 5357
injury by
gases and fumes 986, 2361, 3794
salt 3362
insect pests
Col. 1640
Hem. 1643
management 3740
nurse to, conifers 3494
nutrition 5333
plantations in, USSR 3609
plantations on
roadsides 2361
watersides 2678, 2684
roots, growth 159
seedlings 5333
silviculture 3740
spacing 826
water relations 986
weed control 2788
weedkillers, effect of 2788
wildlife 3991
wood, fossil 1589
A. hirsuta 1339
A. hirsuta sibirica 2910, 3699
A. incana
diseases and disorders
decay 3494
root 3494
distribution 5355
injury by
gases and fumes 506
salt 3362
insect pests, Col. 1640
management 3740
nurse to, conifers 3494
plantations in, USSR 3609
plantations on, sand dunes 3153
production, biological 1468
roots, growth 159
silviculture 3740
thinning 4623
translocation 506

s contd.
ibra
iphytes on 5373
ter/humus 2118, 2999
anagement 2799
tation 4597
vicultural characters 4588
viculture 2799
il, effect on 4696
edkillers, effect of 3269
ugosa 3401
errulata 3823
inusta 3347, 3460, 3668
enuifolia 596
iridis 159, 3362, 3740
iridis suaveolens 1964
a sapidissima 2654
atta spp. 1669
sia lycioides 1276
itonia ponderosa 1954
phila fenicis 1047
heri 1047
odophylla 1047
ometaria 2572
inulosa 1047
onia spp. 177
cholaris 2957, 3395
rnaria spp. 2472, 5372
lternata 491, 607
enuis 4354
gia excelsa 4339
nita citrina 3461
uscaria 3459
rosiella spp. 3035
lanchier oreophilus 4347
tahensis 4347
termes evuncifer 3497, 3498
rpha fruticosa 1339
himallon majalis 639
itodus brevistylus 2532
gdalus (see *Prunus*)
lostereum spp. 2042, 3035
reolatum 2042
nothrips andersoni 2115
bas testudineus 1304
ectocalyx manarae 4805
s platyrhynchos 672
trepera 687
status bifasciatus 4953
ricus spp. 1659
iospermae 742
uilla rostrata 3548
a affinis 1892
ylindriflora 1892
uckei 2927
eringerii 1943
as 1892
iparia 1064
osaeodora 2927
sophylleae 1134
optera spp. 1624
ona muricata 2812
enegalensis 544, 1068
quamosa 546
onaceae 4766
geissus latifolia 1809
endula 2354
mala testaceipes 3058
maloninae 2564
heraea eucalypti 2031
hocephalus cadamba (see *Anthocephalus chinensis*)
hinensis 415, 812, 4552
hocleista vogelii 2396
laropsis spp. 1118
llocapra americana 2077
nteles spp. 4403
ididae 616, 1387, 1525, 2584, 3952
ytis spp. 2533
ocarpella quercicola 4880
mellifera 1450, 5216
nobacter populi 1234
cheima spp. 623
cynaceae 1126, 3867
demus spp. 3991
ylvaticus 1105, 1112
ilaria agallocha 1787
inensis 1057
dus cinnamomeus 662, 5107
liopsis tabouensis 2958
ucaria spp. 5377, 5381
ngustifolia
ark, quantitative measures 1799

Araucaria angustifolia contd.
foliage, chemistry 1540, 1895
forest types 3160, 4324
increment and yield 1799
leaf
measurement 1540
physiology 1540
measurement, tree and stand 1798, 4167
microclimate 2365
plantations in, Brazil 4134
protection and preservation 4083, 4466
root system 5318
spacing 4134
thinning 4134
A. araucana 2163, 2706, 3900, 4212, 5217
A. cunninghamii
diseases and disorders
decay 5381
root 5381
genetics/breeding 4847
increment and yield 4552
plantations in, Venezuela 4552
seed collection 3899
A. excelsa 4552
A. heterophylla 4064
A. hunsteinii (see *Araucaria klinkii*)
A. imbricata (see *Araucaria araucana*)
A. klinkii 2203
Araucariaceae 4261
Arbutus unedo 5047
Arceuthobium spp. 750, 3492
A. abietis-religiosae 3005
A. americanum 1909, 5402, 5403
A. apachecum 3496
A. aureum aureum 3005
A. aureum petersonii 3005
A. blumeri 3496
A. divaricatum 3005
A. gillii nigrum 3005
A. globosum grandicaule 3005
A. guatemalense 3005
A. microcarpum 3496
A. oxycedri 3431
A. pusillum 3424
A. rubrum 3005
A. tsugense 3495, 5404
A. vaginatum cryptopodum 1909
Archips semiferanus 4909, 4910
Archontophoenix alexandrae 4104
Archytaea spp. 1135
Arctocrania spp. 1125
Arctostaphylos spp. 3371, 3451
A. glandulosa 3070
A. glauca 3070
A. pungens 2372
A. uva-ursi 3458
Ardisia revoluta 1299
Areca catechu 4104, 4889, 5212
Arenga pinnata 5212
Argyresthia fundella 3182
A. thuiella 624, 3055
Arhopalus ferus 1252
Aristichthys nobilis 4977
Aristotelia serrata 1963
Armeniaca (see *Prunus*)
Armillaria spp. 3473, 3660, 4529
A. limonea 3039
A. matsutake (see *Tricholoma matsutake*)
A. mellea (see *Armillariella mellea*)
A. novae-zelandiae 3039
Armillariella mellea 597
assessment 3466
biology and physiology 220, 221, 1614, 1627, 2485, 3181
control 221, 1627, 3494, 3943, 5397
detection 939, 3466
ecology 221, 1628, 4858, 4869, 5380
effect on increment and yield 2484
effect on wood 1627, 3927
resistance to 221, 222, 368, 3924
A. praecox 1614
A. rioussetii 2003
Artemisia spp. 2077, 2620, 3004, 3172, 4826
A. cana 4028
A. filifolia 3715
A. frigida 2586, 3977
A. michauxiana 3457
A. tridentata 751, 970, 2068, 2072, 3172, 3457, 3790, 3980, 3989, 4347, 4961
A. tridentata vaseyana 2594, 3172
A. tridentata wyomingensis 2074
Artibeus jamaicensis 1301

Artibeus contd.
A. lituratus 1301
A. phaeotis 1301
Artocarpus chaplasha 812
A. elasticus 1014
Arundinaria fastuosa 4648
A. hindsii 4648
A. japonica 4648
A. pygmaea 4648
Arundo donax 2945
Ascarina spp. 1928
A. diffusa 1928
A. lucida 4313
A. marquesensis 1928
A. swamyana 1928
Ascobolus denudatus 5371
Ascochyta yakushimensis 4370
Ascotis selenaria 3523
Asellus hilgendorffii 2091
Asimina triloba 4371
Aspergillus candidus 2895
A. flavus 2895, 3547, 4896
A. niger 607, 2895
A. sclerotiorum 2895
A. terreus 2895
Asphodylia spp. 2573
Aspidosperma exalatum 1064
Astatoreochromis alluaudi 697
Asterales 2439
Asteranthos brasiliensis 4265
Asterodiaspis variolosa 614
Asteropeia spp. 1135
Astrocaryum spp. 5210, 5211
A. aculeatum 5210
A. jauari 5213
A. murumuru 5210, 5213
A. tucuma 4643, 5210, 5213
A. vulgare 4643, 5213
Astronium urundeuva 1739
Atalantia monophylla 1853, 3386
Ateles spp. 1669
Atherosperma moschatum 1613
Atraphaxis pyrifolia 2541
Atriplex spp. 2077, 2812, 3172
A. canescens 2586, 3022, 3977, 4028, 4347
A. confertifolia 3172, 4961
A. halina 1346
A. nummularia 664
A. obovata 3685
A. repanda 664
Atropellis piniphila 3924
Atta spp. 1717
A. insularis 1237
A. vollenweideri 2563, 2565
Atya innocous 4994
Aucuba spp. 1125
Aureobasidium pullulans 1200
Auricularia polytrichia 4649
Austrocedrus (see *Libocedrus*)
Averrhoa carambola 2978
Avicennia germinans 111
A. officinalis 1845
A. resinifera 2425
Avicenniaceae 3859
Axinaea sodiroi 1569
Axis calamianensis 5038
Azadirachta indica 913, 2802, 3523, 4250, 5022
Azotobacter vinelandii 2476
Azotus celsus 4953
Azteca spp. 1143
Baccharis pilularis 1346
Bacillus sphaericus 4407
B. subtilis 2895
B. thuringiensis
commercial preparations 3518, 4499, 4949, 4950
control of pests 1247, 1454, 2572, 3064, 3518, 4405, 4407
effect on pests 658, 4405
mixed with insecticides 2572
persistence 4950
B. thuringiensis galleriae 244
Bactris spp. 5210, 5211
B. gasipaes 746, 2142, 2812, 4346, 4643, 5210, 5212
B. maraja 4643
Bagassa guianensis 416
Baikiaea spp. 4414
Balanites roxburghii 3398
Balocha astuta 2532
Bambusa arundinacea 4648

Bambusa *contd.*
B. dolichomerithalla **'Green stripestem'** 2991
B. dolichomerithalla **'Silverstripe'** 2991
B. glaucescens 163
B. multiplex 3487, 4648
B. multiplex **'Alphonso Karri'** 4648
B. ventricosa 4648
B. vulgaris 265, 3487
B. vulgaris striata 4648
Bambuseae 616, 1871
Bambusoideae 2991
Banisteriopsis caapi 1064
Bankia campanellata 2054
Banksia aemula 1595
B. grandis 3810, 3923
B. integrifolia 1473
Barbus holubi 2674
B. paludinosus 2673
B. sarana 3118
Basiloxylon brasiliensis 1424
Bassia birchii 4959
Batocera rufomaculata 3507
Bauerella simplicifolia 3864
Bauhinia **spp.** 1931, 4284
Beauveria bassiana 642, 654, 4951
Beilschmiedia tarairi 5346
Bena prasinana 244
Benthamia **spp.** 1125
Berberis **spp.** 1536, 5356
B. glaucocarpa 3264
Berchemia scandens 1667
Bernoullia flammea 567
Bertholletia excelsa 2142
Betula **spp.**
diseases and disorders, foliage and shoot 590
injury by, birds 4436
insect pests
Col. 1256
Lep. 244, 1651
nursery management 127
palaeoecology 185, 1155, 2445, 2447, 4312, 4826
photosynthesis 2266
pollen 1565, 2430, 2445, 2447
production, biological 2266
respiration 2266
seedlings 127
soil, fauna 3789
soil requirements 1842
successional role 3881
thermal relations 127
water relations 2266
B. alba
acoustic properties 2369
allelopathy 1971
control, chemical 3730
diseases and disorders, decay 4868
economics 2778
fire, danger 2916
forest types 2916, 4701
increment and yield 86, 911, 2277, 4234, 4595, 4628
injury by
gases and fumes 1048, 4718
recreational activities 4472
insect pests
Col. 3949
Lep. 3949
litter/humus 1971
logging 2778
management 2778
measurement tables 911
measurement, tree and stand 442, 4653
mixtures 60, 4628
plantations in, urban areas 2369
radiation, effect of 3796
regeneration, natural 4598
sap, tapping 427, 4503
shelterbelts 4027
silvicultural systems 4595
soil 4701
stand development 4598, 4653
thinning 86, 4623
transpiration 1094
B. alleghaniensis 1157
allelopathy 3418
diseases and disorders
canker, bark diseases 2494, 3474
foliage and shoot 2494, 3474
virus 3048
ecology 4845
Betula alleghaniensis *contd.*
forest types 3983
hybrids 3180
increment and yield 4149
leaf, physiology 3401
reproductive behaviour 4820
research 3739
seedlings 3418
thinning 4149
transpiration 3401
water relations 3401
wildlife 3983
B. dahurica 3180
B. ermanii 2456, 3086
B. humilis 1054
B. humilis cretacea 3887
B. lazistanica 3422
B. lenta 948, 1158, 3401
B. litwinowii 3422
B. lutea (see *Betula alleghaniensis*)
B. mandshurica 3180, 4240
B. mandshurica japonica 1559
B. medwedewii 3422
B. nana 1587
B. nigra 2788, 4318
B. papyrifera
cytology 1193
electrical phenomena 4788
fire, reaction to 5310
forest types 3983, 4311
hybrids 3180
hydrology 5016
injury by, deer 4968
insect pests, Lep. 3054, 4403
leaf, anatomy 4769
nutrition 5016
underwood 1984
variation 4769
water relations 4769
wildlife 3983
B. pendula
bark
morphology 4258, 5366
physical properties 2387
quantitative measures 2387
variation 4258, 5366
branches 2387
distribution 3006, 3422
fertilizers 3792
fire, danger 2971
foliage 2971
forest types 3895, 4835
hybrids 208, 3180
increment and yield 106
injury by
dust 502
gases and fumes 986, 2361, 3792, 3794
insect pests, Hem. 1643, 4906
leaf, anatomy 4769
measurement tables 106
morphology 208
nutrition 819, 971, 3792
phenology 2931
plantations in
Central Asian republics 2120
USSR 3609
plantations on
roadsides 2361
watersides 2120
production, biological 1468
propagation by grafting 825
provenance studies 4551
sap
sugar 93
tapping 93
seedlings 819, 3617
shelterbelts 2931
soil requirements 4551
spacing 826
variation 4769
water relations 986, 2971, 3617, 4769
wood, grain and figure 208, 403
B. pendula carelica 4152
B. platyphylla 4832
B. platyphylla japonica (see *Betula mandshurica japonica*)
B. populifera 3401
B. pubescens
bark
morphology 4258, 5366
physical properties 2387
quantitative measures 2387
variation 4258, 5366
Betula pubescens *contd.*
branches 2387
economics 2322
forest types 5357
hybrids 208
increment and yield 106
insect pests
Col. 1640
Hem. 1643, 4906
measurement tables 106
morphology 208
plantations in, USSR 3609
plantations on, peatland 2322
wood, grain and figure 208
B. recurvata 3422
B. tortuosa 1715
B. verrucosa (see *Betula pendula*)
Bignonia purpurea 3383
Bignoniaceae 1932, 1933, 1956
Biston betularia 244, 1651
B. strataria 1651
Bixa orellana 1104
Blastocerus bezoarticus 1368
Blastophagus **spp.** 5107
B. piniperda (see *Tomicus piniperda*)
Blepharidopterus angulatus 617
Blicca björkna 2102
Blumeodendron **spp.** 863
Boletellus badiovinosus 1624
B. cyanescens 1624
B. emodensis 1624
B. obscure-coccineus 1624
Boletus edulis 2000, 3459
B. granulatus 1202
Bombax ceiba (see *Bombax malabaricum*)
B. malabaricum 914, 1898, 3631
Bonasa umbellus 4436
Bonnetia **spp.** 1135
Bonnetiaceae 1135
Borassus flabellifer 5212
Boronia megastigma 5348
Bos gaurus 2611
B. taurus 2592
Bosistoa euodiiformis 3864, 4804
B. pentacocca 3864
Bostrychopsis uncinata 1257
Boswellia serrata 2250
Botia birdi 3571
Botryodiplodia theobromae 602, 2468, 3478, 4362, 4879, 5386
Botryosphaeria dothidea 2007
B. ribis 3479
Botrytis **spp.** 4896
B. cinerea 2002, 2052, 3924, 4896
Bouchardatia neurococca 3864
Bougainvillaea spectabilis 2978
Bowdichia major 1012
Brachymeria intermedia 1247
Brackenridgea arenaria 2985
Bracon greeni 4406
B. hylobii 642
Braconidae 5426
Branchiomyces sanguinis 690
Brosimum alicastrum 2812
Bruguiera **spp.** 4815
Brunchorstia **spp.** 4342
B. pinea (see *Gremmeniella abietina*)
Bruniaceae 1036
Buchanania lanzan 1466
Buddleia davidii 3267, 4044
Bupalus piniarius 1664, 3361
Buprestidae 2555
Bursaphelenchus lignicolus 245, 2047, 2052, 2550, 3513, 3616, 4397, 4942, 5417, 5428
Butea monosperma 1192, 2354
Butia capitata 4104
B. eriospatha 2559
Buxus sempervirens 3895, 5139
B. sempervirens globosum 2051, 5435
B. sempervirens suffruticosa 1100
Byrsocarpus coccineus 1535
Cadaba indica 1957
Caeoma peltatum 4363
Caesalpinia echinata 1424
C. paraensis 1930
C. pulcherrima 1620
Caesalpinioideae 1620, 1929, 1930, 1931, 3857
Caiman **spp.** 1290
Calamus 4291
C. conirostris 4291
C. giganteus 4292

mus contd.
bbianus 4291
anan 4292, 4760
aximus 4559
rnatus 4559
ycnocarpa 4291
midus 4292
landra eriophylla 3988
icarpa americana 3982
rborea 2961
icebus spp. 1669
ipepla squamata 4422
isthene dryadum 1949
ococcus leptospermae 1616
una vulgaris 139, 188, 1367, 3152, 3733, 5253
cedrus (see *Libocedrus*)
cera viscosa 1214
nectria quinqueseptata 3925
phyllum brasiliense antillanum 360
oribundum 1074
soma sycophanta 1247
tropis gigantea 1925
rocera 1600, 2354
aria major 3850
canthus spp. 1024
erunia spp. 1126
ponotus spp. 1021
poplex spp. 4403
psis grandiflora 3382, 3383
nodis miliaris metallica 2561
nodium batistae 2012
amatii 2012
paridaceae 1957
paris spp. 1957
ynophallophora 3437
ecidua 2354, 2457, 2982
ra falconeri 1668, 4966
ircus 4426
reolus capreolus 669, 685, 4506, 4974
rifoliaceae 3001
bidae 612
gana spp. 3581
rborescens 2340, 3593
rutex 5325
nipa spp. 1135
randifolia 1891
uianensis 2142
sidifolia 1891
alioi 1031
pa guianensis 5087
ssius auratus 2360, 2658, 3548
niana penduliflora 1567
ssa carandas 1636
negiea gigantea 1145
llia perspicillata 1301
pinus spp. 190, 1640, 2346
etulus
delopathy 569
ppice 388
own, flora and fauna 3948
ology 532
e, danger 2916
rest types 532, 2916
ydrology 5481
crement and yield 1811
jury by
nematodes 246
salt 3362
sect pests
Col. 3949
Hem. 1643
Lep. 3949, 4915
af
anatomy 4272
morphology 4272
physiology 4272, 4708
easurement tables 1811
generation, natural 388
lvicultural systems 388
il, effect on 2336
nderplanting in, conifers 87
ater relations 551, 4708
aroliniana 5363
rientalis 2336
piodes carpio 5473
va spp. 973, 1183, 1470, 1511, 1592, 2923, 3982, 4229, 4662
labra 1889, 1997, 4068
linoensis 4070, 4762, 5100, 5326
aciniosa 1598, 4068
vata 1172, 3401, 3438, 4068, 4262, 5100, 5527

Carya contd.
C. texana 3078
C. tomentosa 4262
Caryocar spp. 2812
C. villosum 1878
Caryota mitis 4104
C. urens 5212
Casearia corymbosa 1114
Cassia (*Apoucouita*) 1570
C. aspleniifolia 1570
C. auriculata 2354
C. boyanii 1570
C. compitalis 1570
C. eitenorum 1570
C. ferruginea 1424
C. javanica 1051
C. siamea 1620
C. sophora 607
C. sturtii 2812
Castanea spp. 1640, 3038, 3365, 3946
C. crenata 2343, 3017
C. dentata 2498, 2507, 3944, 5398
C. mollissima 1626, 3273
C. sativa
chemical constituents 1093
coppice 1181
foliage, chemistry 3363
forest types 1163, 3895
injury by, drought 4227
plantations in, Italy 887
plantations on, burned sites 3723
pollen 4801
propagation by grafting 1747
underwood 1181
Castanopsis spp. 189, 1169, 1624, 3946, 5007, 5356
C. acuminatissima 928
C. cuspidata 189, 3018
C. indica 928
C. stipitata 1174
Castilla spp. 1117
Castilleae 1040
Castor canadensis 3174
Casuarina spp. 1205, 2725, 5031
C. cunninghamiana 3910
C. cunninghamiana × *C. glauca* 3910
C. equisetifolia 158, 2408, 3036, 3691, 3910, 5022
C. fraseriana 4529
C. glauca 3910
C. junghuhniana 5244
C. littoralis 1595
Catalpa spp. 828
C. speciosa 4371
Cathaya spp. 1606
Catla spp. 3554, 3563
C. catla 1302, 3557, 3559, 3565, 3997
C. catla × *Labeo rohita* 3997
Catochria catacaloides 3502
Catostemma albuquerquei 1033
C. commune 4552
Catostomus spp. 5497
C. commersoni 695
C. tahoensis 2660
Ceanothus spp. 2073
C. greggii 3070
C. leucodermis 3070
C. sanguineus 750, 3172, 3419
C. velutinus 229, 3419
Cebus spp. 1669
Cecropia spp. 3865
C. adenopus 1937
C. obtusa 4319
C. obtusifolia 4305
C. pachystachya 1937
C. peltata 1028, 1143
C. peltata candida 3865
Cedrela spp. 3816
C. fissilis 4833
C. mexicana (see *Cedrela odorata*)
C. odorata 346, 1349, 4545, 4833
C. toona (see *Toona ciliata*)
Cedrobium laportei 1647
Cedrus spp. 1606, 2766, 4599, 4907
C. atlantica 791, 840, 873, 1210, 1647, 2694, 3735, 4045
C. deodara
Christmas trees 2249
forest types 4327
ornamental value 4045
plantations in, urban areas 775
C. libani 4045
Ceiba pentandra 1784

Celtis occidentalis 828, 1003, 1598, 2120
C. pallida 1276, 2591
Cenangium ferruginosum 4357
Cephaelis ipecacuanha 746
Cephalcia abietis 1260, 4499
Cerambycidae 2036, 2570
Cerasus prostrata 3010
Ceratocystis fagacearum 2512, 2513, 2863, 3038, 3937, 3946, 5383
C. fimbriata 2468, 4897
C. fimbriata platani 2495, 2499
C. piceae 1219
C. ulmi 310, 2515
bibliography 4863
biology and physiology 212, 1219, 2479, 2493, 3469, 3932, 3933, 5399
control 1235, 1639, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2490, 3042, 3490, 3970, 4375, 4379, 4404, 4894, 4898
ecology 1218, 4350, 4870, 4873
resistance to 4870, 4871
study methods 3933
Ceratoides lanata 4028, 4961
Ceratonia siliqua 2573, 3222
Ceratopyxis verbenacea 4767
Cercidium floridum 1115
C. japonicum japonicum 1613
C. japonicum magnificum 1613
Cercis occidentalis 3064
C. siliquastrum 1533, 4718
Cercocarpus breviflorus 3079
C. montanus 4347
Cercospora sequoiae 2519, 3946
C. thujina 2248
Ceresa bubalus 2534
Ceroxylon alpinum 5212
Cervus canadensis 671, 2077, 2089, 3536, 3989, 4971
C. canadensis nelsonii 2592
C. elaphus 2612, 3183, 4974, 5440
C. elaphus hanglu 2611
Chaenomeles japonica 4068
Chaetocarpus globosus 1597
Chalaropsis thielavioides 825
Chalcidoidea 634, 643
Chamaecyparis spp. 2447
C. formosensis 1175
C. lawsoniana 385, 1666, 2566, 3055, 3249, 3464, 3668
C. lawsoniana 'Ellwoodii' 825
C. nootkatensis 3668, 3692, 5339
C. obtusa 3017
dendrochronology 4480
diseases and disorders 4380
economics 1484
fertilizers 3242
hydrology 3579, 3580
increment and yield 2267, 3242, 3758
injury by, nematodes 4380
insect pests, Dipt. 2566
light relations 2910
litter/humus 2351, 3343
management 4206
measurement, tree and stand 2267, 4682
plantations in, Japan 1484
pollen 4283
propagation by cuttings 1745, 3687
regeneration, natural 2782
roots
physiology 2351
quantitative measures 3288
seed, storage 4064
seedlings 2782
soil 3579
flora 1852
stand development 3758
stand structure 2910
successional role 1968
water relations 1745, 3687
weed control 4616
C. obtusa formosana 1175
C. pisifera 4283, 4893
C. pisifera 'Boulevard' 3464
C. taiwanensis (see *Chamaecyparis obtusa formosana*)
Chamaecytisus spp. 2988
Chamaerops humilis 1367, 2559, 5047
Channa marulius 690, 3555
C. orientalis 3555
C. punctatus 3555
C. striatus 3555, 4440
Chermes spp. 2178
Chilocorus stigma 4398

Chilopsis linearis 3988
Chimabacche fagella 59
Chimarrhis perijaënsis 3855
Chironomus tentans 1682
Chiroxiphia linearis 1299
Chlorella spp. 3573
Chlorophora excelsa 4545
C. tinctoria 1301
Chondestes grammacus 3979
Chondrostereum purpureum 491
Choristoneura fumiferana
attractants 3973
biology and ecology 4381, 4914
control 256, 650, 658, 3976, 4387, 4950, 4955
parasites and predators 256
population studies and surveys 3361, 4913
study methods 4765, 4913
systems analysis and simulation 4381
trapping 3973
C. occidentalis 660, 4386, 4411
Chortophila laricicola 4956
Chromaphis juglandicola 2524
Chrysalidocarpus lutescens 4104
Chrysichthys mabusi 697
Chrysobalanaceae 1127, 4293, 4294, 4808
Chrysocyon brachyurus 1368, 1670, 3986
Chrysomela scripta 640
Chrysomyxa abietis 4369
C. arctostaphyli 4360
Chrysopa spp. 2574
C. carnea 2574
C. septempunctata 2574
C. ventralis 2574
Chusquea tenuiflora 1603
Cinara atlantica 618
C. cedri 1647, 4907
C. matsumurana 4935
C. piniphila 655
C. todocola 2030
C. watsoni 618
Cinchona ledgeriana 1538
Cinnamomum bahiense 1941
C. cassia 5215
C. cassia pseudomelastoma 1128
C. japonicum 1339
C. micranthum 1174
C. porrectum 2404
Cirrhinus mrigala 1302, 3559
Cistus crispus 3594
C. ladaniferus 1346, 4620
C. laurifolius 1346
C. purpureus 1346
C. villosus 1346
Citharexylum gentryi 2435
Citrus grandis 2812
C. medica limonum 3386
Cladosporium spp. 2472, 3483, 4376, 5372
C. herbarum 5139
Clarias batrachus 3566
C. gariepinus 697, 2674, 4983
C. lazera 1303, 2113
C. mossambicus 2673
Cleomaceae 1957
Clerodendrum aculeatum 2568
C. inerme 2568
Clethra alnifolia 1666
Clethrionomys spp. 3537
C. glareolus 1105, 1112, 3991
Cleyera japonica 4370
Clidemia verruculosa 1569
Clitocybe tabescens 3181
Clupea harengus 5465
Clupeidae 3553
Clusia havetioides 1597
C. macropoda 1031
Cnestis ferruginea 1535
Cnethocampa pityocampa (see *Thaumetopoea pityocampa*)
Cnidoscolus aconitifolius 2812
C. chayamansa 2812
Coccus hesperidum 5139
Cochliobolus miyabeanus 607
Cocos nucifera 556, 4104, 5212
Codonocarpus continifolius 5313
Coelocaryon cuneatum 3813
C. klainei 3813
C. preussii 3813
Coelogyne ramosissima 3172
Coffea arabica 1396
Coilia ramcarati 3123
Cola nitida 962
Coleogyne ramossissima 4961
Coleomegilla maculata 640
Coleophora amygdalina 2541
C. bedella 2541
C. fuscedinella 4403
C. ichthyura 2541
C. laricella 242
Coleoptera 2170, 2561
Coleosporium phellodendri 2508, 3924
Colinus virginianus texanus 680
Collembola 966, 1507, 2525
Colletotrichium trichellum 4880
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (see *Glomerella cingulata*)
Collinia elegans 4104
Collybia velutipes 1218
Colubrina faralaotra 3825
C. faralaotra sinuata 3825
C. faralaotra trichocarpa 1890
Combretaceae 1122, 3860, 4808
Combretum spp. 2376
Commersonia fraseri 530
Commiphora spp. 2619
Comptonia peregrina 3401
Coniophora cerebella (see *Coniophora puteana*)
C. puteana 1214
Connochaetes taurinus 678, 2613
Conocarpus lancifolius 5022
Conopharyngia spp. 1126
Contarinia inouyei 3447
Copaifera spp. 1930
Copernicia spp. 2563
Coprinus spp. 2005, 491
C. echinosporus 5371
Coprosma spp. 5443
C. robusta 2477
Coptotermes formosanus 1242
C. heimi 3053
Corbicula fluminea 2640
Cordia alliodora 346, 416, 1349, 3856, 4552
C. dichotoma 1900
C. thaisiana 3856
C. umbellifera 3856
Cordierites coralloides 1996
Cordyline fruticosa 1014
Coregonus spp. 271
C. albula ladogensis 4998
C. artedii 5450
C. clupeaformis 2644, 5450
C. lavaretus maraena 5456
C. lavaretus maraenoides 4998
C. lavaretus pidschian 271
C. muksun 271
C. nasus 271
C. peled 271, 5456
Coriaria myrtifolia 2421
Coriolus versicolor
control 2516
ecology 4858
Cornaceae 1125
Cornera 4291
Cornus spp. 679, 1125, 3982
C. alba 3362
C. alba argenteo-marginata 3690
C. alternifolia 858
C. amomum 1554
C. capitata 1125
C. controversa 1125
C. florida 1125, 1183, 3066, 3438, 5363
C. macrophylla 1125
C. mas 1671, 3355, 3362, 3948, 3949, 4699, 4841
C. nuttallii 1125
C. oblonga 1125
C. racemosa 3401
C. sanguinea 246, 1671, 3362, 4105, 4841
C. stracheyi 1125
C. stricta 1667
Corticium salmonicolor 3939
Corvus corax 5444
Corylus spp. 4312, 4316
C. avellana
injury by, mites 2569
insect pests
Col. 1640
Hem. 1643
soil, fauna 3062
underplanting in, conifers 4627
C. cornuta 679, 4968, 5016
C. cornuta californica 222
Coryneum cardinale 1223, 3947
Corynocarpus laevigatus 2449, 4890
Cossus cossus 4919
Cotoneaster spp. 588
C. congestus 5047
Couma macrocarpa 2142
Coumarouna odorata 2142
Couratari atrovinosa 1567
Couroupita guianensis 3032
Cowania stansburiana 2585
Crassostrea rhizophorae 2636
Crataegus spp. 2436, 2500, 2990, 3982, 4105, 4352, 4735
C. altaica 4769
C. curvisepala 2990
C. lindmanii 2990
C. macrocarpa 2990
C. monogyna 1238, 1644, 2990, 3355, 336 3948, 3949, 4841
C. oxyacantha 2990, 3362, 4699
C. palmstruchii 2990
Crateva adansonii 1957
Cricetidae 3022
Cricetomys gambianus 2618
Criconemoides spp. 3062, 4941
Cristulariella pyramidalis 4371
Crocodylus spp. 1290
C. palustris 1290, 1675, 1705
C. porosus 1290, 1675
Crocuta crocuta 2615
Croizatia naiguatensis 4805
Cronartium spp. 2009, 2509
C. coleosporioides 3924
C. comandrae 3476
C. comptoniae 226, 3924
C. conigenum 2480
C. flaccidum 1220, 1221, 1224, 3615, 435
C. fusiforme
assessment 2496, 2506
biology and physiology 2509, 3480, 379
control 2504, 5388, 5396
ecology 1629, 2010, 2504, 3795
interaction with fungi or bacteria 2509
resistance to 217, 1419, 1986, 2011, 2180, 2497, 3029, 3678, 4359, 4361, 5089, 5389
study methods 4359
C. kamtschaticum 3181
C. ribicola
biology and physiology 2008, 4364
ecology 2006, 3181, 3616
resistance to 2006, 2008, 2968, 5118
C. strobilinum 5396
Crossocheilus latius 3556
C. latius diplochilus 3571
Croton huberi 4805
Crumenulopsis sororia 215, 603, 3924
Cryptococcus fagi 229, 230, 231, 1225, 1226, 1243, 2363
C. fagisuga 604
Cryptomeria spp. 4045
C. japonica
chemical constituents 1913
crown
development 1800, 3287
dimensions 1800, 3287
dendrochronology 4480
diseases and disorders 3186, 4380, 4712
foliage and shoot 2519, 3946, 4368, 4880
distribution 1879
ecology 189
economics 1484
fertilizers 3242, 4615
foliage, chemistry 1991
forest types 189, 4608
general information 1879
genetics/breeding 3446, 3447, 4333
increment and yield 2234, 3242, 3294, 3674, 3719
injury by
bears 3087
drought 4333
frost 2330
mites 4395
nematodes 4380
insect pests 3186
light relations 1491, 2234, 3246
litter/humus 2351
measurement tables 1879
measurement, tree and stand 3283
nutrition 1913, 4712
plantations in, Japan 1484, 3287
pollen 4283

tomeria japonica contd.
oduction, biological 844
ots
physiology 2351
quantitative measures 3288
1838
d, storage 4064
dlings 1491, 1913, 3246
vicultural characters 1879
vicultural systems 3719
l, flora 1852
acing 844
nd density 445
nning 869
riation 1991, 3674
ter relations 1838, 4333
ed control 1767, 4615, 4616
od
anatomy 2936
cell-wall 2935
branchwood 3759
growth rings 3759
heartwood/sapwood 2936
torrhynchus lapathi 2554, 4951
tostroma corticale 227, 2479
opharyngodon idella 1302, 1305, 1306, 307, 1683, 1684, 2626, 2634, 2635, 638, 2642, 3117, 3558, 3561, 4000, 017, 4977, 4980
***termes* spp.** 967, 3497, 3498
r alburnus 3101
inghamia lanceolata 362, 4135
essaceae 2041
***essocyparis* spp.** 3605
ylandii 3464, 5057
***essus* spp.** 1582, 2162, 3141, 3464
oramsiana 3605
izonica 1210, 1223, 1538, 2248, 2694, 605, 4068, 4601, 4611, 4893
izonica glabra 3947
izonica nevadensis 3605
izonica stephensonii 1974
ukeri 3605, 3947
upreziana 3900, 4568
llax 3605
abra (see *Cupressus arizonica glabra*)
oveniana 3605
nadalupensis forbesii 3605
ndleyi (see *Cupressus lusitanica*)
sitanica 3065, 4174, 4552, 4601, 5227
acnabiana 3605
acrocarpa 1210, 1223, 3605, 4547
evadensis (see *Cupressus arizonica evadensis*)
ygmaea 3605
rgentii 3605
mpervirens 1223, 2408, 3605, 3947, 601
mpervirens horizontalis 4601
ephensonii 3605
tella americana 1911
ulio glandium 635
***uta* spp.** 2385
hea pubescens 1597
hodes robusta 2449
dales 4814
s revoluta 4267
oconium oleaginum 3920
a pomonella 2542
robilella 4902
***ndrocarpon* spp.** 3492
ndidum 4693
llii 3492
***ndrocladium* spp.** 4123
avatum 5377
teridis 4884
uinquiseptatum 1625
coparium 218
ometra alexandri 1300, 2376
***oxylon* spp.** 1125
***ridopsis* spp.** 2672
rinidae 271, 2108, 3175
rinus carpio 271, 1303, 1318, 1680, 682, 2091, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 097, 2098, 2105, 2629, 2638, 2642, 643, 3099, 3132, 3135, 3557, 3999, 000, 4001, 4015, 4438, 4441, 4984, 985, 4991, 5453, 5456, 5473
arpio communis 3127, 3560, 3998
sus 2988
coparius 3266
osphaera mangiferae 1787

Dacrycarpus cinctus 1517
***Dacrydium* spp.** 1153, 2944
D. cupressinum 2608, 5354
D. nausoriensis 2944
D. nidulum 2944
Dactylella leptospora 3921
Dactylocladus stenostachys 2937
Dactylotrypes uyttenboogaarti 2559
Dactynotus compositae 2024
***Daedalea* spp.** 3035
Dalbergia lanceolaria 1192
D. sissoo 135, 706, 914, 1601, 2059, 2157, 3145, 3415
D. violacea 1946
Damaliscus korrigum 3077
Daphne juliae 3887
D. mezereum 3827, 4317
D. odora 5320
Daphnia carinata 3573
Daphniphyllum teysmanni 4370
Dasyneura laricis 242
***Dasyscypha* spp.** 215
D. flavovirens 4342
D. willkommii (see *Trichoscyphella willkommii*)
Degeneria vitiensis 4766
Degeneriaceae 4766
Deladenus siricidicola 4499
Delonix elata 2619
D. regia 1620
Dendrocalamus giganteus 4648
D. latiflorus lagenarius 2991
***D. latiflorus* 'Subconvex'** 2991
D. strictus 37, 233, 4648
Dendrocopus major 5107
***Dendroctonus* spp.** 1655
D. adjunctus 648
D. brevicomis 1656, 3182, 3508, 3963
D. frontalis 1254
attractants 1251, 1255, 2060, 5434
biology and ecology 2060, 4928
control 2060, 3965
damage by 2562, 3822
forecasting 5422
parasites and predators 2567
population studies and surveys 3965
resistance to 3822
study methods 1251, 5405
D. mexicanus 648
D. micans 1657, 1658, 2034, 3182
D. obesus (see *Dendroctonus rufipennis*)
D. ponderosae
attractants 3525
biology and ecology 2525, 3506, 3963
control 3182, 3525, 3971
damage by 2552
host relations 1656
parasites and predators 2551
population studies and surveys 3182, 3506
trapping 3525
D. pseudotsugae 641, 1253, 1255, 2560
D. rufipennis 3315
D. terebrans 3961
Dendrolimus pini 1664, 2536, 2546, 3955, 3972
D. spectabilis 252, 625, 1648, 1650, 2538, 2539, 3052, 3056, 3616, 4499
Dendropanax pendulus 1597
Dendropemon caymanensis 3437
Dennisographium episphaeriae 1996
***Derris* spp.** 2142
D. indica 1073
Desiantha diversipes lineata 2038
D. maculata 2038
Desmazierella acicola 5371
***Dialium* spp.** 4284
Diaporthe alleghaniensis 3474
D. cubensis 3185, 4875, 4877, 5387
Diceros bicornis 2614, 2617
Dichrostachys cinerea 233, 2617
D. glomerata 2114
Dicrastylidaceae 3859
Dictyostelium discoideum 2343
D. mucoroides 2343
Didymopanax morototoni 5087, 5225
Didymuria violescens 2529, 3655
***Dinornis* spp.** 2444
Dinotiscus eupterus 643
***Dioryctria* spp.** 2579, 4103
D. abietella 3845, 4901, 4902, 5107, 5407
D. abietivorella (see *Dioryctria abietella*)
D. amatella 3522

Dioryctria contd.
D. clarioralis 4389
D. horneana 1237, 4389
D. mutatella 5407
D. splendidella 3616
D. sylvestrella 1245
D. zimmermanni 626
***Diospyros* spp.** 158, 863, 956, 4286, 5385
D. embryopteris 1784
D. kaki 4809
D. lotus 4809
D. marmorata 1741
D. melanoxylon 102, 537
D. peregrina 1784
D. texana 4809
D. tomentosa 537
D. tupru 537
D. virginiana 4809, 5384
Diperocarpaceae 3080
Diplodia carissae 1636
D. pinea 3924, 4342
Dipodomys merriami 1922
Diprion hercyniae (see *Gilpinia hercyniae*)
D. pini 1664, 2056, 4712
D. similis 4408
Dipterocarpaceae 867, 1159, 2380
***Dipterocarpoxylon* spp.** 1159
Dipterocarpus intricatus 536
D. oblongifolius 160, 4253
D. turbinatus 1462
Disanthus cercidifolius 4339
Discella strobilina 3924
***Discocrania* spp.** 1125
Discosia pini 1634
Disperma kilimandscharica 2065
Dodonaea triquetra 530
Dolichomitus (see *Ephialtes*)
Dombeya rotundifolia 4476
***Domkeocarpa* spp.** 1126
Dothichiza pithyophila 215
D. populea 3475
Dothistroma pini (see *Scirrhia pini*)
Doxantha unguis-cati 3382, 3383
Dracophyllum arboreum 2449
D. longifolium 4300
D. paludosum 2449
Drepanopeziza salicis 1633
Drepanosiphum platanoidis 2524
Dreyfusia nüsslini (see *Adelges nordmannianae*)
Drosophilidae 3051
Dryobalanops aromatica 160
D. oblongifolia 160
Dryocopus martius 4421
Dryocosmus kuriphilus 3052
Duabanga grandiflora 3754
Duboisia myoporoides 1075
***Durio* spp.** 2812
D. zibethinus 1635
Dyera costata 4393
D. costulata 602
Dysoxylum spectabile 5346
Ebenaceae 4286
Echinodontium tinctorium 1608, 4666
Ectomyelois ceratoniae 240
Ectropis bistortata 259
Elaeagnus angustifolia 2340, 2694, 3153, 3355, 3593, 4719
E. crispa 3061
E. orientalis 453
E. pungens 1339
Elaeis guineensis 962, 963, 2618, 5212
E. oleifera 4643
***Elaeocarpus* spp.** 5007
E. ptilanthus 1517
Elatobium abietinum 2524

Eleocharis dulcis 5476
Emberiza rustica 3086
***Emeus* spp.** 2444
Enarmonia formosana 627
Encelia californica 4761
E. farinosa 3837, 4761
***Encephalartos* spp.** 4814
Endoclita gmelina 1246
Endocronartium harknessii 3924
Endogone mosseae 213
Endospermum peltatum 415
***Endothia* spp.** 5377
E. parasitica 887, 2498, 2507, 3038, 3273, 3944, 5398
Engelhardtia chrysolepis 1174
Entandrophragma angolense 3816

Entandrophragma *contd.*
E. candollei 3816
E. cylindricum 3816, 5059
E. utile 3816
Enterolobium contortisiliquum 1739
E. cyclocarpum 1442
Entomophthora aulicae 1649
E. cambiovora 3273
E. fresenii 618
E. sphaerosperma 618
E. virulenta 655
Ephedra gerardiana wallichii 2383
E. helvetica 3815, 3821, 3824
E. intermedia 2383
E. major procera 2383
E. pachyclada 2383
Ephialtes terebrans 1658
Ephippiocarpa **spp.** 1126
Epicoccum **spp.** 5372
Epinotia cedricida 1647
Equus asinus 1283
E. burchelli 2613, 2614
Erica **spp.** 3464
Ericaceae 1574, 2427
Erimyzon sucetta 3128
Eriococcidae 615
Eriococcus **spp.** 615
E. coriaceus 2026
E. orariensis 2026
Erthroculter mongolicus 3101
Ervatamia orientalis 3046
Erwinia **spp.** 2510
E. amylovora 4352
E. salicis 3934
Erythrina **spp.** 2401, 3853
Erythroculter erythropterus 3101
E. oxycephalus 3101
Erythrophleum ivorense 1952
E. suaveolens 1952
Erythroxylum cuneatum 1575
E. kochummenii 1575
Eschweilera **spp.** 3032
E. pittieri 3032
Esox americanus 3102
E. lucius 271, 2645, 2647, 3175, 4988, 5467, 5473
E. masquinongy 5473
E. niger 2629
Espeltia 1927
Etheostoma caeruleum 2675
E. flabellare 2675
E. zonale 2675
Eublemma amabilis 1454, 4406
Eucallipterus tiliae 2524
Eucalyptus **spp.**
allelopathy 1538
buds 3413
coppice 945
diseases and disorders
canker, bark diseases 3185, 3939, 5377, 5387
decay 3345
deficiency 964
root 3345, 3660, 5377
seedling 1625, 3925
distribution 4298
ecology 180, 4817
economics 941
exploitable age or size 941
farm woodlands 5516
general information 4631
genetics/breeding 1735, 3631, 3670, 3679, 3914, 4847, 5087
hybrids 5511
increment and yield 4179
insect pests 2525, 3185
Col. 1257, 2039, 2040, 2041, 4392
Hem. 2026, 4904
Hym. 1259
Lep. 2031, 3501, 4912
Orthopt. 4905
management 5204
mycorrhiza 2475
nursery management 1760, 2131, 2790
physiology 3835
plantations in
Argentina 733
Brazil 786, 796, 945, 2181, 5087
Colombia 2162
Faroe Islands 3668
Georgia 3679
Great Britain 4179
New Zealand 2800

Eucalyptus **spp.** *contd.*
plantations in *contd.*
South Africa 3981
plantations on, erodible sites 3141
propagation by grafting 2195
propagation, vegetative 2144, 4530
provenance studies 786, 796, 797, 1735, 2181, 3669, 3670
seed
germination 1538
testing 4530
silvicultural characters 4588
silviculture 733, 3217, 4596, 4631
soil, effect on 1500, 1871
soil requirements 1760
taxonomy 3413, 3657
weed control 2790, 3659
E. **(*Obliquae*)** 3413
E. alba 922, 1493, 3227, 3669, 3670, 4875, 5387
E. astringens 2769
E. botryoides 4090
E. calophylla 3923, 4753
E. camaldulensis
bark, physical properties 3443
chemical constituents 1666
coppice 2769
genetics/breeding 3675, 4550
growth regulators, effect of 3169
hybrids 4550
increment and yield 2259, 2825, 4501, 4550, 5022
injury by, flooding 5262
insect pests, Lep. 3660, 4912
measurement tables 2259, 2825
oils 2949
plantations in
arid regions 837
Chile 4547
Corsica 2170
Nicaragua 1422
Sudan 837
USA, Hawaii 3227
Yemen 4553, 5022
planting methods 1505
planting stock 706, 5164
propagation by cuttings 4568
provenance studies 1422, 2748, 4553
roots, nodules 1206
seed, germination 3848, 4068
shelterbelts 706, 5022
soil requirements 1505, 3222
variation 2949
wood, density 3443
E. camaldulensis × ***E. tereticornis*** 3675, 4550
E. camphora 3679
E. cinerea 4553
E. citriodora 5387
E. cladocalyx 1379
E. cloeziana 3185, 3847
E. cornuta × ***E. occidentalis*** 4553
E. cyanophylla 3862
E. dalrympleana 1623, 3334, 4529
E. deglupta 415, 979, 2182, 3847, 3899, 4545, 4554, 4670
E. delegatensis 2032, 2800, 3268, 3440, 3847, 4090, 4179, 4392
E. diversicolor 3847, 4753
E. fastigata 2800, 3268, 3847, 4090
E. ficifolia 2766
E. glaucescens 4179
E. globulus
distribution 3884, 3912
fertilizers 1398, 4530
foliage, chemistry 2940, 2941
genetics/breeding 3912
growth regulators, effect of 3169
increment and yield 4090
injury by, flooding 5262
insect pests
Col. 2041
Hym. 2045
measurement tables 457
plantations in
Australia 1398
Corsica 2170
India, Tamil Nadu 3140
Portugal 457
production, biological 1398
rotation 4090
seed
dispersal 3847

Eucalyptus globulus *contd.*
seed *contd.*
weight 3847
site preparation 4136
variation 3912
E. globulus bicostata 3473
E. gomphocephala 2693, 2769, 3227, 455
E. goniocalyx 3227
E. grandis
bark, physical properties 3443
chemical constituents 548
diseases and disorders
canker, bark diseases 5387
complex or unidentified 233
decay 3185
embryology 538
fertilizers 822, 4501, 4530
foliage, chemistry 1056
genetics/breeding 1733, 3677
increment and yield 822, 1056, 3741, 4501
measurement tables 1461
measurement, tree and stand 5218
plantations in, Yemen 4553
planting stock 5164
provenance studies 797, 4553
roots, growth 548
seed
anatomy 538
dispersal 3847
germination 4068
morphology 538
weight 3847
seed orchards 3231
seed production 3231
seedlings 538
silviculture 402
spacing 402, 3741
wood, density 3443
E. gummifera 1976
E. gunnii 842, 4179
E. leucoxylon 3657, 3909
E. loxophleba 3227
E. macarthuri 1623, 4179
E. maculata 5387
E. marginata 3810, 3883, 3923, 4022, 402 4274, 4751, 5121, 5348
E. melliodora 4553
E. micrantha 3788
E. microcorys 1056, 3227, 5387
E. microtheca 837, 4553
E. miniata 4529
E. muellerana 3227
E. **'Mysore hybrid'** 2966, 4550
E. nesophila 4530
E. nitens 2800, 3268, 3440, 3658, 3660, 3847, 4090
E. nova-anglica 3679
E. obliqua
diseases and disorders
root 3660
wilts, dieback 3473, 4529, 5337
ecology 3088
economics 5243
foliage, chemistry 5337
genetics/breeding 3662
plantations in, Australia 3088
regeneration, artificial 4090
seed
dispersal 3847
weight 3847
seedlings 5327, 5328
thermal relations 5327, 5328
variation 3440, 3662
wildlife 3088
E. obliqua × ***E. regnans*** 3658
E. occidentalis 1558, 2263, 2825, 4710
E. paniculata 5387
E. parvifolia 3679
E. pauciflora 1832, 4529, 4779, 4780, 47 4782, 4783, 4784
E. pellita 3847
E. pilularis 3185, 3227, 3847, 4530
E. piperita urceolatus 1976
E. polyanthemus 3169
E. propinqua 402, 5387
E. radiata 4528
E. radiata robertsonii 3334
E. regnans
defoliation, artificial 5329
diseases and disorders, wilts, dieback 4529
fire 5004

lyptus regnans contd.
ietics/breeding 3658, 3662, 3914
drology 5004
rement and yield 4179
ury by, girdling 5329
ect pests
Col. 3655
Dipt. 3655
Hem. 3655
Hym. 3655
Orthopt. 2529
nagement 3661
ntations in
Great Britain 4179
New Zealand 2800, 3268
d
dispersal 3847
germination 3848
weight 3847
d orchards 3440
iation 3658
ter relations 5005
ed control 3268
edkillers, effect of 3268, 3798
sinifera 1056, 3185
busta 1056, 5164, 5387
ligna
rk, quantitative measures 4168
pice 4877
eases and disorders, canker, bark
diseases 4875, 4877, 5387
tilizers 822
iage, chemistry 1056
drology 704
rement and yield 822, 922, 1056
asurement, tree and stand 922, 4168
ntations, in New Zealand 3268
d
dispersal 3847
germination 4068
weight 3847
viculture 402
acing 402
ed control 407, 3268, 4617
edkillers, effect of 407, 3268
xatilis 3412
eberi 1976, 3655, 3660, 3847, 4530
gnata 1595
nithii 3227
-johnii 3660, 4090
reticornis 837, 1345, 1467, 3227,
443, 3631, 3675, 4239, 4550, 4553,
164, 5218, 5387
trodonta 4529
relliana 5387
trabutii 2263, 2825
ophylla 402, 3669, 3670, 5387
minalis 1499, 2170, 2413, 3473, 3679,
847, 4068, 4528, 5243, 5329
nzibana 4553
raphis betulae 4906
nctipennis 4906
rluca spp. 3483
ricis 5396
nia spp. 1939
prinquensis 1969
liformis constricta 1573
icata cordata 1573
canium corni 4712
ymus bungeana 4068
ropaeus 3362, 4105, 4841
rtunei 1661
ponicus 1661
autschovicus 'Manhattan' 3710
aackii 4068
rrucosus 4699, 4841
orbia spp. 1066
luaudii 1124
luaudii oncoclada 1124
atisyphilitica 2812
matamboay 1124
matamboay itampolensis 1124
ucodendron 1124
ncoclada 1124
norbiaceae 3860
omatia laurina 4766
omatiaceae 4766
roctis chrysorrhoea 1244, 1649, 4948
milis 2575
tia lanata 4347
a emarginata 1339
toma spp. 243
lastophagi 643

***Euterpe* spp.** 5211
E. edulis 1018, 2812
E. oleracea 2142, 2379, 4643
E. precatoria 5210
Euura atra 5425
Evetria buoliana (see *Rhyacionia buoliana*)
E. cristata 3616
Evodia ellerayana 3864
E. littoralis 3864
E. micrococca 3864
E. rutaecarpa 2959
E. vitiflora 3864
Exaeretia ulmi 2056
Exorista fasciata 1247
Eysenhardtia polystachya 3079
Fabrella tsugae 4886
Fagraea fragrans 2181
***Fagus* spp.** 190, 1640, 2766, 3785
F. crenata 3017
ecology 189
forest types 189
hydrology 3589
litter/humus 3336
soil, fauna 2893
F. grandifolia 2558
diseases and disorders, canker, bark diseases 230, 604, 1225
ecology 4845
insect pests, Lep. 5411
leaf, physiology 3401
reproductive behaviour 4820
stand density 2214
successional role 1157, 1581, 3880
transpiration 3401
underwood 3898
water relations 3401
wildlife 3078
F. moesiaca (see *Fagus sylvatica*)
F. orientalis
flowers 4259
forest types 3016
increment and yield 1815
injury by, drought 4227
microclimate 3270
morphology 4259
nursery management 386
planting stock 4605
provenance studies 386
seed
germination 386
grading, quality 386
sources of supply 386
storage 386
soil, effect on 2336
thinning 3270
variation 4259
F. orientalis macrophylla 3186
F. sylvatica
allelopathy 569
bark, chemistry 1053
buds 1039
cambial activity 1039
diseases and disorders, canker, bark diseases 229, 231, 1225, 1226, 1243, 2479
ecology 575, 3210, 3452
economics 860
fertilizers 818, 1108, 3239
flowers 4259
foliage
chemistry 2939
measurement 1475
optical characteristics 1526
physical properties 1833
forest types 729, 771, 1152, 1163, 1715, 1980, 3156, 3299, 3344, 3427, 3895, 4036, 4322, 4692, 4837
fruiting 1108
fungi associated with 231
genetics/breeding 3034
hydrology 5001, 5481
increment and yield 912, 927, 2831, 4162, 5061, 5226
injury by
deer 3183
drought 1529
game 59
gases and fumes 144, 506, 818, 2363, 2364, 2939
logging 500
mammals 59
rodents 4965
salt 3362

***Fagus sylvatica* contd.**
insect pests
Col. 59, 4930, 4946
Hem. 1226, 1243
Lep. 59
leaf
anatomy 1833
measurement 1833
morphology 1833
light relations 4736
litter/humus 2885, 3139, 3335, 5253, 5266
logging 2810
management 1152, 3156, 3623, 4036
measurement, log 899
measurement tables 1460, 1479
measurement, tree and stand 4162, 4667
microclimate 4692
mixtures 341
morphology 4259
nursery management 386, 830, 3716
nutrition 2901
photosynthesis 2266
plantations on, burned sites 3723
pollen 4307
production, biological 1477, 1982, 2266, 5226
propagation by cuttings 816
provenance studies 386, 3671, 3683
regeneration, artificial 2209, 4128
regeneration, natural 59, 395, 4128, 5062, 5159
research 3210
respiration 2266
roots
growth 3716
systems, distribution 830
seed
collection 4154
germination 386, 3230
grading, quality 386
sources of supply 386, 3683
storage 386, 3230, 4095, 4491
seed production 2885, 4281
silvicultural systems 3253
silviculture 395, 2209, 4633
site quality 4667
soil 1843, 3139, 3344
effect on 1850, 2337
stand density 912
stand structure 2831
statistics, forest 927
successional role 834, 4307
tending, general 83
thinning 860
translocation 506
transpiration 1094
underplanting in, conifers 87
underwood 1982
variation 3034, 3452, 4259
water relations 2266, 4023, 5001, 5293
weed control 4139
wind, resistance 341
wood
anatomy 1529
growth rings 1039
density 899
marketing 438
quality 3183
Faidherbia albida (see *Acacia albida*)
Fallugia paradoxa 3715, 4347
Felis tigris 2611
Fendlera rupicola 4347
***Ferdinandusa* spp.** 1950
Feronia limonia 3386
***Ficus* spp.** 1612
F. bengalensis 1456, 1961
F. carica 2012
F. cotinifolia 1301
F. ovalis 1301
F. religiosa 1961, 2015
F. sycomorus 5312
Fitzroya cupressoides 4464
F. sempervirens 2163
Flemingia strobilifera 1549
Flexibacter columnaris 2655
***Flindersia* spp.** 3656
F. australis 3864
F. bennettiana 3864
F. collina 3864
F. schottiana 3864
F. xanthoxyla 3864

Fomes annosus (see *Heterobasidion annosum*)
F. applanatus (see *Ganoderma applanatum*)
F. fomentarius 2473
F. igniarius (see *Phellinus igniarius*)
F. lignosus (see *Rigidoporus lignosus*)
F. pini (see *Phellinus pini*)
Formica spp. 1665, 4409
F. lugubris 1665, 3967, 4402
F. pratensis 3967, 4402
F. rufa 3509, 3967, 5216
F. truncicola yessensis 252
Formicidae 4393
Forsythia spp. 2943
F. × *intermedia vitellina* 3350
F. suspensa 1339
Fouquieria splendens 1145
Franseria deltoidea 1145
Fraxinus spp. 1178, 1179, 1180, 2764, 2916
F. americana
diseases and disorders, foliage and shoot 4371
forest types 1598
fruit 5363
increment and yield 4621
injury by, gases and fumes 981
leaf, physiology 3401
nursery management 3244
photosynthesis 1554
physiology 1554, 3244
planting stock 3244
seed
dispersal 4096
germination 2191
pests 3256
treatment 2191
sowing, direct 3256
stand density 2214
transpiration 3401
variation 5363
water relations 1554, 3401
weed control 2788, 4621, 5183
weedkillers, effect of 2788
F. excelsior
allelopathy 569, 5347
buds 1039
cambial activity 1039
diseases and disorders, decay 3456
ecology 532, 575, 1238
embryology 356
forest types 532, 2318, 3299
genetics/breeding 4337
hedgerow trees 1238
increment and yield 1476
injury by
dust 477
gases and fumes 2361
nematodes 246
salt 3362
litter/humus 1981
plantations on
roadsides 2361
watersides 2684
production, biological 1471
remote sensing 2318
reproductive behaviour 1105
roots
growth 477
physiology 5347
seed
collection 357
germination 357
morphology 357
site quality 1476
sowing, direct 357
transpiration 3584
underwood 1981
variation 1993
water relations 3584
wood
anatomy
growth rings 1039
rootwood 1043
chemistry 3841
defects 1476
F. formosana 4151
F. mandshurica jezoensis 3818
F. ornus 166
F. oxycarpa 356, 357, 841, 2762
F. pennsylvanica
chemical constituents 5325
coppice 3148
fertilizers 3236, 5127
Fraxinus pennsylvanica contd.
growth regulators, effect of 4047
increment and yield 3236, 3755
injury by, dust 477
irrigation 3236
phenology 2931
plantations on
flood plains 2897
mining wastelands 3593
planting stock 2340
roots, growth 477
seed
dispersal 4096
germination 4070
treatment 4070
shelterbelts 1776, 2340, 2931, 3148
site quality 2881
soil requirements 2340
weed control 1776
weedkillers, effect of 849
F. rotundifolia 4611
F. velutina 5391
F. xanthoxyloides 1149
Fuchsia excorticata 1963, 2477
Fusaea longifolia 1065
Fusarium spp. 5372
control 3946
ecology 1630, 5146
F. lateritium 3940
F. moniliforme 3463
F. moniliforme subglutinans 2496, 3940
F. oxysporum 1100, 3463, 4712, 4896
F. oxysporum perniciosum 2492
F. roseum 3463
F. solani 656, 1630, 3463, 4861, 4896
F. tricinctum 3463
Gabunia spp. 1126
Galleria mellonella 628, 646, 2570
Gambusia affinis 3119
Ganoderma applanatum 2005
G. lucidum 2486
Garcinia mangostana 2812
Gardenia jasminioides 2978
Gaultheria spp. 5356
G. procumbens 157
G. shallon 3928, 5191
Gavialis spp. 1290
G. gangeticus 1290, 1675
Geijera latifolia 3864
G. paniculata 3864
Genetta tigrina 2616
Geniculodendron pyriforme 5099
Gentianaceae 3001
Geonoma spp. 5211
G. baculifera 5210
G. deversa 5210
Giaspora gigantea 595
Gila bicolor 2660
Gilpinia hercyniae 1268, 1269, 1270, 3510, 4499, 5423
Ginkgo biloba 1081, 1339, 4202, 4261, 4775, 4893
Giraffa camelopardalis 2614, 2615
Gleditsia triacanthos 439, 477, 587, 1531, 2764, 2929
G. triacanthos ferox 439
G. triacanthos gludosa 439
G. triacanthos inermis 587
G. triacanthos pendula 439
G. triacanthos pyramidalis 439
Glena bisulca 3187
Gloeophyllum trabeum 1241, 1242, 2516
Gloeosporium aridum 5391
Glomerella cingulata 3492, 4879, 4880, 5402
Glomus macrocarpus geosporus 595
G. mosseae 3037
Glossophaga soricina 1301
Glycosomis pentaphylla 3386
Gmelina arborea 324, 398, 415, 531, 812, 1807, 2181, 3899, 4169, 4544, 4552, 4573, 4791, 5087
Gnathotrichus sulcatus 1255, 1654
Gnomonia leptostyla 609, 610
G. platani 609
G. setacea 2494, 3474
Gonatorrhodiella highlei 231
Gonipterus scutellatus 310, 2039
Gossyparia spuria 5139
Gossypium spp. 1198
G. lobatum 1198
Goupia glabra 4319
Graellsia isabelae 629
Graphognathus leucoloma 2038
Gremmeniella abietina 1222, 1632, 392
3938, 4342, 4357, 4377, 4878, 5335
Grevillea chrysodendron 4477
G. robusta 4552
Grewia elastica 3706
G. serrulata 2252
Grias cauliflora 3032
Griselinia littoralis 2477
Guarea cedrata 3816
Guignardia aesculi 609
G. sawadae 4880
Gustavia dubia 3032
G. flagellata costata 1566
G. flagellata flagellata 1566
G. monocaulis 1566
G. sessilis 1566
G. superba 3032
Guttiferae 1135, 3001
Gymnosporangium spp. 2500
G. clavariiforme 2500
G. clavipes 2500
G. confusum 2500
G. gaeumannii 2508
G. globosum 2500
G. libocedri 2500
Gymnosporia emarginata 1853
G. rothiana 1576
G. wallichiana 1576
Gynotrocheae 1134
Gypsonoma haimbachiana 622, 630
Gyrocarpus jacquinii 1120
Gyrodactylus spp. 2105
Hainesia lythri 224
Halfordia kendack 3864
Halimodendron halodendron 4028
Haloxylon spp. 90, 3136
H. aphyllum 90
Hamamelidaceae 1036, 4339
Hamamelis spp. 1719
Haplochromis bimaculatus 697
H. melandi 697
Haploclathra spp. 1135
Haplophragma adenophyllum 3382, 3383
Haplophragmium ponderosum 3488
Harpephyllum caffrum 1899
Harpographium corynelioides 1616
Hebe elliptica 2440
Hebeloma cylindrosporum 1622
Hedera helix 1526, 3893, 4708
H. rhombea 4880
Hedyosmum arborescens 1597
Helicomyia saliciperda 3512
Heliconinae 2134
Helicostylis spp. 1117
Helicotylenchus spp. 1100, 4941
H. dihystera 2051, 5435
Heliothis armigera 2031
Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis 2531
Helwingia spp. 1125
Hemerocampa leucostigma 619, 651
H. pseudotsugata 255, 657, 2581, 3504, 4411, 4499, 4923
Hemicriconemoides spp. 4941
Hemiculter leucisculus lucidus 3101
Hendersonula yakushimensis 4370
Hericium erinaceus 2486
Herpotrichia coulteri 608
H. juniperi 608
Heterobasidion annosum 597
assessment 1214
biology and physiology 1215, 3467, 3930, 3936
control 1236, 1638, 3493, 3615, 3945, 3946, 5382
detection 1213
ecology 223, 3040, 3041, 4342, 4345, 4627, 5381
effect on increment and yield 2004, 39
effect on wood 3935
interaction with fungi or bacteria 600
resistance to 368, 2487, 3634, 3924, 3930, 4340
role of wounds 3465
soil-borne infection 1214, 3465
Heterocampa guttivitta 5411, 5412, 5413 5414, 5415
Heteromyidae 3022
Heteropneustes fossilis 510
Heteroptera 3948
Heterotis niloticus 4018
Hevea brasiliensis 976, 1038, 1635, 1662
Hibiscadelphus distans 3453

iscadelphus contd.
giffardianus 3033, 3453
hualalaiensis 3033, 3453
× puakuahiwi 3453
iscus rosa-sinensis 2015
popha rhamnoides 886, 3362, 4068
popotamus amphibius 2614
arrhena antidysenterica 2354
coccera pulverea 1454
lodiscus dumosus 4347
loptelea grandis 2376
noneura spp. 3511
ea foxworthyi 4941
helferi 160
nervosa 160
odorata 160
ploceramby x spinicornis 2037, 3960
plolaimus spp. 4941
cho hucho 5452
blaea purea 3063
dropsyche californica 2999
lastes ater 4529, 4903
cunicularius 4903
glabratus 1657
opacus 4903
lemyia laricicola 3845
lobius abies 3712
abietis 642, 2217, 2570, 4903, 5432
pales 3182
lurgopinus rufipes 4404
menaea spp. 1930
menochaete tabacina 4858
menoptera 2046
phantria cunea 254, 613, 631, 2525, 2543, 3052
poderma insularis 4370
podermella concolor 3924
conjuncta 5390
sulcigena (see Lophodermella sulcigena)
ponomeuta (see Yponomeuta)
pophthalmichthys molitrix 1302, 1307, 1679, 1680, 2642. 3558, 3563, 4000, 4015, 4017, 4977
nobilis 4000

poxylon spp. 4344
mammatum 2501, 2502, 2503, 2505, 3044, 4876
pruinatum (see Hypoxylon mammatum)
psipyla grandella 5408
robusta 2579
ptis emoryi 3837
rya purchasi 5139
neumonidae 2564
thyra anastomosis 3518
lurus melas 2630, 2686
atalis 2630
ebulosus 2630
unctatus 2652, 2656, 2661, 2686, 3115, 3126, 5473, 5476
pcerinae 2532
spermum australiense 1024
anura spp. 1572
x spp. 2456
quifolium 3045, 3893, 4036
assine 1667
ornuta 5435
renata 5435
labra 3438, 4967
paca 3898
erado 1070
romitoria 3982, 4967
cium verum 1613
notus hispidus 3456
idus-pici 601
bliquus 4868
veirii 939, 3468, 3471, 4353
sia bijuga 4941
spp. 3961, 3964
cuminatus 2553, 3515
vulsus 3964
alligraphus 3964
halcographus 643
araconfusus 2063, 3057, 3962
ini 1255, 2063, 3057
exdentatus 2553, 4938
parsus 644
ypographus 261, 643, 1657, 2570, 3514, 4931, 4946, 5419, 5420
ptera 966, 1641
omiinae 2134
plectis conquistor 4384
naculator 1647

Ixora arborea 2978
Jacaranda brasiliana 1947
J. copaia 346
J. curialis 1947
J. cuspidifolia 1424, 1947
J. mimosifolia 3382, 3383
Jacquinia spp. 3858
Janetiella siskiyou 2566
Jaundea pinnata 1535
Jessenia spp. 5211
J. bataua 4643, 5210
J. polycarpa 2812
Jubaea chilensis 5212
Juglans spp. 2767, 3491, 4568
J. cathayensis 1175
J. cinerea 1107
J. hindsii 168, 3402
J. hindsii × J. regia 168, 3402
J. mandshurica 1107
J. nigra
  diseases and disorders
    canker, bark diseases 5372
    foliage and shoot 598, 609, 610, 4371
    root 2481
  ecology 4153
  fertilizers 3236
  foliage, chemistry 168
  forest types 1598
  increment and yield 3236, 4621, 4626
  injury by, frost 948
  irrigation 3236
  nursery management 2481, 3711, 4123
  photosynthesis 1554
  physiology 1554
  pollen 5365
  provenance studies 948
  pruning 4626
  reproductive behaviour 1107
  silviculture 4153
  water relations 168, 1554
  weed control 2225, 2788, 4621
  weedkillers, effect of 849, 2788, 3711
J. nigra × J. regia 3688
J. regia
  buds 2970
  chemical constituents 586
  defoliation, artificial 2970
  diseases and disorders, decay 3456
  foliage, chemistry 168, 3363
  genetics/breeding 586
  hydrology 4735
  injury by
    drought 4227
    flooding 3402
  insect pests, Hem. 2524
  pollen 3454
  propagation by grafting 4569
  reproductive behaviour 1107
  seed, collection 2764
  seedlings 2970, 3402
  shelterbelts 3151
  shoot, growth and development 2970
  variation 586
  water relations 168, 3402
J. sieboldiana 1107, 3454
Juniperus spp. 2500
  burning, controlled 4412
  chemical constituents 1063
  control, chemical 3587
  ecology 3878
  forest types 1149, 1582, 3587, 3878
  genetics/breeding 1063
  growth regulators, effect of 1915
  palaeoecology 4826
  successional role 1582
  taxonomy 196
  wood
    anatomy 1951
    identification 1951
J. ashei 2119
J. chinensis 775, 3710, 4893
J. chinensis pfitzeriana 3690
J. communis 139, 237, 238, 239, 608
J. conferta 46
J. excelsa 4800
J. fargesii 1951
J. horizontalis 3464
J. horizontalis 'Plumosa' 2974
J. macropoda 3431
J. monosperma 2451
J. occidentalis 1965
J. osteosperma 180, 1168, 1712, 1972, 2068, 2087, 3172, 3529, 4961

Juniperus contd.
J. oxycedrus macrocarpa 1594
J. phoenicea 1594
J. pseudosabina 1951
J. recurva 1951
J. scopulorum 1061, 3414, 3593
J. squamata 1951
J. squamata morrisonicola 1175
J. virginiana
  branches 3142
  diseases and disorders, foliage and shoot 1217
  fungicides, effect of 4893
J. wallichiana 1951
Kabatina juniperi 1217
K. thujae 624
Kalmia spp. 4065
K. latifolia 1719
Kalopanax spp. 3051
Kaltenbachia strobi 4382
Kennedia rubicunda 530
Kerria japonica pleniflora 3690
K. lacca 436, 1454, 1455, 1790
Keteleeria spp. 1606
Khaya spp. 3816
K. ivorensis 2272
K. nyasica 4251
K. senegalensis 4251, 4530
Kielmeyera spp. 1135
Kigelia pinnata 3383
Kobus defassa 3077
Koelreuteria bipinnata 3863
K. minor 4288
K. paniculata 3355
Kraniopsis spp. 1125
Labeo spp. 3559
L. capensis 2668, 2674
L. fimbriatus 4004
L. rohita 1302, 3557, 3560, 3997
L. umbratus 2668
Laccaria laccata 2000
Laccifer lacca (see Kerria lacca)
Lachnellula spp. 3924
L. willkommii (see Trichoscyphella willkommii)
Lachnidae 3509
Ladenbergia pogonanthera 1950
Lafoensia glyptocarpa 1424
Lagerstroemia spp. 1992
L. flos-reginae 1784, 1992
L. indica 1992, 2978
L. × lancestri 1992
L. speciosa 812
L. subcostata 1174
L. thorelli 1992
Lagonychium farctum 4821
Lagopus scoticus 672
Lagothrix spp. 1669
Laguncularia racemosa 111
Lannea coromandelica 3059
Lantana camara 2226
Larix spp.
  diseases and disorders 4380
  felling 4599
  fire, control 4245
  increment and yield 5409
  injury by, nematodes 4380
  insect pests
    Dipt. 242, 5433
    Hym. 4937
    Lep. 242, 4916, 5409
  litter/humus 3139
  phylogeny 1606
  plantations in
    Newfoundland 340
    USSR 4091
  seed
    collection 5103
    pests and diseases 243
  seed orchards 5433
  site quality 5091
  soil 3139
  tissue culture 809
  wood, anatomy 1606
L. × czekanowskii 198
L. dahurica (see Larix gmelinii)
L. decidua
  bark, quantitative measures 437
  chemical constituents 291
  cone
    measurement 361
    production 361

Larix decidua *contd.*
diseases and disorders, canker, bark diseases 3477
embryology 2761
fertilizers 818, 1752
foliage
chemistry 2939
weight 2822
forest types 574
genetics/breeding 193, 2465, 2756, 3180
hybrids 193, 2756
hydrology 1330, 2680, 5481
injury by, gases and fumes 818, 986, 2939
insect pests
Dipt. 242, 3845
Hym. 3845
Lep. 242, 2822, 3845
mixtures 341
nurse to, conifers 2426
plantations in
Scotland 4434
Switzerland 1327
plantations on
former fields 1330
mining wastelands 291
subalpine sites 1327
pollination 193
protection forest 5062
provenance studies 1732, 3477, 3611
seed, pests and diseases 3845
seed orchards 2747, 2761
seed production 361, 2761
seed stands 361
silviculture 2747, 5062
soil, effect on 4741
tending, general 87
thinning 859
underplanted with, broadleaved species 87
water relations 986, 5260
weed control 75
wildlife 4434
L. decidua polonica 3845
L.* × *eurolepis 242, 1732, 2756, 3228
L. gmelinii
crown
dimensions 1803
weight 1803
fire, danger 3373
forest types 4836
hybrids 198
hydrology 3373
injury by, rodents 3537, 4415
nursery management 4121
plantations in, USSR, Far East 3537
planting stock 5134
propagation by cuttings 3233
seed, storage 5111
thermal relations 5134
tissue culture 813
L. gmelinii japonica 40, 4832
L. kaempferi (see *Larix leptolepis*)
L. laricina 340, 3418, 3462, 4120
L. leptolepis 340
chemical constituents 2390, 2391
distribution 32
embryology 2761
flowering 4102
foliage, chemistry 2391
genetics/breeding 193, 2756, 3180, 3228, 3350
growth regulators in 2389, 2390
hybrids 193, 2756
hydrology 3589
increment and yield 2233
injury by
gases and fumes 3350
rodents 3537, 4415
insect pests
Dipt. 242
Lep. 242
litter/humus 2351
measurement, tree and stand 2233
photosynthesis 555, 1099
plantations in
Faroe Islands 3668
USSR, Far East 3537
pollination 193
provenance studies 32, 1732, 3611
roots
physiology 2351
quantitative measures 3288

Larix leptolepis *contd.*
seed, chemistry 1060
seed orchards 2761
seed production 1742, 2761
shoot 2389, 2390
site quality 1801
stand density 2233
stand development 1767
weed control 1767, 1775, 4616
wood
chemistry 2399
reaction wood, properties 2399
L. occidentalis 751, 895, 1010, 1469, 1921, 4750
L. potaninii 3350
L. sibirica
age estimation 1884
bark, anatomy 1885
cone
measurement 361
pests and diseases 3950
production 361
diseases and disorders, wilts, dieback 3984
ecology 184
fire, danger 2971
foliage 2971
forest types 4835
growth regulators in 4786
hybrids 198
increment and yield 340, 3763
injury by, deer 3984
nursery management 1757, 3243
propagation by cuttings 3233
seed
pests and diseases 3950
physical and mechanical properties 358
treatment 40
seed production 361
seed stands 361
soil requirements 1757
tissue culture 813
water relations 2971
L. sukaczewii 242, 361, 1049
Larrea divaricata 3022, 3715
L. tridentata 1145, 3172
Lasianthera secundiflora 3874
Lasiomma anthracinum 5407
L. laricicola 3950
L. melania 243, 5433
Laspeyresia fagiglandana 59
L. strobilella 4382
Lates niloticus 1303
Lauraceae 1941, 2488
Lecanosticta acicola (see *Scirrhia acicola*)
Lecythidaceae 3032, 4265
Lecythidoideae 3032
Lecythis minor 3032
L. tuyrana 3032
Leeaceae 3860
Leguminosae 1036, 1717, 2401
Leleba (see *Bambusa*)
***Lembotropis* spp.** 2988
Lepidocyrtus cyaneus cinereus 2528
Lepidoptera 2525, 2535, 3958, 5410
Lepomis gibbosus 2629, 2645, 3548
L. macrochirus 1676, 2645, 2655, 3095, 5475
Leptinotarsa decemlineata 613
Leptoglossus corculus 3522, 4103
***Leptopharyngia* spp.** 1126
***Leptospermum* spp.** 2026, 5376
L. attenuatum 1595
L. ericoides 1252
L. juniperinum 1616
L. laevigatum 1473
L. scoparium 1963, 2477, 4349, 5346
Lepus americanus 5445
Lespedeza cuneata 5382
***Leucaena* spp.** 2725
L. glauca (see *Leucaena leucocephala*)
L. leucocephala 714, 2053, 2071, 4649, 4941
L. pulverulenta 415
Leuciscus leuciscus 2091
L. leuciscus baicalensis 271
Leucoma salicis 659, 3182
Leucophyllum frutescens 4685, 5047
Leucopogon parviflorus 1473
***Libocedrus* spp.** 4045
L. bidwillii 4049, 4300
L. decurrens 1812, 2500, 4657, 5380

***Licaria* spp.** 1065
L. fluminensis 1132
L. parviflora 1132
Ligidium japonicum 2893
L. paulum 2893
***Ligustrum* spp.** 2472, 2993
L. japonicum 46, 1339
L. sinense 3438
L. vulgare 238, 1521, 3350, 3362, 4105, 4699, 4841
***Linociera* spp.** 2993
L. avilensis 4805
Lippia palmeri 435
L. palmeri spicata 435
Liquidambar formosana 5115
L. styraciflua
allelopathy 1148
bark, chemistry 2947
browse 3982
diseases and disorders
canker, bark diseases 3479
root 2481
fertilizers 3037, 3238, 5127, 5375
foliage, microflora 2472
increment and yield 1183, 1421, 3238
injury by, gases and fumes 4229
irrigation 3238
measurement, tree and stand 1183, 343
mycorrhiza 213, 3037, 5375
nursery management 213, 2481, 3037, 5375
plantations in, Georgia 1421
plantations on, flood plains 2897
propagation by cuttings 2144, 5115
propagation, vegetative 1719
regeneration, natural 58
rotation 1421, 5160
seed
germination 4070
treatment 4070
silvicultural characters 4588
site quality 2881
spacing 5160
weed control 2788
weedkillers, effect of 2788
wood, anatomy, growth rings 4262
Liriodendron tulipifera
bark, chemistry 2400
chemical constituents 3826
diseases and disorders, root 2481
embryology 1023
fertilizers 3238
forest types 973, 1592
hydrology 973
increment and yield 1183, 1421, 3238, 5172
irrigation 3238
light relations 1005, 4238, 5287, 5288
litter/humus 977, 2525
logging 4178
measurement, tree and stand 1183
nursery management 828, 2481, 3711
phenology 5090
physiology 3610
plantations in, Georgia 1421
respiration 5332
rotation 1421
seed
chemistry 38
collection 38
dispersal 4096
germination 38, 4070
physical and mechanical properties 3
treatment 4070
silvicultural characters 4588
site preparation 5172
soil, effect on 977
stand density 2214
underplanted with, conifers 2211
weed control 2788, 5185
weedkillers, effect of 849, 2788, 3711
wood, chemistry 4268
***Liriosma* spp.** 2432
Lirula macrospora 597
L. nervisequia 597
Litchi chinensis 1016
***Lithocarpus* spp.** 1169, 1624, 3946
L. amygdalifolius 1175
L. uraiana 1174
Lithocolletis (see *Phyllonorycter*)
***Litsea* spp.** 1517
L. akoensis hayatae 1133
L. odorifera 2404

stona australis 2766
hinensis 4104
aria oregana 5350, 5373
ulmonaria 5373
elia spp. 5312
chocarpus laxiflorus 2376
gidorus spp. 3062
icera caprifolium 4846
lehnii 4068
arelini 4068
ylosteum 3362, 4105, 4699
haria cinerascens 3185
hodermella sulcigena 3924
hodermium spp. 4881
inastri 3482
ology and physiology 2001, 4712
ntrol 2001, 3181, 4377, 4862, 4891
ology 2014, 4864, 5371, 5392
sistance to 408, 3615, 3634, 3924, 4887
huromys sikapusi 2607
ostemon coelhoi 1031
lota 4445
pa trichiloides 3816
odonta africana 2603, 2614, 2619, 3076
rssenidendron monostylis 4804
tzelburgia spp. 1945
reire-allemani 1945
inus arboreus 1583, 3152
unga eleutherandra 3386
ium barbatum 1600
orreyi 3715
operdon umbrinum 3459
aeonema abietinus (see *Pristiphora abietina*)
aeonematus erichsoni 4956
nantria dispar
tractants 1645, 1646, 2064, 4410, 5431
ology and ecology 621, 2064, 3957, 4388, 4712, 5416
ntrol 259, 260, 1247, 4399, 4400, 4917, 4920, 4949, 4954, 5431
mage by 3466, 3949, 3966
st relations 3966
boratory rearing 2543
rasites and predators 620, 621, 1247, 1652, 3519
ysiology 259, 260
pulation studies and surveys 621, 1247, 2526, 2540, 5416
sistance to 3966
udy methods 2544
nonacha 4917
tractants 1645
ology and ecology 4712
ntrol 259, 2578
recasting 1664
ysiology 259
bfuscata 2579
x lynx 3985
nia octandra 1597
urus tetrix 3987
caca philippinensis 684
silenus 2085
caranga albescens 1517
carisieae 1134
chilus japonica 4370
kusanoi 1174
crobrachium nipponense 3575
rosenbergii 2053, 4013, 4979, 4982
crophomina phaseolina 4712, 4866
croposthonia xenoplax 5435
cropus giganteus 3995
parma 1672
crotermes bellicosus 3497, 3498
falciger 967
erua oblongifolia 1957
gnistipula bimarsupiata 1127
gnolia grandiflora 2557, 3880, 3898, 4268
obovata 4268
gnoliaceae 1023, 4766
gonia pubescens 1012
honia aquifolia 5047
hurea spp. 1135
acosoma americanum 2525, 4924
disstria 248
neustria 4953
lotus philippinensis 545
louetia glandulifera 2953
us spp. 4909
kirghisorum 4735
sieversii 2764, 4823
sylvestris 4352
Mangifera indica 2015, 2050, 2532
Manotes longiflora 1535
Maprounea brasiliensis 1130
M. guyanensis 1130
Maquira spp. 1117
Maranthes polyandra 2616
M. sanagensis 1127
Marasmiellus chamaecyparidis 3343
Marasmius androsaceus 3343, 5371
Marila spp. 1135
Marsdenia brunoniana 2986
M. raziana 2986
Marssonina spp. 3634, 4366, 4892
M. brunnea 930, 3047, 4712
Masakimyia pustulae 1661
Mascarena verschaffeltii 4104
Masicera sphingivora 1244
Mastixia spp. 1125
M. philippinensis 4941
Mastotermes darwiniensis 4529
Matsucoccus insignis 2023
M. pini 2023
Mauritia aculeata 5210
M. flexuosa 2142, 2812, 3866, 4643, 5210, 5213
M. martiana 4643
M. minor 5213
Maximiliana martiana 4643, 5210
Maytenus emarginatus 1600
M. kurzii 1576
M. rothiana 1576
M. thomsonii 1576
M. wallichii 1576
Medicago arborea 3073
Medicosma cunninghamii 3864
Megastigmus spp. 4382
M. bipunctatus 237
M. pictus 3845
M. seitneri 243
M. spectabilis 4558
M. spermotrophus 2045
Melaleuca decussata 1616
M. quinquenervia 937
Melampsora allii-populina 3484
M. epitea 3941
M. larici-populina 1988, 3483, 3484, 3634, 3662, 4367, 4376, 4712, 4883
M. medusae 605, 3483, 3662
M. pinitorqua (see *Melampsora populnea*)
M. populnea 597, 3924
M. salicina 597
Melampsorella cerastii 4360
Melampsoridium betulinum 590
Melanorrhoea usitata 3292
Melanosuchus spp. 1290
Melastoma malabathricum 1584
Melastomataceae 1569, 1953
Meleagris gallapavo merriami 4412
Meles meles 2090, 3075
Melia azedarach 607, 1533
M. azedarach japonica 2952
M. volkensii 2619
Meliaceae 3814
Melicope erythrococca 3864
M. octandra 3864
Melicytus ramiflorus 2609
Meliosma squamulata 1174
Melocanna baccifera 4648
Meloidogyne spp. 246, 1663, 4941
M. ardenennsis 246
M. arenaria 5435
M. incognita 1263, 1264, 2571
M. javanica 2048
Melolontha hippocastani 3969, 4932
M. melolontha 2556, 3949, 4932
Memecylon umbellatum 2381
Menidia audens 2670
Meriania acostae 1569
M. ampla 1569
M. cuneifolia subandina 1569
M. purpurea 1597
Mesomora spp. 1125
Mespilodaphne parviflora 1132
Metacapnodium dennisii 1635
Metarhizium anisopliae 628
Metasequoia spp. 748
M. glyptostroboides 775, 2409, 5322
Metrosideros collina 1109, 4351
M. collina polymorpha 5379
M. excelsa 5346
M. robusta 2609
M. umbellata 4349
Metroxylon sagu 5212
Metynnis roosevelti 1307
Miconia spp. 1953
Micratya poeyi 4994
Microcitrus australasica 3864
Microlepidoptera 4918
Micropterus coosae 1314
M. dolomieui 1314
M. notius 1314
M. punctulatus 1314
M. salmoides 1314, 2101, 2103, 2653, 3102, 3131, 3134, 4014, 5466, 5473
M. treculi 1314
Microrhamnus ericoides 1276
Microsphaera alphitoides 1229, 3634
Microtus agrestis 673
M. arvalis 3991
Microxyphium fagi 2015
Millingtonia hortensis 3382, 3383, 3393
Mimosestes amicus 1115
Mimosoideae 1620, 3857
Mimusops elengi 2012
Mirabilis tenuiloba 3837
Miridae 3948
Miscanthus sinensis 4615
Moghania chappar 1192
M. macrophylla 436, 1192, 1454, 1455, 2252
Monacrosporium spp. 3035
Monarthrum mali 2558
Monochaetia unicornis 2248
Monochamus alternatus 245, 2047, 2550, 3616, 3921, 5417
M. urossovi 5418
Monstera gigantea 4797
Moraceae 1040, 1117, 1118
Morinda citrifolia 1076, 1539, 1886
Moringa concanensis 1926, 2469
M. concanensis × *M. oleifera* 2469
M. oleifera 2469
M. pterygosperma 165
Morone americana 2649
M. chrysops 5473
Moronobea pulchra 1064
Mortierella spp. 1200, 3460
M. subtilissima 2895
Morus spp. 1486, 1994, 2024, 2570, 2575, 3061, 3456
M. alba 2157, 2975, 3145, 4718, 4796
M. multicaulis 1788, 1789
Moschus moschiferus 1705
Mucor spp. 1200, 4802, 5372
M. mucedo 4896
M. plumbens 4896
M. racemosus 4896
Mugil cephalus 3568
Mundulea suberosa 2962
Muntingia calabura 1301
Muridae 3537
Murraya koenigii 3386
M. paniculata 2978, 3386
Musanga cecropioides 4544
Muscardinus avellanarius 674
Musicapa atricapilla 2057
Mycena spp. 3343
Mycoacia uda 3185
Mycosphaerella cleyerae 4370
Myelophilus piniperda (see *Tomicus piniperda*)
Mylosomma argenteum 1307
Myrceugenia exsucca 4336
M. lanceolata 4336
Myrica cerifera 3438, 3823, 3982
M. rubra 1339
Myristica beddomei 1074
M. fragrans 1074
M. malabarica 1074
Myrmecophaga tridactyla 1368
Myrsine chathamica 2440
Myrtaceae 1573, 4808
Myrtopsis sellingii 2955
Myrtus communis 2194, 3072
Nabidae 3948
Naemacyclus minor 4882
N. niveus 606
Napoleonaeoideae 3032
Narceus annularis 2525
Nastus productus 1517
Nauclea diderrichii 2181, 4545
Naucleopsis spp. 1117
N. guianensis 1040
Navomorpha lineata 2040
Neblinaria spp. 1135
Nectandra spp. 4874

Nectria spp. 1243
N. aurantiica 1616
N. cinnabarina 228
N. coccinea 229, 231, 1225, 1226, 4365
N. coccinea faginata 230, 604, 2479
Nematus pavida 4936
Neoaplectana spp. 2570
N. carpocapsae agriotos 2570
Neodiprion abietis 649
N. insularis 1237
N. sertifer
biology and ecology 1262
control 4499, 5430
population studies and surveys 1262
N. swainei 258
Neolitsea aciculata 4370
Neomyzaphis abietina (see *Elatobium abietinum*)
Neotatea spp. 1135
Nerium indicum 1339
Newbouldia laevis 962
Nosema spp. 1649
N. fumiferanae 256, 650
Notemigonus crysoleucas 2658, 2665
Nothofagus spp. 615, 1153, 1624, 1728, 2032, 2163, 2608, 3668, 4099, 5352, 5354, 5376, 5443
N. alessandri 4249, 4829
N. alpina 2163, 4632
N. antarctica 4829
N. betuloides 1603, 4829
N. cunninghamii 4529
N. dombeyi 1736, 2706, 4324, 4829
N. fusca 2406, 2449
N. fusca × *N. solandri cliffortioides* 2406
N. glauca 4249, 4335, 4338, 4829
N. × *leoni* 4249, 4829
N. menziesii 573, 1673, 2347, 2406, 5353
N. nitida 4829
N. obliqua 1736, 4249, 4324, 4335, 4338, 4829
N. obliqua macrocarpa 1507
N. procera 1736, 4172, 4324, 4829
N. pumilio 1603, 4212, 4324, 4829
N. solandri cliffortioides 1904, 2347, 2406
N. truncata 2406
Notropis cornutus 3097
N. lutrensis 2667
N. venustus 2669
Nucifraga columbiana 1563
Nyctanthaceae 3859
Nypa fruticans 5038, 5212
Nyssa spp. 1125
N. aquatica 902, 978, 2897
N. sylvatica 1667, 3438, 3982, 4229, 4262
Ochna arborea 2985
O. pulchra 2985
Ochrocarpus longifolius 1551
Ochroma lagopus 346, 567
O. pyramidale 415
Ocneria monacha (see *Lymantria monacha*)
Ocotea spp. 1893, 1944
O. barbellata 1941
O. bracteosa 1944
O. porosa 1064
O. rusbyana 1132
O. scrobiculifera 1941
Octomeles sumatrana 2181, 4624
Odinadiplosis odinae 3059
Odocoileus dichotomus 1670
O. hemionus 671, 2087, 2089, 3534, 3536, 3988
O. hemionus columbianus 5445
O. hemionus crooki 3079
O. hemionus hemionus 2592
O. virginianus 157, 671, 1292, 1667, 2601, 2622, 4967
O. virginianus couesi 3079
Odontobutis obscurus 693, 696
Odontotermes assmuthi 2530
O. oblongatus 2530
Oenocarpus spp. 5211
O. bacaba 4643, 5210, 5213
O. distichus 4643
O. minor 4643
O. multicaulis 4643
Olea spp. 2993
O. cuspidata 2157
O. europaea 1425, 3072, 3920
O. oleaster 3893
Olearia angustifolia 2440
O. lyallii 1142
O. × *traillii* 2440
Olearia contd.
O. traversii 2449
Oligochaeta 1266
Oligonychus hondoensis 4395
O. milleri 3519
O. ununguis 3526
Olmedia spp. 1040, 1117, 1118
Olmedieae 1040
Oncopeltis fasciatus 1666
Oncopsis alni 1643
O. carpini 1643
O. carpini avellanae 1643
O. flavicollis 1643
O. subangulata 1643
O. tristis 1643
Oncorhynchus spp. 5474
O. gorbuscha 3133
O. keta 4005, 4006, 4019, 5461
O. kisutch 992, 2646, 3095, 3110, 3129, 4012
O. nerka 1310
O. tshawytscha 5464
Ooencyrtus kuwanai 1247
O. masii 4953
O. tardus 4953
Operophtera brumata 4949
Ophiostoma roboris 3038
Opuntia fulgida 1145
O. rastrera 1277
Orbignya 3861
O. martiana 2812
O. speciosa 5212
O. spectabilis 5210
Orobanchaceae 2385
Orthopelmatinae 2564
Oryctolagus cuniculus 672, 2610, 3075
Osmanthus spp. 2993
Ostrya virginiana 3438
Ovis canadensis 671
Oxydia trychiata 3065
Oxytenanthera abyssinica 265
O. nigrociliata 4648
Pachistima myrsinites 3419
Pachynematus montanus 5424
Paecilomyces buxi 1100
Palaemon lamarrei 4981
Palaeosuchus spp. 1290
Paleacrita vernata 2572
Palesisa nudioculata 1244
Palicourea guianensis 4319
Palmae 4566
Pandaca (see *Tabernaemontana*)
Pandanus aldabraensis 5341
P. aquaticus 4290
P. darwiniensis 4290
P. oblatus 4290
P. odoratissimus 5341
P. semiarmatus 4290
P. spiralis 4290
P. tectorius 5341
Panolis flammea 1664, 2056, 4925
Panther tigris 4962
Panthero leo asiatica 2133
Papilionoideae 1620, 3857
Papio ursinus 1298
Papulaspora spp. 2895
Parartocarpus bracteatus 1571
P. forbesii 1571
P. microcarpus 1571
P. venenosus 1571
Parashorea malaanonan 2213
Parasitaphelenchus spp. 250
Parasitylenchus spp. 250
Paratetranychus ununguis (see *Oligonychus ununguis*)
Paratrichodorus minor 5435
Paratylenchus spp. 3062
P. nanus 4864
Parinari hypochrysea 1127
Parkia auriculata 1740
P. multijuga 1740
P. pendula 1740
Parkinsonia aculeata 4256, 4257, 4560, 5022
Parmentiera cerifera 3382, 3383
Paropsis charybdis 2039, 2800
Parrotia persica 1719
Parthenium argentatum 2812, 2815, 4647
Parus major 2057
Pasania (see *Lithocarpus*)
Passer montanus 2056, 2057
Passifloraceae 1938
Pauesia cedrobii 1647
Paullinia cupana 1662
Paulownia coreana 3185
P. fortunei 1883
P. kawakamii 406, 1263, 2571
P. mikado 2571
P. taiwaniana 43, 5034
P. tomentosa 2768, 3185
Pegohylemyia anthracina 4902
Pelliciera spp. 1135
Pellonula afzeliusi 3546
Peltogyne spp. 1131
P. paniculata 1064
Penaeus setiferus 3126
Penicillium spp. 1200, 5372
P. italicum 4896
P. luteo-viride 4896
P. restrictum 4896
P. roseum 4896
P. rubrum 2895
Peniophora gigantea (see *Phlebia gigantea*)
P. polygonia 2484
Penstemon fruticosus 2689
Pentaceras australis 3864
Pentacme suavis 536
Perca flavescens 2645
P. fluviatilis 2107
Perdix perdix 672
Perebea spp. 1117
P. mollis 1040
Pericopsis elata 3900
Peridermium pini 597, 2412, 3186
Peridinium cinctum westii 2628
Peristenus malatus 617
Perognathus baileyi 1922
P. intermedius 1922
P. penicillatus 1922
Persea spp. 2488, 3911
P. americana 3523
P. hintonii 3911
P. indica 3911
P. lingue 2163
Pestalotia spp. 2472, 5372
P. heterocornis 3492
Pestalotiopsis adusta 4879
Petromyzon marinus 3089, 3090
Petromyzontidae 3553
Petrova cristata 2579
Pezizella oenotherae 224
Phacidium infestans 3615, 3924, 4377, 4712
P. pinae-cembrae 4342
Phacochoerus aethiopicus 3077
Phaeocryptopus gaeumannii 1228, 1231, 2517, 3655, 3658
Phaeolus schweinitzii 1216, 4356
Phainopepla nitens 4417
Phasianus colchicus 672
Phasmatodea 4905
Phellinus gilvus 3185
P. igniarius 2005, 3531
P. pini 597
P. tremulae 4867
Phellodendron amurense 392, 2377
Phenacaspis pinifoliae 4398
Phialophora melinii 3486
P. parasitica 4874
Phialophoropsis spp. 3035
Philadelphus microphyllus 4347
Phlebia gigantea 1236, 3493, 3946
Phloeosinus spp. 1223
P. cupressi 2041
Phlomis fruticosa 3893
Phoebe spp. 775
P. rivularis 1943
Phoenix canariensis 2559, 4104, 5358
P. dactylifera 4104, 5212, 5358
P. humilis 4104
P. pumila 2559
P. reclinata 5358
P. roebelenii 2766, 4104
P. sylvestris 1784, 4104
Phoma arcuata 2013
Phomopsis spp. 4893
P. elaeagni 598
P. juniperovora 2248
P. pseudotsugae (see *Potebniamyces coniferarum*)
Phoracantha semipunctata 2040
Phoradendron californicum 1283, 4417
P. villosum 2622
Photinia fraseri 5047
Phoxinus percnurus 271
Phrynium pubinerve 2998

llanthus gomphocarpus 2998
llocladus spp. 1153, 2449
richomanoides 4363, 4663
llonoma laticuspis 4289
uscifolia 4289
enuidens 4289
veberbaueri 4289
llonorycter messaniella 1379, 3503, 3956
llostachys spp. 2386, 2987, 163
ambusoides 4648
astillonis 4648
dulis 1437
enonis 4648
nakinoi 2816
nitis 4648
nitis heterocycla 4648
nigra 4648
ubescens 189
llostemonodaphne geminiflora 1132
llosticta cryptomeriae 4368, 4880
socarpus opulifolius 3153
sokermes hemicryphus 94
tophthora spp. 1719, 3660
actorum 3918
innamomi 4024
iology and physiology 3655, 3660, 3928, 3929, 4351, 4529, 5379
ontrol 825, 3050, 3345, 3464, 3929, 4529
cology 2488, 3043, 3470, 3655, 5379
dentification 3918
nteraction with fungi or bacteria 3470
esistance to 1626, 3050
oil-borne infection 3345, 4351
tudy methods 3810, 3923, 3928
ryptogea 3464
rtoptus avellanae 2569
ea spp.
istribution 2446
orest types 1582
nsect pests 4712
Col. 1657
Hym. 1268, 1269
Lep. 3973
eaf, physiology 2427
ogging 1514, 1515
nicroclimate 4739
utrition 1514, 1515, 4712
rnamental value 4045
alaeoecology 185, 2445, 2446, 4315, 4826
hylogeny 1606
lantations in, Newfoundland 340
ollen 2445
oil, effect on 1497
uccessional role 1157, 1582
ssue culture 809
vater relations 2427
veed control 5181
veedkillers, effect of 5181
vood, anatomy 1606
abies
coustic properties 2369
ge estimation 2719
llelopathy 569
ark
anatomy 1885, 3820
morphology 3820
physical properties 2387
quantitative measures 437, 2387
variation 3820
ranches 161, 2387
uds 1039, 1557
ambial activity 1039
hemical constituents 995, 1049, 2967, 3026, 3027, 4848, 5419
Christmas trees 2813
leaning 79
one
measurement 39
pests and diseases 4902, 5407
production 2827, 2980, 2984
ytology 1079, 3441
endrochronology 2719, 4175
iseases and disorders 5146
decay 368, 865, 1214, 1638, 2487, 3040, 3041, 3465, 3615, 3634, 3935, 3946, 4340
foliage and shoot 608, 4369, 5335, 5336
root 219, 368, 1214, 1638, 3040, 3041, 3465, 3615, 3634, 3935, 3946, 4340

Picea abies *contd.*
diseases and disorders *contd.*
seedling 804, 3462
wilts, dieback 4357, 5335, 5336
distribution 1590, 1975, 5222
economics 860, 861
fertilizers 54, 368, 371, 377, 818, 986, 1441, 1519, 1749, 1750, 1751, 2199, 2204, 3040, 3041, 3237, 3239, 3617, 3697, 4110, 4278, 5130, 5255
fire, danger 2916, 3373
foliage
chemistry 1049, 1519, 2199, 2939, 3027, 4067, 4729
microflora 4854
optical characteristics 2858
forest types 2318, 2916, 3156, 3329, 3427, 3766
fungicides, effect of 4893
genetics/breeding 33, 45, 397, 998, 1188, 1611, 2747, 2759, 3026, 3180, 3904, 3905, 4065, 4340, 4720, 4848, 4849, 4852
growth regulators in 1080
hybrids 3026
hydrology 131, 2680, 3373, 5001, 5008, 5176, 5477, 5478, 5481
increment and yield 60, 161, 377, 455, 497, 669, 905, 912, 1464, 1813, 2178, 2199, 2276, 2277, 2787, 2824, 2827, 2980, 3291, 3387, 3697, 3762, 3765, 3766, 4110, 4162, 4175, 4234, 4595, 4655, 4656, 4664, 4671, 5086, 5174, 5176, 5189, 5190, 5222, 5229, 5281
injury by
birds 2598
deer 3183, 5440
game 5060
gases and fumes 144, 148, 470, 493, 494, 497, 502, 506, 818, 981, 986, 995, 997, 1048, 2355, 2356, 2939, 3357, 3794, 4720, 4729, 5281
recreational activities 4472
rodents 673
salt 3362
snow 79
toxic soils 3342
wind 341
insect pests
Col. 636, 643, 1658, 2034, 2217, 4929, 4931, 5418, 5419, 5429
Dipt. 5407
Hem. 94, 661, 2178, 3500
Hym. 1270, 2178, 4499, 4934, 4937, 5424
Lep. 5407
irrigation 2787
leaf
anatomy 148
physiology 148
liberation fellings 864
light relations 161, 1079, 3024, 3404
litter/humus 993, 3335
logging 411, 2810, 4129
logs, assortments 97
management 393, 3156, 3623
measurement tables 448, 455, 909, 1464, 1879, 2824, 3291, 4655, 4656, 4671, 5229
measurement, tree and stand 103, 115, 442, 3285, 4162, 4196, 4667
microclimate 1983
mixtures 60, 341
mycorrhiza 77
nursery management 804, 1443, 1757, 1762, 2206, 5146
nurses for 3494
nutrition 54, 371, 1519, 1858, 2901
oils 5419
phenology 4852
photosynthesis 1079, 3404
physiology 2355
plantations 4141
plantations in
Germany 3494
Germany, East 2178
Russian region, northern 2797
Scotland 4434
Sweden 345
Switzerland 1327
Ukraine, Crimea and Moldavia 4612
urban areas 2369
USSR 134

Picea abies *contd.*
plantations on
bogs 5130
burned sites 3723
highland sites 1837, 2179
marginal, waste, degraded land 2221
subalpine sites 1327, 2204
planting methods 1443, 1446, 2217, 3041
planting stock 61, 69, 1443, 2217, 2797, 5169, 5171
propagation by cuttings 3233, 4122, 4568, 4849
propagation, vegetative 1188, 1748
protection forest 5062
provenance studies 30, 1737, 1989, 2179, 2759, 3180, 3611, 4849, 4851, 5086
regeneration, artificial 188, 2209, 4609
regeneration, natural 56, 393, 452, 669, 1748, 4129, 5062, 5222
remote sensing 2318, 2858, 5281
reproductive behaviour 2967
resources 1357
respiration 3177
roots
chemistry 1751
growth 61, 1751
rootstock for grafts 45
rotation 5222
sap 4798
seed
germination 2760, 4064, 5276
morphology 41
pests and diseases 4382, 4896
physiology 4065
radiation effects 1989, 2189
storage 4896
treatment 804, 2760, 4896, 5110
weight 39
seed orchards 39
seed production 41, 2980
seedlings 77, 2355, 4122
silvicultural systems 4595
silviculture 2209, 2813, 3626
site preparation 4612, 5171
site quality 514, 1813, 3329, 4667, 5091
site requirements 1766, 5222
soil 131
effect on 1504, 1847, 1850, 2337, 4222, 4741
flora 488, 495, 4707
soil requirements 134, 1757
sowing, direct 2219
spacing 397, 4606
stand density 115, 912, 3626
stand quality 1813
stand structure 3285
stem, form 97, 441
stump, treatment 1638
thermal relations 1557
thinning 78, 409, 411, 860, 861, 865, 2210, 2276, 2795, 3285, 4148, 5186, 5189, 5190, 5195
tissue culture 3610
translocation 506
underplanting in, broadleaved species 864
underwood 1983, 3024
variation 998, 3027, 3904, 3905, 4065
water relations 1751, 4023, 4798, 5001, 5260, 5276
weed control 73, 75, 2789, 3730, 4139, 4141, 4618, 5255
weedkillers, effect of 73, 77
wildlife 669, 4434
wind, effects 4208
wood
anatomy 3387
cambium 539
growth rings 1039, 2719, 4048
dead wood 2942
decay 2942
grain and figure 513
quality 514, 3183
variation with growth factors 3387

P. engelmannii
bark, chemistry 2965
chemical constituents 2462
chemotaxonomy 2965
crown, weight 1469
dendrochronology 3421
diseases and disorders, foliage and shoot 2462, 5393
distribution 5361

Picea engelmannii *contd.*
dwarf trees 3877
ecology 3877
fire 2886
forest types 2781, 2886, 3019
genetics/breeding 2462, 5361
hybrids 5361
hydrology 2679
injury by, mistletoe 3496
insect pests, Col. 2549, 3315
litter/humus 1921
measurement, tree and stand 3289
palaeoecology 2450, 4308
phylogeny 5361
pollen 4308
regeneration, natural 1921, 2781
reproductive behaviour 5361
seed production 353
shelterbelts 3582
successional role 3421
taxonomy 5361
wildlife 2620
P. excelsa (see *Picea abies*)
P. glauca
allelopathy 3418
bark, chemistry 2965
buds 3846
chemical constituents 3026
chemotaxonomy 2965
cytology 1610
dendrochronology 2140
diseases and disorders
decay 599
root 599
seedling 3462
electrical phenomena 380
fertilizers 599, 3736, 4583, 5126
foliage, measurement 4765
fungicides, effect of 4717
genetics/breeding 3026
hybrids 3026, 5361
hydrology 1330, 2679
increment and yield 340, 3736, 4602
injury by
frost 169
gases and fumes 5278
insect pests
Hem. 661
Lep. 650, 3976, 4391
insecticides, effect of 3976, 4717, 5394, 5395
leaf, physiology 257
light relations 169, 3846, 4273
logging 1518
measurement, tree and stand 3289
nursery management 396, 3248, 4120, 4583, 5126
palaeoecology 4308
photosynthesis 5278
plantations on, former fields 1330
planting stock 379, 380, 396
pollen 4308
propagation by cuttings 3692
provenance studies 1610
regeneration, natural 4602, 5156
root system 4824
roots
competition 4824
growth 396, 549
physiology 169
seed, germination 4069
seedlings 3248, 3418
shoot, growth and development 4273
spacing 5126
stand density 3720
thermal relations 169, 3846
thinning 3736
tissue culture 3234
weedkillers, effect of 4717
wood
anatomy, cambium 4768
decay 4355
P. glehnii 1879, 3346, 3537
P. jezoensis
crown
dimensions 1803
weight 1803
distribution 186, 4832
injury by, rodents 3537
light relations 4240
plantations in, USSR, Far East 3537
planting stock 5134
regeneration, natural 5349

Picea jezoensis *contd.*
seedlings 3346
stand structure 5349
thermal relations 5134
water relations 3346
P. jezoensis hondoensis 1879
P. mariana
allelopathy 3418
buds 3846
diseases and disorders
seedling 3462
stem rusts 4360
fertilizers 48
fire, reaction to 3807
foliage, chemistry 48
forest types 3876
hydrology 481
increment and yield 340, 3297, 3757, 5064
injury by, mistletoe 3424
light relations 3846, 4273
nursery management 396, 4120
nutrition 48
physiology 3833
planting stock 379, 396
regeneration, natural 3807, 5158
roots, growth 396
seedlings 3418
shoot, growth and development 4273
site quality 5178
site requirements 5064
soil requirements 5064, 5178
stand structure 481
successional role 3876
thermal relations 3846
water relations 3833
P. obovata
cytology 1610
fire, danger 2971
foliage 2971
hydrology 2368
nursery management 136, 3243
provenance studies 1610
seed, physical and mechanical properties 358
soil cultivation 2786
water relations 2368, 2971
P. omorika 2178, 3362
P. orientalis 2336, 3182, 3723
P. polita 1958
P. pungens
diseases and disorders
foliage and shoot 3481, 3485, 5393
seedling 3462
fire 2886
forest types 2886
injury by, gases and fumes 1048
light relations 5319
palaeoecology 2450
phenology 5319
shelterbelts 3582
shoot, growth and development 5319
P. pungens glauca 3690
P. rubens
diseases and disorders, seedling 3462
increment and yield 4149
thinning 4149
P. sitchensis
branches 5221
buds 174
chemical constituents 3026
conferences, symposia 2796
cytology 1610
diseases and disorders 2796
decay 3041, 4280, 4872
deficiency 972
root 3041, 4280
distribution 2796, 5362
fertilizers 821, 972, 3041, 3733, 4574, 4576
fire, danger 4245
flowering 174, 2979
foliage, chemistry 999
fungi associated with 3460
fungicides, effect of 4717
genetics/breeding 2796, 3026, 3028, 5362
growth regulators, effect of 174, 3721
hybrids 3026
increment and yield 1030, 2834, 4576, 4669, 5064
injury by
deer 5440
gases and fumes 999

Picea sitchensis *contd.*
injury by *contd.*
grazing 4501
insect pests
Col. 2549
Hem. 2524
Hym. 1270, 4499, 5423
insecticides, effect of 4717
leaf, physiology 1396
management 2799
measurement tables 2834
mycorrhiza 972
nursery management 49, 2207, 4542, 4582, 5138
nutrition 2796, 3347
palaeoecology 4308
photosynthesis 1096, 1099, 5330
phylogeny 5362
plantations in
Faroe Islands 3668
Scotland 4434
planting methods 3041, 4582
planting stock 4582
pollen 4308
production, biological 2270
propagation by cuttings 3692
provenance studies 1610, 2747, 3028, 3611, 4542, 5362
reproductive behaviour 5362
resin-tapping 434
roots
chemistry 1037
quantitative measures 1037
seed
collection 4542
pests and diseases 5099
seedlings 3347, 3460, 3721
shoot, growth and development 1030
silviculture 2799
site quality 2834
site requirements 5064
soil 130, 3617
stand development 3617, 5221
taxonomy 5362
thermal relations 2979
thinning 868, 4158
tissue culture 200
transpiration 821
variation 2796, 3028
water relations 130, 821, 1096, 1396, 4280, 5330
weed control 3733
weedkillers, effect of 434, 4717
wildlife 4434
wood
anatomy, cell wall 1046
chemistry 434
P. smithiana 384, 713
P. torano 1958
Piliostigma **spp.** 4284
Pimephales promelas 2653, 2665, 3107, 3134
Pinaceae 809
Pineus **spp.** 3951
P. laevis 2025, 2579
P. pini 310
Pinus **spp.**
bark, uses 1753, 3709, 3710
browse 4967
diseases and disorders 4380, 4712
decay 5381
flowers and fruits 2480
foliage and shoot 2014
root 5377, 5381
stem rusts 2010
ecology 3878
epiphytes on 1585
farm woodlands 5516
fertilizers 4967
forest types 1582, 3878
genetics/breeding 1184, 1735, 3631
injury by, nematodes 245, 2052, 2570, 4380, 4396, 5417
insect pests 4712
Col. 245, 250, 3965, 5417
Hym. 1237, 2042
Lep. 1237, 1249, 1250, 2028, 2538
leaf, anatomy 4263
litter/humus 1399, 5267
nursery management 4396
nutrition 4712
palaeoecology 1155, 2447, 4312, 4315
phylogeny 1606

us spp. *contd.*
plantations in
Brazil 786, 4134
Colombia 2162
Portugal 799
Sarawak 794
USA 4967
plantations on, mining wastelands 2694
pollen 1565, 2447
propagation, vegetative 817
provenance studies 786, 1735
seed, collection 4555
seed orchards 3631
seed production 3849
site requirements 1766
soil 1399
effect on 1871, 5252
soil requirements 4214
spacing 4134
successional role 1582
thinning 1721, 4134
tissue culture 809, 817
weed control 4139, 5181
weedkillers, effect of 5181
wildlife 3543
wood, anatomy 1606
albicaulis 1469, 3004, 3421, 4045, 4308
aristata 3496
armandii amamiana 3900
armandii masteriana 1175
ayacahuite 3852
banksiana
allelopathy 3418
cytology 3441
embryology 3408
fertilizers 2223, 4116, 4570, 4571, 4572
fire, reaction to 5310
forest types 3876
genetics/breeding 1189
hybrids 3030
hydrology 481
increment and yield 2223, 3757, 4571, 4572
injury by, gases and fumes 4231, 5278
insect pests
Col. 3058
Hym. 258
leaf
anatomy 540
physiology 257, 258
nursery management 1757, 4120
photosynthesis 5278
pollination 3030
seed, physiology 4068
seedlings 3418
shoot
anatomy 540
growth and development 540
silvicultural systems 3174
soil requirements 1757
stand structure 481
successional role 3876
variation 1189, 4068
brutia 62, 2408, 2785, 3900, 4358
bungeana 3852
canariensis 1366
caribaea
buds 4795
diseases and disorders 611
wilts, dieback 4279
fertilizers 344, 3271
fire, control 529
foliage, chemistry 5359
genetics/breeding 3662, 4058
grazing and pasture 1355
hydrology 704
increment and yield 456, 4552, 4795
injury by
mites 3519
wildlife 3542
insect pests 611
Lep. 4389, 4390
management 456, 1820, 4679
mycorrhiza 1201
nursery management 4584
nutrition 2900, 4530
plantations in
Brazil 347, 1781
New Caledonia 3271
Nicaragua 414
Venezuela 4552, 4679
plantations on, marginal, waste, degraded land 1343

Pinus caribaea *contd.*
planting stock 5144
provenance studies 29, 344, 347, 3271, 4540, 5093, 5359
regeneration, artificial 414
regeneration, natural 414
seed
collection 5093
germination 352
grading, quality 352
seedlings 352, 2900
silviculture 1781, 4679
site quality 5248
wood
anatomy 4260
termite attack 4529
P. caribaea bahamensis 344, 347, 794, 1343, 3672, 3698, 5093, 5359
P. caribaea hondurensis
cover crops 838
defoliation, artificial 3840
diseases and disorders, foliage and shoot 4881, 4884
fertilizers 344, 838
foliage, chemistry 5359
genetics/breeding 4847, 5087
plantations in
Amazonia 324
Brazil 347, 2181, 3672, 5087
Kenya 4093, 4541
Sarawak 794
plantations on, marginal, waste, degraded land 1343
provenance studies 343, 344, 347, 4093, 4541, 5093, 5359
pruning 5198
roots, growth 1022
seed, collection 5093
weed control 838
P. cembra
bark, quantitative measures 437
diseases and disorders 4342
wilts, dieback 4357
genetics/breeding 1990, 3612, 3908
hybrids 1990
increment and yield 5157
injury by, gases and fumes 4231
ornamental value 4045
pollen 5338
protection forest 5062
silviculture 5062
stand structure 5157
water relations 5260
P. cembroides 3852, 3878, 4045, 4308
P. chihuahuana 3878
P. clausa 1577, 3521, 4358, 5092
P. clausa immuginata 1998
P. contorta 3004
cone, growth and development 750
crown, weight 1469
dendrochronology 3421
diseases and disorders 3924
canker, bark diseases 215, 603
decay 2552, 3468, 4280
root 3468, 4280
seedling 3462
stem rusts 4358
fertilizers 4583, 5130
fire 1877
forest types 3019, 3428
fungi associated with 215
fungicides, effect of 4717
genetics/breeding 3448
growth regulators, effect of 3721
hydrology 3799
increment and yield 895, 1812, 2278, 4181, 4602
injury by
deer 5440
gases and fumes 4231, 5278
mistletoe 1909, 3495, 5402, 5403
insect pests
Col. 2525, 2552, 3182, 3506, 3525, 4933
Lep. 31, 3524, 4925, 5437
insecticides, effect of 4717
litter/humus 1921
measurement tables 1812, 4181
measurement, tree and stand 895, 2278, 3289
microclimate 3799, 5289
nursery management 49, 3248, 4582, 4583, 5140

Pinus contorta *contd.*
palaeoecology 4308
photosynthesis 5278
physiology 3836
plantations in, Sweden 345, 2278
plantations on
bogs 5130
peatland 132, 2335
planting methods 4582
planting stock 4582, 5437
pollen 4308
propagation by cuttings 3692, 5114
provenance studies 31, 3611
regeneration, natural 750, 1921, 4602, 5156
resin-tapping 434
roots
growth 549, 2335, 3610
physiology 3610
seed orchards 3524, 4933
seedling culture 52
seedlings 3248, 3721, 4226
soil 1877, 2419, 3617
effect on 4740
stand density 3720
stand development 3617
successional role 3421
thinning 868, 2278
tissue culture 200
transpiration 1909, 3836
underwood 2419
variation 3611
water relations 52, 1909, 3836, 4226, 4280
weedkillers, effect of 434, 4717
wildlife 2620
wood, chemistry 434
P. contorta latifolia (see *Pinus contorta*)
P. contorta murrayana 31
P. coulteri 1974, 3852
P. cubensis 4260, 4389, 4390
P. densiflora
chemical constituents 3852
diseases and disorders
foliage and shoot 1634
stem rusts 4358
wilts, dieback 3616
ecology 2983
economics 1484
genetics/breeding 3031
growth regulators, effect of 4785
hybrids 3030
hydrology 3579, 3580, 3589
increment and yield 1805, 2234
injury by
gases and fumes 4231
nematodes 2550, 3513, 3616, 4397
insect pests, Col. 252, 2550, 3616
light relations 1491, 2234, 3246
litter/humus 2351, 3336
measurement tables 1805
plantations in, Japan 1484
pollen 4283
pollination 3030
roots
physiology 2351
quantitative measures 3288
seed 2983
germination 4069
storage 4064
treatment 4069
seedlings 1491, 3246, 3513
shoot, growth and development 4785
site quality 1801
soil 3579
flora 2343
stand development 4608
transpiration 3513
variation 3031
weed control 4608
wood
anatomy 2936
cell-wall 2935
heartwood/sapwood 2936
P. douglasiana 429, 3542
P. echinata
bark, chemistry 542
cone, growth and development 4332
diseases and disorders
canker, bark diseases 2496
foliage and shoot 3940
stem rusts 342, 2496, 4358
forest types 973

Pinus echinata *contd.*
genetics/breeding 3678, 4332
hybrids 167, 342
hydrology 279, 973
increment and yield 3194
insect pests, Col. 2562, 3058, 4928
leaf
anatomy 167
physiology 167
light relations 167
nursery management 3714
provenance studies 3673
regeneration, natural 2212
resin 3822
respiration 167
seed
germination 2188
injuries 2188
seedlings 5317
stand density 80
thinning 80
underplanted with, conifers 2211
variation 3673, 4332
weed control 3714, 3732
P. echinata* × *P. elliottii 3678
P. edulis 225, 1168, 1563, 1712, 2087, 3172, 3414, 3529, 3587, 4308, 4412, 4961
P. eldarica 840, 3726, 3900, 4231
P. elliottii
bark, chemistry 201, 542
browse 3982
burning, controlled 2070, 5382
chemical constituents 891
cone
collection 35
growth and development 4332
handling and processing 35
pests and diseases 3522, 5102
diseases and disorders
canker, bark diseases 2496
decay 2004, 3493, 5382
foliage and shoot 3940
root 2481, 3493, 5382
stem rusts 217, 1419, 1629, 2011, 2496, 2504, 2506, 4358, 4359, 4361, 5089, 5388
fertilizers 217, 1506, 2011, 3702, 4501, 5127, 5129, 5132
fire, control 3376
forage and browse 2070
genetics/breeding 3678, 4332, 4847
hybrids 167
increment and yield 34, 901, 907, 2229, 2237, 2280, 4501, 4530, 5129, 5132, 5203
injury by
parasitic angiosperms 2229
wildlife 3542
insect pests
Col. 3058, 3822, 3961
Lep. 3521
leaf
anatomy 167
physiology 167
light relations 167
logging waste 2256
management 2280
measurement, tree and stand 901, 1463
microclimate 2365
mycorrhiza 1998
nursery management 51, 2481, 2504, 3714, 5388
nutrition 3702
plantations in
Brazil 3672
Florida 3226
New Caledonia 3271
planting stock 5163
propagation, vegetative 817
provenance studies 34, 201, 1734, 3271
pruning 870
resin 92, 888, 2251, 3822
resin-tapping 3961
respiration 167
roots, growth 454
seed
anatomy 1110
chemistry 35, 1059
germination 35, 1059, 2188, 4068, 5101
injuries 2188
pests and diseases 3522
storage 35

Pinus elliottii *contd.*
seed orchards 3522
seed production 35
seedlings 454, 5317
silviculture 3272
site quality 1463, 2339
site requirements 1419, 5089
soil
effect on 3788
flora 3788
soil requirements 2339
thermal relations 5101
thinning 2237, 5203
tissue culture 817
unthinned stands 2339
variation 4332
weed control 3714
weedkillers, effect of 92, 888, 891, 2251, 3961
P. elliottii densa 347, 3940
P. engelmannii 3878
P. excelsa 1245
P. flexilis 3414, 3496, 3582
P. gerardiana 365, 1990
P. glabra 1530, 3542, 4358
P. greggii 3849
P. halepensis
diseases and disorders
seedling 1210
stem rusts 4358
distribution 2454
increment and yield 4176
injury by
gases and fumes 2977
salt 5047
insect pests, Col. 633
nutrition 1544
physiology 1544
plantations in
Chile 4547
Israel 1690, 4176
plantations on
calcareous sites 708
eroded sites 708
seed, sources of supply 3900
site requirements 1690
stand density 4176
P. hartwegii 648
P.* × *holfordiana 4045
P. insularis (see *Pinus kesiya*)
P. jeffreyi 1812, 3443, 3793, 3930, 4045
P. kesiya
allelopathy 1538
anatomy 1019
diseases and disorders
foliage and shoot 4861
seedling 4861
fertilizers 4573
increment and yield 907, 4646
injury by, wildlife 3542
measurement tables 2262
morphology 1019
plantations in
Brazil 347, 1781, 3672
Sarawak 794
plantations on, marginal, waste, degraded land 1343
provenance studies 347, 3271
resin-tapping 4646
seed
germination 67, 1538
pests and diseases 67
treatment 67
seedlings 857
silviculture 1781
sowing, direct 67
weed control 76
P. koraiensis 1742, 1775, 1803, 1805, 1816, 2009, 2464, 3181, 3616, 3852, 4058, 4231, 4247, 5134, 5338, 5349
P. lambertiana 171, 1812, 3467, 3793, 4657
P. laricio calabrica (see *Pinus nigra maritima*)
P. laricio corsicana (see *Pinus nigra maritima*)
P. lawsonii 648
P. leiophylla 648
P. longaeva 4051
P. luchuensis 3030
P. maritima (see *Pinus pinaster*)
P. massoniana 463, 775, 3030, 3542, 4358
P. maximartinezii 3852

Pinus *contd.*
P. merkusii
anatomy 1019
diseases and disorders, deficiency 214
measurement, tree and stand 463
morphology 1019
mycorrhiza 214
plantations on, marginal, waste, degraded land 1343
resin-tapping 463
P. michoacana 3672
P. monophylla 180, 1972, 3529, 4308
P. montezumae 648, 3849
P. monticola
crown, weight 1469
diseases and disorders
canker, bark diseases 2006
decay 3468
root 3468
stem rusts 2006, 2968
felling 4599
foliage, volatile substances 2968
logging 2823
measurement, tree and stand 2823
palaeoecology 4308
pollen 4308
propagation by grafting 5118
silvicultural characters 4546
P. mugo
cytology 194
diseases and disorders
foliage and shoot 608
stem rusts 4358
foliage
measurement 3298
weight 3298
injury by, gases and fumes 4231
insect pests, Col. 4398
nursery management 1757
physiology 5151
plantations in
Faroe Islands 3668
Switzerland 1327
plantations on, subalpine sites 1327
pollen 1106
seed, grading and quality 826
seedlings 5151
soil requirements 1757
thermal relations 5151
weed control 3718
P. muricata 3058, 4045, 4358
P. nigra
chemical constituents 1116
chemotaxonomy 1116
diseases and disorders 1615, 4342
canker, bark diseases 1632
foliage and shoot 1224, 3614, 5390
seedling 3946
stem rusts 4358
wilts, dieback 4357
distribution 2752
fertilizers 3701, 3797
foliage, chemistry 509
forest types 3895
genetics/breeding 1224, 2754
injury by
dust 3355
gases and fumes 509, 4231
insect pests
Col. 645
Lep. 629, 632
mycorrhiza 3610
nursery management 49, 4118
nutrition 1858, 3610
ornamental value 4045
plantations in
Bulgaria 1444
Corsica 2170
plantations on
burned sites 840
calcareous sites 708
erodible sites 708, 2125, 4549
hardwood sites 791
planting stock 62, 840, 2785
propagation by cuttings 4568
provenance studies 1116, 2752, 2754
regeneration, natural 2780
resin-tapping 890
seed
pests and diseases 4896
storage 4896
treatment 4896
shelterbelts 3582

s nigra contd.
e preparation 840
nd structure 2780
nning 1779
od
anatomy, growth rings 3797
variation with growth factors 4733
gra maritima 2422, 4045
cidentalis 347, 4260, 4390
carpa
eases and disorders, foliage and shoot 1562
netics/breeding 801
ect pests, Col. 648
ntations in
Brazil 347, 1781, 2181, 3672
East Africa 4092
Kenya 4541
ntations on, marginal, waste, degraded land 1343
ovenance studies 29, 343, 347, 801, 1022, 3271, 4092, 4540, 4541
in-tapping 429
ots, growth 1022
ed
germination 352
grading, quality 352
edlings 352
viculture 1781
riation 801
llasiana 4231
lustris
rk, chemistry 542
owse 3982
collection 35
growth and development 4282, 4332
handling and processing 35
seases and disorders
canker, bark diseases 2496
seedling 3463
stem rusts 2496, 4358
netics/breeding 4332
brids 167
crement and yield 901, 3194
ury by, wildlife 3542
sect pests, Col. 3822
f
anatomy 167
physiology 167
ht relations 167
ter/humus 2348, 3528
easurement, tree and stand 901
rsery management 3714
ntations in, Florida 3226
opagation, vegetative 817
sin 92, 3822
spiration 167
ot system 1020
ed
chemistry 35
germination 35, 2188, 5101
injuries 2188
storage 35
ed production 35
ermal relations 5101
sue culture 817
riation 4332
eed control 3714, 3732
eedkillers, effect of 92
arviflora 3852, 4045
arviflora himekomatsu 2441
arviflora pentaphylla 2441, 2935
atula
emical constituents 3852
rtilizers 4501
e, control 3376
crement and yield 4174, 4501
sect pests, Lep. 3065
ht relations 126
easurement tables 5227
ycorrhiza 3459
rsery management 4584
ntations in
Brazil 1781, 3672
East Africa 4092
opagation by grafting 1433
ovenance studies 4092
ed production 1433, 3849
edlings 126
viculture 1781
acing 4501
inning 5227

Pinus contd.
P. patula longipedunculata 4092
P. peuce 53, 1757, 1990, 3237, 4045, 4231, 4667, 5338
P. pinaster
buds 5200
diseases and disorders 4342
foliage and shoot 1224
seedling 1210
stem rusts 4358
fertilizers 4501
genetics/breeding 1224, 4847
hybrids 3030
increment and yield 2027, 3735, 3809
injury by
fire 3809
ice 1444
snow 1444
insect pests
Col. 1252
Lep. 2027
management 4501
mycorrhiza 1622, 3610
nutrition 1556, 3610
plantations in
Bulgaria 1444
Corsica 2170
plantations on, marginal, waste, degraded land 1622
pollination 3030
propagation by cuttings 4568
propagation, vegetative 1430
silviculture 4501
site quality 5064
tissue culture 1430
water relations 4501
weed control 4619
P. pinea
chemical constituents 3852
diseases and disorders 4342
foliage and shoot 1224
stem rusts 1220, 1221, 4358
fungi associated with 2003
genetics/breeding 1224, 1990
hybrids 1990
injury by
chemicals 1367
gases and fumes 4231
ornamental value 4045
plantations on, burned sites 840
planting stock 840
site preparation 840
P. pithyusa 4549
P. ponderosa
chemical constituents 2461
cone
injuries 2375
production 2375
crown, weight 1469
diseases and disorders 3963
canker, bark diseases 1632
decay 222, 1628, 3467, 3468, 3930, 3943, 4356
foliage and shoot 3614
root 222, 1628, 3467, 3468, 3930, 3943, 4356
seedling 3462
stem rusts 3476, 4358
fertilizers 2208
fire
control 4747
reaction to 2375
foliage
chemistry 2906, 4413
measurement 2906
physical properties 2366
uses and products 4413
forest types 730, 3019
genetics/breeding 2461, 2755, 3448
grazing and pasture 2592, 3074, 3588, 4700
increment and yield 895, 1812, 3761, 4657, 5220
injury by
frost 2879
gases and fumes 1862, 1863, 3793, 4231
mistletoe 1909
snow 128
insect pests, Col. 1656, 2063, 2551, 3057, 3963, 3971
light relations 3830
management 2777, 3535, 3588

Pinus ponderosa contd.
measurement tables 1812, 4657
measurement, tree and stand 895
nursery management 2208, 3250
ornamental value 4045
palaeoecology 4308
photosynthesis 1098
physiology 3830
plantations on, mining wastelands 3593
planting stock 2208
pollen 4308
propagation by cuttings 5114
protection forest 3581
provenance studies 27, 1607
reproductive behaviour 2461
roots, growth 3443
seed
germination 4068
injuries 2375
storage 5104
treatment 5104
seedlings 3830
soil 2419
transpiration 1909
underwood 2419
variation 1607, 2755
water relations 1909
wildlife 3535, 3545, 4412
P. ponderosa arizonica 3878
P. pseudostrobus 347, 593, 648, 3542, 3849, 3900
P. pumila 186, 2456, 3181, 4231, 4364
P. pungens 3058
P. radiata
bark
chemistry 2946
uses 2946, 3708
crown
dimensions 2918, 4528
weight 4528
diseases and disorders 5146
decay 222, 3470
foliage and shoot 1230, 1233, 3039, 3614, 4776
root 222, 3039, 3470
seedling 1210, 3050
stem rusts 4358
distribution 533
ecology 2088, 3088, 3211
economics 2869
epicormics 413
fertilizers 4090, 4501, 4530
fire, danger 2918, 4528
foliage, chemistry 1055, 4266, 4714, 4776, 5064
genetics/breeding 3440, 3658, 3662, 4058, 4059, 4564, 4847
growth regulators, effect of 1086, 1087, 1089
increment and yield 904, 1855, 2239, 2835, 3728, 3751, 4085, 4090, 4714, 5064, 5231
injury by
salt 4777, 4778
wildlife 3542
insect pests
Hem. 3951
Hym. 2044, 4499
Lep. 1247, 2031, 3502
Thysp. 2531
leaf
morphology 1605
physiology 1232
logging 2244, 2245
management 2869, 3661
microclimate 4241, 4738
mycorrhiza 1202, 1999, 2476, 4860
nursery management 829, 3050, 4582, 5146
nutrition 1055, 4090, 4216, 4530, 4714
physiology 3835, 4778, 5151
plantations in
Australia 3088
Chile 2163, 2740, 2798, 2882, 3155
Corsica 2170
New South Wales 3470
New Zealand 63, 2705, 3266, 3267
Portugal 533
South Australia 872, 2239
Victoria 2239
plantations on
erodible sites 5501
former fields 1055

Pinus radiata *contd.*
plantations on *contd.*
marginal, waste, degraded land 4530
planting methods 4144, 4582
planting stock 4090, 4582, 4607
pollination 1111
production, biological 1055
propagation by cuttings 2144
propagation, vegetative 584, 817
protection and preservation 5037
pruning 413
resin-tapping 4645
seed
germination 4068
pests and diseases 4101
treatment 4101
seed orchards 3440, 3662, 4564
seedlings 1855, 4144, 4216, 5151
silvicultural characters 533
silviculture 63, 413, 904, 2239, 2882, 3659, 3751, 4501
site preparation 4090
site quality 4090, 5064
soil 4714
soil requirements 489, 2882
spacing 4085
stand density 2835
thermal relations 1855, 5151
thinning 2244, 3211
tissue culture 817
variation 1605
water relations 489, 1855, 2909
weed control 3266, 3267, 3728, 4530, 4619
weedkillers, effect of 404
wildlife 2088, 3088
wind, effects 63
wood
density 3440, 5224
quality 3658
variation with growth factors 584, 2909
P. resinosa
diseases and disorders
canker, bark diseases 1222, 4878
foliage and shoot 2001, 3482
root 2485
stem rusts 4358
wilts, dieback 3938
electrical phenomena 380
genetics/breeding 3449
hydrology 481, 1330, 2680, 5016
increment and yield 4182
insect pests, Lep. 249
light relations 5292
measurement tables 4182
nutrition 5016
plantations in, USA 4216
plantations on
former fields 1330
hardwood sites 2485
planting stock 380, 5165
resin-tapping 433
seed
germination 4065
physiology 4068
site requirements 5064
soil 4216
spacing 3722
stand structure 481
variation 3449, 4068
weedkillers, effect of 433, 849
wood
anatomy, cambium 4768
chemistry 433
P. rigida 1666
fire, reaction to 57
hybrids 195, 202, 3030, 3631
increment and yield 1805
injury by
gases and fumes 4231
wildlife 3542
insect pests, Col. 3058
measurement tables 1805
photosynthesis 3405
pollination 3030
propagation, vegetative 817
regeneration, natural 57
seedlings 3405
spacing 1770
stand density 1770
tissue culture 817
variation 3405

Pinus rigida *contd.*
wood, anatomy 2467
P. rigida × ***P. taeda*** 195, 202, 2467, 3631
P. roxburghii 76, 352, 354, 713, 915, 916, 1692, 1744, 1769, 1918, 1961, 2155, 3255, 3542, 3631, 3852, 3906, 3926, 5251
P. rubra 4629
P. sabiniana 817, 1990, 4231
P. serotina 2180, 4358
P. sibirica
bark, anatomy 1885
fire, danger 2971
foliage 2971
forest types 4835
genetics/breeding 1990
hybrids 1990
injury by, gases and fumes 4231
photosynthesis 4789
seed, storage 5106
water relations 2971
P. × ***sondereggeri*** 3226
P. **'Southern'**
diseases and disorders, stem rusts 2497
forest types 1015
genetics/breeding 199, 1604
nursery management 854, 855, 2773
weed control 854, 855
wood, marketing 3323, 3324
P. strobiformis 3496
P. strobus
chemical constituents 3852
Christmas trees 3220
diseases and disorders
root 1227, 2481
seedling 3462
stem rusts 2008, 3181, 4364
ecology 4819
electrical phenomena 380
fertilizers 818, 1441, 5128, 5142
foliage, chemistry 509
forest types 4819
fungicides, effect of 4893
genetics/breeding 3612
hydrology 1330
injury by
flooding 2346
gases and fumes 507, 509, 818, 4231, 4732
toxic soils 3342
insect pests
Col. 2549, 3974
Lep. 1245, 4909
measurement, log 1794
mycorrhiza 1998
nursery management 1757, 2481, 3711, 3714, 4123, 5142
nutrition 5264
ornamental value 3220
plantations on, former fields 1330
planting stock 380, 5149
pollen 5338
provenance studies 2183, 3220
seed, physiology 4068
site requirements 5064
soil requirements 1757
spacing 5142
underplanting in
broadleaved species 2211
conifers 2211
variation 4068
weed control 3714
weedkillers, effect of 849, 3711
wildlife 4416
P. strobus chiapensis 1781
P. strobus × ***P. excelsa*** 1245
P. sylvestris
acoustic properties 2369
age estimation 2719
allelopathy 569, 1971
arthropods associated with 1665
bacteria associated with 4706
bark
physical properties 2387
quantitative measures 2387
uses 1440
branches 2387
cambial activity 1903
chemical constituents 291, 1049, 5419
Christmas trees 606, 1222, 2001, 4398, 4891
cone, pests and diseases 4901, 5107, 5407
crown, dimensions 2850

Pinus sylvestris *contd.*
cytology 194
dendrochronology 2719, 4177
diseases and disorders 1615, 3924, 43
canker, bark diseases 1222, 4377, 4
decay 368, 1214, 1216, 2482, 2483, 3936, 4627
deficiency 2328
foliage and shoot 408, 606, 2001, 3186, 3482, 3615, 3634, 4340, 43 4862, 4882, 4891, 5392
root 219, 368, 591, 1214, 1216, 248 2482, 2483, 3927, 3936, 4627, 48
seedling 804, 3462, 4887
stem rusts 2412, 4358
wilts, dieback 4357
ecology 184, 191, 568, 1494, 4328
economics 2322
felling 832
fertilizers 47, 54, 368, 369, 371, 374, 376, 377, 432, 818, 1434, 1435, 151 1688, 1786, 2200, 2227, 3236, 3239, 3240, 3617, 3697, 3701, 3704, 3737, 3738, 3792, 4108, 4111, 4112, 4575, 4577, 5120, 5122, 5123, 5130, 5202, 5285, 5371
fire, danger 2913, 2916, 2971, 3373, 4
flowering 42, 554
foliage 2971
chemistry 509, 984, 999, 1049, 118 1434, 1435, 1519, 1520, 1545, 242 2939, 4108, 4771, 5265, 5291
microflora 4888
uses and products 3280
weight 3280
forest types 191, 568, 574, 771, 1494, 2916, 3156, 3197, 3329, 3766, 4171, 4661, 4835, 5357
fruiting 4758
genetics/breeding 431, 582, 1187, 161 3180
growth regulators, effect of 2410
growth regulators in 172, 363, 554, 24
historical records 3003
hydrology 2350, 3373, 4137, 5008, 51 5176, 5481
increment and yield 60, 369, 374, 376, 377, 432, 452, 905, 910, 1813, 2277, 2794, 3236, 3260, 3261, 3697, 3738, 3764, 3766, 4039, 4111, 4162, 4171, 4177, 4220, 4577, 4628, 4661, 4908, 5120, 5122, 5174, 5175, 5176, 5190, 5192, 5228, 5360
injury by
birds 2598
deer 60, 3533, 5107
drought 2328, 5197
dust 149, 984, 991, 4719
frost 1492
gases and fumes 149, 494, 502, 509, 818, 984, 999, 1525, 1527, 2363, 2364, 2423, 2939, 3357, 3792, 423 4731
mammals 1288
nematodes 4864
recreational activities 4032, 4039, 4
rodents 3537
snow 862
insect pests 498, 1665, 4409, 5285
Col. 84, 636, 2217, 3515, 3969, 439 4933, 5407, 5419, 5432
Hem. 655, 662, 1525, 2023, 3509, 4908
Hym. 1261, 4937
Lep. 629, 632, 1525, 2029, 2536, 39 5407
irrigation 3236, 4613
leaf
injuries 1492
physiology 4757
litter/humus 1971, 5276, 5371
logging 411
management 3156
measurement tables 448, 910
measurement, tree and stand 115, 452 897, 3286, 4162, 4196, 4652, 4667
microclimate 1983
mixtures 60, 341, 4628
mycorrhiza 77
nursery management 127, 804, 1754, 1757, 2481, 3243, 4121

***s sylvestris** contd.*
itrition 54, 172, 369, 371, 376, 1434, 1435, 1494, 1519, 1520, 2349, 2350, 3792
ls 5419
enology 4758
otosynthesis 991, 1910, 2266
ysiology 1903, 3831
antations 4141
antations in
Russian region, south-eastern 3533
Russian region, Urals etc. 910
Scotland 4434
Sweden 345
urban areas 2369
USSR 134
USSR, Far East 3537
antations on
bogs 5130
burned sites 3723
calcareous sites 4221
dry sites 5197
erodible sites 2125
mining wastelands 291, 1688, 1689
peatland 2322
sand dunes 5509
wet lands 137
anting methods 2217
anting stock 61, 62, 69, 2200, 2217, 2785, 5134
oduction, biological 2266, 4843
opagation by cuttings 3233
opagation by needle fascicles 2197
opagation, vegetative 582
otection and preservation 5060
otection forest 3578
ovenance studies 2177, 2184, 3667, 3682, 4094, 4793, 4851, 4887, 5340
diation, effect of 3796
generation, artificial 4609
generation, natural 56, 2416, 4598
sin 431
sin-tapping 428, 432, 890, 1785, 1786, 5108
sources 1357
spiration 1910, 2266
ots
growth 61, 1434
quantitative measures 1434
ed
chemistry 363
extraction 5097
germination 363, 1083, 2760, 4064, 4065, 4561, 4562, 4888
pests and diseases 4896, 5107
physical and mechanical properties 358
physiology 1083
radiation effects 2189
sources of supply 3682
storage 4896, 5106
treatment 40, 363, 804, 2760, 4100, 4561, 4562, 4896
ed orchards 582, 1729, 4933
ed production 4094, 5107, 5108
ed stands 582
edlings 77, 127, 172, 1851, 3617, 3831
elterbelts 3582, 4719
oot, growth and development 162
lvicultural systems 1763
lviculture 5060, 5201
te preparation 2222, 3738
te quality 1813, 2274, 3329, 4220, 4667, 5091
il
effect on 2336, 4698
fauna 1399
flora 488
il requirements 134, 1757
wing, direct 2218, 2219
acing 64, 405, 826, 2177
and density 115, 374
and development 4598, 5228, 5360
and quality 1813
and structure 897, 3286
ump, flora and fauna 4903
accessional role 3003
xonomy 582, 5340
ermal relations 127, 5134
inning 78, 84, 85, 411, 449, 862, 1778, 2235, 2794, 3737, 5187, 5190, 5192, 5195, 5196, 5202
anspiration 1094, 2414, 3610

***Pinus sylvestris** contd.*
underplanted with, broadleaved species 4627
underwood 1983
underwood control 2227
variation 582, 5340
water relations 1002, 1085, 2266, 2344, 2414, 2971, 3260, 3261, 3610, 3617, 4137, 4793, 5276
weed control 66, 405, 1754, 3730, 4141, 4577, 5392
weedkillers, effect of 77, 408, 2227
wildlife 4434
wood
anatomy 2328
growth rings 2344, 2719, 4048
chemistry 428, 5285
dead wood 2942
decay 2942
distillation, dry 762
grain and figure 513
moisture relations 1002
permeability 2411
stumpwood 428
variation with growth factors 1002, 2328
P. tabulaeformis 4358
P. taeda
bark, chemistry 542
buds 1919
burning, controlled 5382
chemical constituents 3390, 3852
cone
collection 35
growth and development 4332
handling, processing 35
pests and diseases 5102
diseases and disorders
decay 3493, 3931, 5382
foliage and shoot 3940
root 2481, 3493, 3931, 5382
stem rusts 217, 226, 342, 1419, 1629, 2011, 2180, 2497, 2504, 2506, 3480, 4358, 4359, 5089, 5388, 5389
ecology 180
fertilizers 217, 1001, 2011, 3238, 3703, 3705, 4114, 4501, 5129, 5132
fire
danger 1008
reaction to 81
flowering 1919
genetics/breeding 1986, 1987, 3025, 3029, 3224, 3902, 4332, 4850
growth regulators, effect of 1919
hybrids 167, 202, 342, 3030, 3631
increment and yield 34, 901, 2229, 2232, 3194, 3238, 3295, 3931, 4173, 4501, 5129, 5132, 5173
injury by
drought 2976
gases and fumes 508
parasitic angiosperms 2229
wildlife 3542
insect pests
Col. 2060, 2562, 3058, 3182
Hem. 618
Lep. 3521, 4103, 4385
irrigation 1001, 3238
leaf
anatomy 167
physiology 167, 1905
light relations 167
litter/humus 1008, 2348
measurement, tree and stand 901, 1821, 2265
microclimate 4691, 4737
mycorrhiza 1998, 3703
nursery management 51, 1755, 2481, 2504, 3714, 5388
physiology 1919, 3610
plantations in
Brazil 1781, 3672
Florida 3226
New South Wales 3542
plantations on
burned sites 5173
erodible sites 3142
planting stock 5162
pollination 3030
propagation, vegetative 817
provenance studies 34, 342, 1734, 1986, 3025, 3271, 3673
resin 92, 2251, 3390, 3822

***Pinus taeda** contd.*
respiration 167
seed
chemistry 35, 1059
collection 4556
extraction 4556
germination 35, 1059, 1755, 2188, 4068, 5101
injuries 2188
pests and diseases 4103
storage 35
seed orchards 2187
seed production 35, 2187
seedlings 2976, 3480, 5317
silvicultural characters 4588
silviculture 1781
site preparation 846
site quality 2339, 3293
site requirements 1419, 5089
soil, fauna 2528
soil requirements 2339
sowing, direct 846
stand density 80
thermal relations 4737, 5101
thinning 80, 81, 2232, 3705
tissue culture 815, 817
unthinned stands 2339
variation 2976, 3029, 3673, 4332
water relations 2976
weed control 853, 856, 3714, 3732
weedkillers, effect of 92, 853, 2251
wood, physical and mechanical properties 1001
P. taiwanensis 197, 1175, 1203, 1204
P. tenuifolia 3542
P. thunbergiana 1958, 5047
P. thunbergii
chemical constituents 2403, 3852
diseases and disorders
foliage and shoot 1634
wilts, dieback 3616
economics 1484
fungicides, effect of 4893
genetics/breeding 3631, 4058
hybrids 3030
increment and yield 3760
injury by, nematodes 3616, 4942
insect pests
Col. 3616
Dipt. 2403
Lep. 3056
light relations 1559
plantations in, Japan 1484
plantations on
saline sites 1339
sand dunes 3760
pollen 4283
pollination 3030
resin 2403
seedlings 1559
taxonomy 1958
variation 3631, 4058
water relations 4942
P. tropicalis 4260, 4389, 4390
P. uncinata 4126, 4328
P. uncinata rotundata 1587
P. virginiana
Christmas trees 5214
cone, pests and diseases 5102
diseases and disorders
canker, bark diseases 2496
foliage and shoot 3940
stem rusts 2496, 4358
fire, reaction to 57
forest types 973
genetics/breeding 3445
hydrology 973
injury by, wildlife 3542
insect pests
Col. 3058
Lep. 626
mycorrhiza 1998
propagation, vegetative 817
regeneration, natural 57
seedlings 5317
silviculture 5214
tissue culture 817
P. wallichiana 713, 915, 1692, 3926, 4045, 4231, 5338
P. washoensis 3443
***Piper* spp.** 1936
P. amalago 1301
P. hispidum 1101

Piper *contd.*
P. nigrum 885
P. pseudofuligineum 1301
Piptadenia communis 1424
P. rigida 1739
Piptanthus nepalensis 1550
***Pisolithus* spp.** 214
P. tinctorius 1203, 1204, 1622, 1998
***Pissodes* spp.** 1221, 5107
P. pini 3515
P. piniphilus 3515
P. strobi
biology and ecology 2549
control 3974
host relations 2549
P. validirostris 4901, 4933, 5407
***Pistacia* spp.** 1881
P. khinjuk 2185
P. lentiscus 1881, 3072
P. palaestina 1881, 3069
P.* × *saportae 1881
P. terebinthus 3893
P. vera 2120, 2185
Pithecellobium lanceolatum 851
P. saman (see *Samanea saman*)
***Pithecia* spp.** 1669
Pithecolobium dulce 2978
***Pittosporum* spp.** 3410
P. ferrugineum 158
P. purpureum 3410
P. takauele 3410
Pityogenes bidentatus 3515
P. chalcographus 2278
Pityophthorus carniolicus 645
***Placosphaeria* spp.** 1209
Plagioscion squamosissimus 1319
Plagiosphaera quercicola 4370
Plagiostigme neolitseae 4370
Planchonella firma 1517
Planchonioideae 3032
***Platanus* spp.** 986, 2198, 2430, 3456, 4567, 4897
P.* × *acerifolia 775, 828, 3362, 4044
P. occidentalis 1003
chemical constituents 1058
diseases and disorders 2468
canker, bark diseases 2495, 3478, 4362, 5386
foliage and shoot 609
root 2481
wilts, dieback 5386
fertilizers 2353, 3236, 3748, 5127, 5375
foliage
chemistry 2353
microflora 2472
forest types 1598
genetics/breeding 2468
increment and yield 1421, 2353, 3236
irrigation 3236
mycorrhiza 5375
nursery management 2481, 5375
nutrition 2353
plantations in, Georgia 1421
plantations on, flood plains 2897
pollution control by 517
rotation 1421, 3748
seed
germination 4070
treatment 4070
silvicultural characters 4588
site quality 2881, 5170
spacing 2353, 3748
weed control 2788
weedkillers, effect of 2788
wood
anatomy 512
physical and mechanical properties 512
P. orientalis 181, 1339, 1548, 2120, 2194, 2499, 2972, 4138, 4718, 5147
Platonia insignis 1891, 5087
Platycarya strobilacea 3829
Platypodidae 3035
***Platypus* spp.** 2347
P. flavicornis 1654
P. incompertus 4392
P. subgranosus 4529
Plectosphaera actinodaphneae 4370
Plectranthus rugosus 3415
***Pleioblastus* spp.** 2987, 163
P. chino 4614
Pleistophora schubergi 650
***Pleurotus* spp.** 1618

Pleurotus *contd.*
P. eous 1456
P. ostreatus 1447
P. palmatus 1218
P. sapidus 1218, 2486
***Ploiarium* spp.** 1135
Podocarpaceae 5352
***Podocarpus* spp.** 2449, 5443
P. brevifolius 2934
P. ferrugineus 573
P. hallii 573
P. lambertii 3160, 5318
P. macrophyllus 1339, 4893, 5047
P. spicatus 2444, 5354
P. urbanii 1597
***Poeciloneuron* spp.** 1135
Pollacia radiosa 3634
Polyalthia laparlantha 1014
Polydrosus cervinus 3949
Polygala javanica 2992
P. raoi 2992
Polynema striaticorne 2534
Polyporaceae 1199, 1212, 1617
Polyporales 592
Polyporus abietinus 3954
P. balsameus 4355
P. fissilis 2486
P. hispidus (see *Inonotus hispidus*)
P. schweinitzii 1214
P. squamosus 4859
P. sulphureus 2486
P. tomentosus 599, 3462, 4355
P. tomentosus circinatus 3462
P. tulipiferae 4858
P. versicolor (see *Coriolus versicolor*)
Polystictus versicolor (see *Coriolus versicolor*)
Pomoxis nigromaculatus 2629
Pongamia glabra 543, 2963
Popillia japonica 2526

***Populus* spp.**
conferences, symposia 1782, 3212
coppice 795
crown, dimensions 3150
diseases and disorders 3185, 4712
canker, bark diseases 1630
foliage and shoot 3047, 3634, 4366, 4892
stem rusts 3483, 3484, 4058
electrical phenomena 1907
farm woodlands 2803, 5516
foliage, chemistry 3363
general information 1782
genetics/breeding 28, 1450, 3047, 3385, 3483, 3612, 4058, 4847
growth regulators, effect of 810
honey/nectar 2382
hybrids 3150
increment and yield 795, 1907
injury by
drought 2880
flooding 2346
insect pests 3185
Col. 4951
Lep. 659, 3182, 3518, 4951
management 4185
nursery management 2230, 2790
nutrition 4712
palaeoecology 4826
plantations in
Argentina 733
Australia 3385
Belgium 2880
Central Asian republics 2120
Chile 3744
Italy 929, 930, 2862
plantations on, watersides 1388, 2120
propagation by cuttings 2770
propagation, vegetative 1429, 2766
remote sensing 929, 930, 2862
research 3739
shelterbelts 3150
silvicultural characters 4588
silviculture 733, 2176, 2803, 4635
stump, removal 418
tissue culture 810
weed control 2230, 2790
***P.* (*Aigeiros*)** 3484
***P.* (*Leuce*)** 2759, 3180
***P.* (*Tacamahaca*)** 3484, 3611
P. alba
genetics/breeding 28

Populus alba *contd.*
injury by, dust 3355
wood
anatomy
abnormal 1533
branchwood 1533
P. alba capsica 605
P. alba hickeliana 605
P. alba maktar 605
P. alba morocco 605
***P. alba nivea* 'Palmata'** 2554
P. alba pyramidalis 2554

P. alba* × *P. glandulosa 1450, 2417
P. alba* × *P. grandidentata 1450, 2757,
***P.* 'Androscoggin'** 3362
P.* 'Angulata' × *P. trichocarpa 3700
P. balsamifera
fertilizers 3700
irrigation 3259
P. balsamifera* × *P. deltoides 28
***P. balsamifera* × *P. nigra* 'Manitobensis'** 2554
***P.* 'Bayer B8'** 2554
***P.* × *canadensis* aggr.**
diseases and disorders
decay 4138
root 4138
stem rusts 3484
fertilizers 3700
genetics/breeding 28, 206, 1729
hybrids 1729
increment and yield 1347, 1805
injury by, dust 991
measurement tables 206, 1805, 1818
mycorrhiza 1347
phloem 2384
photosynthesis 991
plantations on
mining wastelands 1347
roadsides 4543
propagation by cuttings 1428, 5117
roots, growth 5117
rotation 4597
spacing 4597
wood, crystals in 2932
P. candicans 1234
P. deltoides
conferences, symposia 1782
diseases and disorders
decay 4138, 4354
root 4138
stem rusts 3662
fertilizers 366, 3236
general information 1782
genetics/breeding 1450, 3221, 3662
increment and yield 2826, 3236, 3755
injury by, flooding 5262
insect pests
Col. 640
Lep. 622, 630
irrigation 3236
leaf
anatomy 1027
physiology 3834
measurement tables 2826, 4170
ontogeny 1026
plantations on, flood plains 2897
planting stock 5152
propagation by cuttings 1428, 3221
provenance studies 1450, 3385
site quality 2881
soil cultivation 366
soil requirements 366
***P.* × *deltoides* 'Northwest'** 5182
P. deltoides* × *P. nigra 3192
P. deltoides* × *P. trichocarpa 589, 1631, 5368
P. diversifolia 2561
P.* × *eugenei 101
P. euphratica 2157
P. euramericana (see *Populus* × *canadens* aggr.)
P. gamblei 1432
***P.* 'GA88'** 795
P. grandidentata 211, 481, 2757, 3044, 3401, 4876, 5331
***P.* 'I-214'**
coppice 3278
fertilizers 1914
insect pests, Lep. 4388
photosynthesis 1914
plantations in, Bulgaria 3278

lus 'I-214' *contd.*
opagation by cuttings 3235
ot system 315
viculture 400
nning 1448
nspiration 1914
ter relations 1914
-45/51' 795, 1883
-476' 484
-63/51' 4543
japonogigas 2975
Kórnik 6' 3484
urifolia 3475
Marilandica'
crement and yield 4711
ury by, flooding 4711
aximowiczii 775, 3475, 3484
aximowiczii* × *P. trichocarpa 5286
Missouriensis Zeeland' 2554
onilifera (see *Populus deltoides*)
NE-252' 2899
NE-388' 2899
NE-49' 2899
Neupotz' 4711
igra
cteria associated with 2510
seases and disorders
canker, bark diseases 3475
foliage and shoot 4367
stem rusts 3484
liage, chemistry 1521
netics/breeding 1988, 3219
brids 3475
ury by, gases and fumes 1521, 4235
enology 1988
antations on, mining wastelands 5510
opagation by cuttings 2194
ots, growth 2194
vicultural characters 3219
igra italica 1631, 3475, 4376
igra italica* × *P. maximowiczii 1450
Oxford' 3362
ruinosa 453
yramidalis (see *Populus nigra italica*)
Regenerata' 836, 1689
Robusta'
mbial activity 1902
emical constituents 1541
ploitable age or size 2873
ury by, dust 3355, 4719
ysiology 1902
antations on, mining wastelands 1689, 4455
elterbelts 4719
il requirements 4455
mp, treatment 1447
inning 1448
Robusta Zeeland' 2554
Rochester' 3362
Serotina de Poitou' 3484, 4883
imonii 775, 3350
***imonii* 'Fastigiata'** 2554
icamahaca (see *Populus balsamifera*)
remula
lelopathy 1971
ntrol, chemical 3730
seases and disorders
decay 4867
virus 4373
onomics 2778
rtilizers 3792
e, danger 2916, 2971
liage 2971
rage and browse 270
rest types 2916, 4835
netics/breeding 1450, 2757
crement and yield 1780, 4234, 4595
jury by, gases and fumes 2361, 3792
ter/humus 1971
gging 2778
anagement 2778
easurement, log 2257
trition 3792
antations in, USSR 3609
antations on, roadsides 2361
llen 203
oduction, biological 1468
uning 1780
generation, natural 4598
vicultural systems 4595
and development 4598
inning 4623
ater relations 2971

Populus tremula *contd.*
weedkillers, effect of 848
wildlife 270
P. tremula dividiana 4240
P. tremula* × *P. tremuloides 2757, 2830, 4109, 203, 1450
P. tremuloides
burning, controlled 751
clonal stands, natural 211
diseases and disorders
canker, bark diseases 2501, 2502, 2503, 2505, 3044, 4876
decay 2005
foliage and shoot 3942
root 2005, 2484
distribution 5364
fertilizers 4109
fire, reaction to 5310, 5311
forest types 3019, 3983
genetics/breeding 2502, 3360, 4876, 5364
growth regulators, effect of 5116
hydrology 481, 2679
increment and yield 4109
injury by, gases and fumes 3356, 3360, 5278
irrigation 4109
leaf, physiology 2418, 3401
litter/humus 1009
measurement, tree and stand 4180
photosynthesis 5278, 5331
production, biological 4180
propagation by cuttings 5116
provenance studies 5331
reproductive behaviour 5364
respiration 5331
silvicultural characters 4634
stand structure 481
taxonomy 5364
transpiration 3401
underwood 1984
variation 3360, 4876
water relations 2418, 3401
wildlife 2620, 3531, 3983
wood, decay 2484
P. trichocarpa 3611, 4367, 4565, 4883, 5117
***P.* 'Tristis No. 1'** 3304
***P.* 'Vernirubens'** 2772
Poraqueiba guianensis 4763
***Poria* spp.** 1211
P. carneolutea 1211
P. cinerescens 1211
P. epimiltina 3185
P. monticola 2516
P. nigra 1211
P. nigrescens 1211
P. reticulata 1211
P. versipora 1211
P. weirii (see *Inonotus weirii*)
P. xantha 2516
Porphyrellus gracilis 1624
Porthetria dispar (see *Lymantria dispar*)
Potebniamyces coniferarum 3924, 3984
Poulsenia armata 552
Pourouma cecropiaefolia 2812
***Poxomis* spp.** 5473
Praomys tullbergi 2607
***Pratylenchus* spp.** 1100, 3062
P. pratensis 2570
P. vulnus 2051, 5435
Prionoxystus robiniae 4922
Pristiphora abietina 2178, 4712, 4937, 5424
P. pallipes 2570
P. pseudodecipiens 4934
Procambarus clarkii 1307, 4014
***Prosopis* spp.** 667, 1568, 2563
P. cineraria 518, 1600, 2354
P. glandulosa 665, 666, 1272, 1273, 1275, 1276, 2067, 2591, 2593, 3979, 4685
P. juliflora 518, 913, 1274, 2126, 3530, 3592, 3988, 4422, 4709
P. spicigera 2157, 4560
P. tamarugo 1279, 2812
P. velutina 2078
Prosopium cylindraceum 5450
Proteaceae 1264
***Protogabunia* spp.** 1126
Protopterus aethiopicus 697
***Prunus* spp.** 679, 1123, 1149, 1379, 1537, 4491
P. americana 3593
P. amygdalus sativa 4270

Prunus *contd.*
P. angustifolia 3438
P. avium 814, 2930, 3355, 3489, 4719
P. bucharica 2541
P. divaricata 2764
P. laurocerasus 3379, 4270
P. mahaleb 4138
P. padus 1644
P. pensylvanica 3401, 4436, 5310
P. serotina
ecology 180
foliage, chemistry 2960
fruit 5363
general information 2928
injury by 948
frost 948
gases and fumes 4229
insect pests, Dipt. 3511
leaf, physiology 3401
litter/humus 2884, 3511
measurement, tree and stand 2254
provenance studies 948
stand density 2214
successional role 1172
transpiration 3401
variation 5363
water relations 3401
weedkillers, effect of 858
P. sogdiana 4735
P. spinosa 2989, 3949, 4105
P. spinosa rosea 2989
P. tomentosa 3581
P. triloba 627
P. virginianum 2621
Pseudargyrotoza conwagana 1105
Pseudhalenchus anchilisposomus 4864
Pseudocheirus peregrinus 3542
***Pseudolarix* spp.** 1606
P. amabilis 175
***Pseudolmedia* spp.** 1117
P. oxyphyllaria 552
Pseudombrophila deerata 5371
***Pseudomyrmex* spp.** 4822
P. nigropilosa 4822
Pseudopanax arboreus 2609
***Pseudopityophthorus* spp.** 2512
***Pseudosasa* spp.** 163
P. purpurascens 4614
***Pseudotsuga* spp.** 1582, 1606, 2447, 5356
P. flahaulti (see *Pseudotsuga menziesii glauca*)
P. glauca (see *Pseudotsuga menziesii glauca*)
P. menziesii
bark
anatomy 4269
chemistry 2964
buds 1039
burning, controlled 751, 1010
cambial activity 1039
chemical constituents 378, 1609, 3903, 4334
chemotaxonomy 583
Christmas trees 3218, 4885
cone
collection 5095
pests and diseases 5436
production 364
crown, weight 1469
cytology 583
dendrochronology 4480, 5051
diseases and disorders
decay 939, 1213, 1214, 1216, 3467, 3468, 3471, 4356
deficiency 972, 4090
foliage and shoot 1228, 1231, 2002, 2517, 3655, 3658, 4885
root 939, 1213, 1214, 1216, 3467, 3468, 3471, 4353, 4356
seedling 1231, 3462
epiphytes on 5350, 5373
felling 4599
fertilizers 47, 378, 511, 663, 972, 4107, 4583, 5148
fire 2886, 4750
foliage, chemistry 509, 2359, 4107
forest types 1978, 2886, 3019, 3428, 4750
fungicides, effect of 4717
genetics/breeding 204, 205, 583, 1609, 3180, 3444, 3903, 4334
grazing and pasture 2592
growth regulators, effect of 3721
growth regulators in 969
habit 5112

Pseudotsuga menziesii *contd.*
hybrids 204
hydrology 5480, 5486
increment and yield 364, 378, 511, 895, 1812, 4038, 4657, 5064, 5230, 5356
injury by
deer 5445
drought 3225
frost 482
gases and fumes 506, 509, 2359
rodents 5445
insect pests
Col. 660, 2035, 2040, 2560
Hem. 663
Hym. 2045
Lep. 255, 2581, 3504, 4386, 4411, 4923
insecticides, effect of 2058, 4717
liberation fellings 864
litter/humus 1921, 2118
management 2799, 3610
measurement tables 1812, 1879, 4657, 5230
measurement, tree and stand 895, 3289
microclimate 1396
mycorrhiza 972, 2000
nursery management 51, 1757, 3250, 4583, 5136, 5148
nutrition 490, 1857, 3348, 3610, 5323, 5486
ornamental value 3218
palaeoecology 2450, 3004
photosynthesis 2266
physiology 3610
plantations in
New Zealand 2705
Transcaucasia 4038
plantations on
burned sites 3723
marginal, waste, degraded land 2221
planting stock 62, 70, 2785, 3712, 5088, 5112, 5169
production, biological 2266, 2270, 3348, 5356
propagation by cuttings 2776, 3692, 4568, 5112
propagation, vegetative 364, 817
protection and preservation 5037
provenance studies 339, 1609, 3218, 3225, 3229, 3676, 4334, 5088, 5148
regeneration, natural 1921
resin-tapping 434
respiration 2266
roots
chemistry 490
growth 5112
sap 1095
seed
germination 4068, 4069
pests and diseases 2045, 5436
storage 5104
treatment 4069, 5104
seed orchards 3444
seed production 3444
seedlings 3721
shoot, growth and development 339
silviculture 2799
site quality 2820
soil, effect on 3334
soil requirements 1757, 5064
stem, form 3290
successional role 1978, 3420
thinning 511, 5191
tissue culture 817, 3689
translocation 506
transpiration 1094, 1095, 1906
underplanting in, broadleaved species 864
variation 1609, 3903, 4334
water relations 969, 1906, 2266, 3364, 5191
weed control 2789, 4139, 4619
weedkillers, effect of 434, 3364, 4717
wildlife 2620, 4971
wood
anatomy
cell-wall 4264
growth rings 1039
reaction wood 4264
chemistry 434
P. menziesii glauca 204
Pseudowintera colorata 1963
Psidium guajava 1635, 2050
Psyllidae 2584
Ptelea trifoliata 3391, 3392
Pterocarpus indicus 4941, 5038
P. santalinus 3631
Pterocarya esquirolii 3863
P. fraxinifolia 3011
P. rhoifolia 3017
P. stenoptera 3402
Pteroceltis tatarinowii 3378
Pteronarcys californica 2999
Ptilodon capucina 244
Ptychosperma macarthuri 4104
Puccinia ilicis 3045
Pucciniastrum vaccinii 2508
***Pullaria* spp.** 4896
Punica granatum 2048
Puntius javanicus 697
Purshia tridentata 2075, 2077, 2419, 2585, 2586, 2590, 3977, 3978, 4347
Pyracantha coccinea 5199
Pyraustra machaeralis 3063
Pyrostegia venusta 3382, 3383
***Pyrus* spp.** 3061
P. communis 814, 3363
Quadraspidiotus perniciosus 2533
***Quercus* spp.**
age estimation 2868
allelopathy 1971
bark, quantitative measures 2258
control, chemical 1275
coppice 2868
crown, flora and fauna 3948
diseases and disorders 3038, 4712
flowers and fruits 2480
foliage and shoot 3634
root 2485
stem rusts 2010
wilts, dieback 2512, 2513, 2863, 3946, 5385
distribution 190
ecology 180, 3878
fertilizers 5127
forest types 190, 771, 973, 1163, 1169, 3878, 4322
general information 2378
hydrology 973
increment and yield 1805, 4662
injury by
drought 4227
nematodes 2049
insect pests 4712
Col. 1640, 2512
Hym. 1659
Lep. 1247, 2545, 3503, 3966, 4909
insecticides, effect of 2513
light relations 3365, 4662
litter/humus 1971, 5267
measurement tables 1805
nursery management 1758
nutrition 4712
ornamental value 1758
palaeoecology 1155, 4310
planting stock 1758
pollen 1565, 2430
propagation by cuttings 3233
roots, grafts, natural 2513
soil 2883
effect on 1497, 2336, 5252
fauna 3789
stand density 4825
successional role 4825
underwood 3898
weed control 1275, 4139, 5185
weedkillers, effect of 2513
***Q.* (*Erythrobalanus*)** 2258, 4774
***Q.* (*Lepidobalanus*)** 2258
Q. acuta 4068
Q. acutissima 4068
Q. alba 1183
branches 1470
chemical constituents 207
diseases and disorders
decay 3466
root 3466
fertilizers 5283
fire, reaction to 2923
flowers 807
forest types 1592, 1598, 1726
fruit 807
fungicides, effect of 5527
historical records 1726
increment and yield 1470, 5283
Quercus alba *contd.*
insect pests
Col. 3466
Hym. 1021
Lep. 3466, 4910
insecticides, effect of 2513, 5527
irrigation 5283
leaf, physiology 3401, 5334
litter/humus 1889, 1997, 2525
photosynthesis 5334
roots, grafts, natural 2513
seed
chemistry 3081, 4068
edible 3081
physiology 1920
soil, effect on 1003
successional role 1172
transpiration 3401, 3832
water relations 1511, 3401, 3832, 5334
weed control 2788
weedkillers, effect of 2513, 2788
wildlife 2601
wood, anatomy, abnormal 1021
Q. borealis (see *Quercus rubra*)
Q. calliprinos 1426, 3069
Q. canariensis 2378
Q. cerris
bark
anatomy 1029
variation 1029
calorific value 4840
diseases and disorders, decay 601
distribution 190
epiphytes on 4839
foliage 4755
forest types 190, 4658, 4699, 4838, 483 4840, 4841, 4842, 4846, 5002
hydrology 5002, 5003
increment and yield 1815
injury by
dust 4724
gases and fumes 4724
insect pests, Lep. 4755
leaf, physiology 4708
light relations 4755
litter/humus 4699
phenology 4255
production, biological 4658, 4841, 484
soil 1843
underwood 4838, 4841, 4842
water relations 551, 4708
Q. cerris austriaca 1029
Q. chapmannii 1577
Q. coccifera 3072
Q. coccinea 3401, 3466, 5283
Q. conferta (see *Quercus frainetto*)
Q. crispula 3336, 4068
Q. emoryi 3878
Q. faginea 2442
Q. falcata 1183, 1934, 2881, 4262
Q. falcata leucophylla 1934
Q. falcata pagodaefolia 58, 218, 1934, 4070, 5127
Q. falcata triloba 1934
Q. frainetto 190, 1815, 1843, 2832, 4255 4846, 5266
Q. gambelii 2089, 2621, 4347, 5096
Q. garryana 222
Q. gilva 1176
Q. grisea 3878
Q. hypoleucoides 3878
Q. ilex 1668
conversion of stands 791
forest types 3895
insect pests, Col. 633
Q. ilicifolia 36, 157, 1103
Q. incana 1746
Q. lobata 3606
Q. lusitanica 2378
Q. macrocarpa 1172, 1726, 4068, 4794, 5316
Q. minima 5396
Q. mongolica 2893, 4240
Q. mongolica grosseserrata 3017
Q. morii 1175
Q. myrsinaefolia 4068
Q. myrtifolia 1577
Q. nigra 58, 2196, 2881, 4070, 4262, 539
Q. nuttallii 2881
Q. palustris 2478, 3236, 4229, 4954
Q. paucidentata 1174
Q. petraea
allelopathy 569

ercus petraea contd.
alorific value 4840
oppice 388
rown, flora and fauna 3948
endrochronology 4050, 4481
istribution 190, 2751
cology 4816
piphytes on 4839
oliage 4755
physical properties 1833
orest types 190, 834, 1980, 3893, 4658, 4699, 4838, 4839, 4840, 4841, 4842, 5002
enetics/breeding 209, 1196
abit 209
ybrids 1196
ydrology 5002, 5003
ncrement and yield 1815
nsect pests, Lep. 3949, 4755
eaf
anatomy 1833
measurement 1833
morphology 209, 1833
ght relations 4755
tter/humus 1200, 1981, 4699
roduction, biological 4658, 4841, 4842
ropagation by cuttings 816, 1431
rovenance studies 2751
egeneration, natural 388
eed, storage 4095
ilvicultural systems 388
oil 1200, 1843
ending, general 83
nderwood 1981, 4838, 4841, 4842
ariation 209
ildlife 2080
phellos 2881, 3795
prinus 973, 1183, 1920, 2513, 2601, 3466, 4910
pseudomyrsinaefolia 1174
pubescens
onversion of stands 791
iseases and disorders, decay 601
cology 578
orest types 578, 4692
nicroclimate 4692
nycorrhiza 1621
lantations on, burned sites 840
lanting stock 840
ite preparation 840
robur
ge estimation 2139, 2719
llelopathy 5347
uds 1039
ambial activity 1039
hemical constituents 5325
endrochronology 2139, 2718, 2719, 3607
iseases and disorders
foliage and shoot 1229
wilts, dieback 3406
istribution 2453, 2750
cology 191, 532, 575, 577, 1238, 4816
re, danger 2916
orest types 532, 1880, 2889, 2916, 3156
enetics/breeding 209, 1196, 4236
abit 209
edgerow trees 1238
ybrids 1196
ydrology 5479, 5481
ncrement and yield 912, 927, 1880, 2889, 3303, 4162
njury by
deer 1293
dust 477
gases and fumes 2363
salt 3362
nsect pests
Col. 635
Hem. 614
Lep. 4915, 4949
nterplanting with, broadleaved species 588
eaf
anatomy 4769
morphology 209
anagement 3156, 4185
easurement tables 3303
easurement, tree and stand 4162
ursery management 830, 1758
rnamental value 1758
henology 2931
hotosynthesis 4275

Quercus robur contd.
plantations in
Central Asian republics 2120
South Africa 2734
plantations on, watersides 2120, 2684
planting stock 588, 1758
production, biological 1471
protection forest 3578
provenance studies 2750
respiration 4275
root system 830
roots
growth 477
physiology 5347
seed
germination 2763
pests and diseases 635, 1112
radiation effects 3915
storage 2763, 4491
seed orchards 805
shelterbelts 2123, 2931, 3149, 3151, 3578
site quality 1880, 5091
soil requirements 2889
spacing 826
stand density 912
stand development 2801
statistics, forest 927
tending, general 83
transpiration 3584, 3838
underplanting in, conifers 4627
variation 209, 4769
water relations 3584, 4769, 5479
wood
anatomy, growth rings 1039, 2719
fossil 1589
physical and mechanical properties 4236
Q. rubra 3774
branches 1470
chemical constituents 2405
diseases and disorders
decay 3466
root 3466
stem rusts 5396
wilts, dieback 3937
distribution 2751
fertilizers 47, 3238
growth regulators, effect of 1912
growth regulators in 4792
hydrology 5481
increment and yield 1470, 3238, 4621
injury by
flooding 2346
frost 948
gases and fumes 4718
rodents 3723
salt 3362
insect pests
Col. 635, 3466
Lep. 3466
irrigation 3238
leaf, physiology 5334
light relations 5316
photosynthesis 5334
plantations in, Bulgaria 1444
plantations on, burned sites 3723
pollen 3454
provenance studies 948, 2751
pruning 4792
radiation, effect of 2405
roots, physiology 4792
seed
germination 2763
pests and diseases 635
storage 2763, 4491
seedlings 5153, 5316
soil, effect on 1003
successional role 1158, 1172
water relations 5334
weed control 4621
Q. salicina 4370
Q. semecarpifolia 713
Q. serrata 189, 2343, 2351, 3017, 3336, 4068, 4880
Q. shumardii 5135
Q. stellata 3078, 4262, 5283, 5383, 5384
Q. suber 2240
bark, anatomy 4269
forest types 3072
grazing and pasture 3072
plantations in, Corsica 2170
Q. turbinella 2073, 2372, 3371, 3400
Q. variabilis 713, 1102

Quercus contd.
Q. velutina
bark, chemistry 2393
branches 1470
diseases and disorders
decay 3466
root 3466
fertilizers 5283
fire, reaction to 2923
foliage, chemistry 2393
forest types 1726
historical records 1726
increment and yield 1470, 5283
insect pests
Col. 3466
Hym. 1021
Lep. 1248, 3466, 4910
Orthopt. 4905
irrigation 5283
leaf, physiology 3401, 5334
photosynthesis 5334
seed
chemistry 3081
edible 3081
successional role 1172
transpiration 3401
water relations 3401, 5334
wildlife 2601
wood, anatomy, abnormal 1021
Q. virginiana 1577, 4874, 5383, 5385
Quillaja saponaria 4547, 4632
***Raffaelea* spp.** 3035
Rana clamitans 3975
R. sylvestris 3975
Randia dumetorum 3577
Rangifer montanus 675
R. tarandus 3085, 3984
R. tarandus groenlandicus 3068
R. tarandus platyrhynchus 3085
Raphia taedigera 3002
Raphiolepis indica 5047
Raphus cucullatus 3850
Rattus rattus 3540
Rauvolfia cambodiana 2394
R. obscura 2397
R. perakensis 2394
R. verticillata 2394
Ravenia spectabilis 3386
Regulus regulus 4434, 4975
***Remijia* spp.** 1950
Reticulitermes flavipes 1242
R. tibialis 1242
R. virginicus 1241, 1242
Rhabdocline weirii 4885
Rhagium inquisitor 4903
Rhagoletis pomonella 2526
Rhamnus frangula 1067, 1546
R. palaestina 3069
Rhazya stricta 2457
Rheumaptera hastata 3054, 3505
***Rhicnopeltella* spp.** 1259
R. eucalypti 1259, 2045
Rhinocerus unicornus 2611
Rhizina undulata 219, 5378
Rhizoctonia solani 491, 2895, 4896
Rhizophagus grandis 1658
R. tenuis 2477
***Rhizophora* spp.** 4815
R. harrisonii 111, 571
R. mangle 111, 571, 975, 1854, 2636
R. mucronata 1845, 5038
R. racemosa 111, 571
Rhizophoraceae 1134, 1938, 4808
Rhizophoreae 1134
***Rhizopogon* spp.** 1201, 2476
Rhizopus stolonifer 4896
Rhizosphaera kalkhoffii 3481, 3485, 5393
Rhododendron 4807
***R.* spp.** 2456, 3464, 4065, 5356
R. catawbiense 1526
R. dauricum 2933
R. formosanum 1175
R. mucronulatum 2933
R. occidentale 3928
R. ponticum 3152
Rhodoleia teysmannii 4339
***Rhus* spp.** 3982
R. copallina 3528
R. parviflora 2392
R. trilobata 4347
R. typhina 3401
***Rhyacionia* spp.** 3521

Rhyacionia contd.
R. buoliana
attractants 2029
biology and ecology 632, 4712
control 249, 3524, 4384, 5437
damage 31
parasites and predators 4384
population studies and surveys 1525
resistance to 31
study methods 2029
trapping 2029
R. duplana 4901
R. frustrana 1237, 2028, 3678, 4385, 4390, 4921
R. retiferana 4901
R. simulata 3616
R. subtropica 4390
Rhynchophorus palmarum 5211
Rhyssella approximator 2043
Ribes spp. 2009
R. nigrum 814
Ricinus communis 987
Rickettsiae 556
Rigidoporus lignosus 4895
Rinorea oraria 4805
Robinia pseudoacacia
chemical constituents 5325
coppice 3148
flowering 2929
foliage, chemistry 1521, 3363
injury by
dust 477
gases and fumes 506, 986, 1521, 2907
salt 3362, 4560
insect pests 4409, 4712
Lep. 623
nutrition 4712
phenology 2929, 2931
physiology 1090
plantations in, Central Asian republics 2120
plantations on
dry sites 4611
sand dunes 3153
watersides 2120
roots, growth 477
seed
germination 4068, 4560
injuries 3686
seed production 5109
seedlings 1090
shelterbelts 2931, 3148, 3151
site preparation 4611
translocation 506
water relations 986, 1090
weed control 2788, 5185
weedkillers, effect of 2788
Roptrocerus brevicornis 643
R. xylophagorum 643
Rosa spp. 2194, 2978
R. canina 238, 4105, 4841
R. rubiginosa 3264
R. webbiana 1149
Rosaceae 1036, 4293
Rosellinia necatrix 4138
Rosmarinus officinalis 1346
Rotylenchulus spp. 4941
R. macrodoratus 2049
Roystonea regia 4104
Rubiaceae 1950
Rubiales 2439
Rubus spp. 679, 3982
R. alleghaniensis 3401
R. caesius 1671
R. crataegifolius 3017
R. fruticosus aggr. 3262, 3263, 4281
R. idaeus 188, 3401
Ruta graveolens 2954, 3386
Rutaceae 1129
Rutilus rutilus 3549
Sabal minor 4104
S. palmetto 1667, 4104
Sacchiphantes (see *Adelges*)
Salix spp.
bark, chemistry 91
coppice 91
diseases and disorders
canker, bark diseases 2007
decay 222
foliage and shoot 1633, 3941
root 222
genetics/breeding 3512, 3612
increment and yield 892, 1347, 1420
Salix spp. contd.
injury by, gases and fumes 2907
insect pests
Dipt. 3512
Lep. 1644, 4919
leaf, physiology 3401
mycorrhiza 1347
ornamental value 2241
palaeoecology 4826
plantations in, Argentina 733
plantations on
catchment areas 5497
marginal, waste, degraded land 2241
mining wastelands 290, 1347
watersides 1388
propagation by cuttings 290
rotation 4597
seed orchards 91
shelterbelts 2241
silviculture 733
spacing 91
successional role 3430
thinning 4623
transpiration 3401
variation 1420, 3512
water relations 3401
wood, properties and uses 892
S. acutifolia 3153
S. acutifolia 'Acute' 5182
S. alba
bark, chemistry 1888
genetics/breeding 4501
hybrids 4501
ornamental value 2241
plantations on
marginal, waste, degraded land 2241
watersides 2684
shelterbelts 2241
silviculture 4501
S. alba caerulea (cf. *Salix alba calva*)
S. alba calva 3934
S. alba 'Liempde' 1234
S. alba vitellina 3362
S. alba × *S. fragilis* 4501
S. aurita 3362
S. australior 2541
S. babylonica 1088, 1092
S. 'Bowles hybrid' 2241
S. caprea 91, 144, 811, 1078, 1640, 2241, 3362
S. cinerea 91, 3362, 3819
S. daphnoides 2241, 3362
S. dasyclados 1234
S. elaeagnos 2241
S. fragilis 4501
S. incana 3362
S. laevigata 2144
S. magnifica 2007
S. matsudana 775
S. matsudana × *S. alba* 1190
S. nigra 512, 3823, 5262
S. pentandra 1078
S. planifolia 2620
S. purpurea 2241, 3362
S. × *rubens* 3362
S. smithiana 3362
S. songarica 453
S. viminalis 1093, 2241, 3362
S. vitellina 2241
Salmo spp. 692, 3111, 5474
S. clarki 2660, 3550
S. gairdneri 1312, 1317, 2092, 2107, 2109, 2360, 2641, 2648, 2654, 2657, 2664, 2666, 2686, 3114, 3130, 3132, 3550, 3562, 3572, 4002, 4003, 4016, 4439, 4730, 4984, 4986, 4987, 4996, 5448, 5449, 5464, 5469, 5474, 5497
S. irideus 2633
S. ischchan 3550
S. mykiss 3550
S. salar 1313, 1677, 2631, 2641, 2654, 3125, 3550, 4010, 4442, 4443, 4995, 5471
S. trutta 1317, 2099, 2106, 2109, 3550, 3562, 4008, 4995, 5455, 5459, 5460, 5471, 5497
S. trutta fario 2632, 3572
S. trutta lacustris 3175
Salmonidae 2108, 2651, 3104, 3122, 3553, 4721, 5461, 5474
Salsola spp. 90
Salvadora oleoides 2354, 2457
S. persica 535
Salvelinus spp. 4730
Salvelinus contd.
S. alpinus 2106, 2109, 4995
S. fontinalis 694, 2100, 3132, 3548, 3562, 4011, 4443, 4988, 5450
S. malma miyabei 2650
S. namaycush 3112
Salvia sonomensis 3594
Samanea saman 541, 2252
Sambucus nigra 150, 238, 2388, 4105
S. pubens 3401
S. racemosa 2388, 4105, 4317
Santalales 2385
Santalum acuminatum 5314
S. album 233, 1743, 1784, 1973, 3185, 3631, 3844, 4374
Santolina chamaecyparissus 3594
S. virens 3594
Saperda inornata 2501
Sapindus mukorussi 2969
Sapotaceae 1121
Saprolegnia spp. 5464
S. ferax 1302
Sarcobatus vermiculatus 3457
Sarcocephalus (see *Nauclea*)
Sarcophaga harpax 621
S. portschinskyi 621
Sarcopharyngia spp. 1126
Sarothamnus spp. 2988
S. scoparius 2584, 2988, 3152
Sasa spp. 2386, 2456, 2987, 4210, 4615, 4616, 163
S. borealis 4818
S. chartacea 3008
S. nipponica 4614
S. paniculata 1767, 4608
S. quelpartensis 3008
S. veitchii 4648
Sassafras albidum 1666, 3511, 5185
S. randaiense 1175
Scenedesmus spp. 4015
Scheelea spp. 5211
S. martiana 5210
S. rostrata 1564
S. zonensis 1564
Schibataea spp. 163
Schima superba 1197
Schisandra rubriflora 1613
Schizolachnus pineti 4908
Schizolobium amazonicum 5087
Schizomeria spp. 1517
Schizostachyum brachycladium 4648
S. lumampao 5038
S. zollingeri 4648
Schizothorax niger 3571
Schizura concinna 3064
Schoinobates volans 4528
Sciadopitys verticillata 189, 4069
Sciapteron tabaniformis 4951
Scirrhia acicola 3181, 3482
S. pini 232, 1230, 1232, 1233, 2754, 3039, 3181, 3614, 3615, 3924, 4776
Sciurus aberti 3545
S. carolinensis 683, 4423, 4429, 4963, 49
S. niger 3081
Scleroderma spp. 1203, 214
Sclerophoma pithyophila 215, 4340, 5335
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 491, 4893
Sclerotium rolfsii 607, 2895
Scolopax rusticola 672
Scolytidae 250, 634, 636, 637, 638, 2570, 3035, 3878, 5426
Scolytoidea 3638
Scolytus spp. 975
S. multistriatus 654, 1255, 1379, 2062, 2547, 2548, 3067, 3187
S. scolytus 652, 654, 656, 3469
Scorpaenichthys marmoratus 5473
Scottellia chevalieri 1013
S. coriacea 1013
Scrophulariaceae 2385, 2433
Scurrula ferruginea 2443
Scytopetalaceae 4293, 4294
Seimatosporium etheridgei 3942
Selenarctos thibetanus japonicus 3087
Selidosema suavis 2031
Semasia diniana (see *Zeiraphera diniana*)
Semiarundinaria spp. 2987, 163
Senecio spp. 5312
Septobasidium cielandii 1616
Sequoia gigantea 4045
S. sempervirens
ecology 180
fungicides, effect of 4893

quoia sempervirens contd.
ncrement and yield 4038, 5064
plantations in, Transcaucasia 4038
plantations on, watersides 1388
propagation by cuttings 4568
oil requirements 5064
quoiadendron giganteum (see Sequoia gigantea)
bania grandiflora 2071
meria cassioides 2229
pherdia argentea 3593
batacea kumasaca 4648
ia (see Castanopsis)
rea spp. 867
agami 2981
albida 401, 863
floribunda 536
leprosula 1191
macroptera 2981
ovalis 2981
parvifolia 2981
platyclados 160
robusta 135, 467, 914, 915
nsect pests, Col. 2037, 3960
itter/humus 1510, 2895
neasurement, tree and stand 118
production, biological 1466
protection and preservation 2135
eed, radiation effects 3631
oil, effect on 1500, 4239, 5251
talura 3631
rrathrissa leonenis 3546
urus glanis 3113, 3569
narouba amara 2142
naroubaceae 1929
nira lezamae 3855
nmondsia chinensis 534, 1922, 2812
nulium arcticum 2999
noradlkofera minor 4288
nowilsonia henryi 1613
ex spp. 2042, 2579
noctilio 2044, 3835, 4499
icidae 3035
otroga cerealella 646
ilax spp. 3982
cratea exorrhiza 5210
lanum punctulatum 1597
quitoense 2812
phora spp. 2438
arizonica 2438
gypsophila guadalupensis 2438
gypsophila gypsophila 2438
japonica 828, 3456
macrocarpa 4336
microphylla 2766, 4336
prostrata 2766
purpusii 2438
tetraptera 2766
rbus spp. 2456, 4352
aria 828
aucuparia 3362
scopulina 3581
aelotis clandestina 1248
arassis crispa 1214, 1216
radicata 4356
arattosyce spp. 1118
artium junceum 2694
athodea campanulata 1538, 3382, 3383
haeropteris lepifera 1047
hyrapicus varius 3531
ilonota lariciana 242
iraea spp. 1521
arguta 3690
latifolia 3401
sorbifolia 365
tomentosa 3401
vanhouttei 3351, 3690
irotrichonympha bhadreshwarensis 3053
ondias pinnata 1897
ondylis buprestoides 4903
angeria spp. 4814
phylococcus aureus 2895
ntor limbatus 1115
einernema kraussei 1260, 4499
emmadenia donnell-smithii 1299
donnell-smithii 1970
enopsyche griseipennis 2091
erculia rhinopetala 2272
urens 2537
villosa 430
ercum frustulatum 2516
ereum spp. 3035
ewartia 562

Stewartia contd.
S. koreana 562
Stilbaceae 3859
Stilpnotia salicis (see *Leucoma salicis*)
Stizostedion lucioperca 3100
S. vitreum 4988, 5473
S. vitreum vitreum 2645, 3135
Strephonema pseudocola 1122
Streptomyces 4705
Strigops habroptilus 1673
Strix aluco 672
Strophosomus melanogrammus 59
Strychnos 4295
S. potatorum 1071, 2395, 2950
Sturnira lilium 1301
Sturnus vulgaris 2057, 4416
Styrax spp. 1538
S. benzoin 158
S. fraserensis 4287
Suillus bovinus 1203
Sus scrofa 1286, 4730
S. scrofa cristatus 2599
S. scrofa domestica 2599
Swartzia spp. 1940
Sweetia spp. 1945
Swietenia macrophylla 746, 1349, 2582, 4579, 4879
S. mahagoni 1050, 4879
Syagrus coronata 5212
Sydowia polyspora 215, 3924
Sylepta balteata 2537
Sylvilagus spp. 3535
Symphoremaceae 3859
Symphoricarpos spp. 4347
S. albus 2592
S. racemosum 3351
Symplocos spicata 2956
S. theophrastaefolia 4370
Syncerus caffer 2614
Syringa amurensis 3350
S. oblata 3061
S. pekinensis 3350
S. vulgaris 1082, 1521, 3351, 4275
Syzygium spp. 2532
S. cumini 1069, 1808
S. paniculatum 5047
Tabebuia cassinoides 1017, 4252
T. chrysantha 1956
T. chrysantha meridionalis 1956
T. chrysantha pluvicola 1956
T. obtusifolia 1017, 4252
T. pentaphylla 3382, 3383, 4552
Tabernaemontana spp. 178
T. coronaria 2978
Tachigalia versicolor 557
Tachinidae 1244
Tagetes patula 2570
Taiwania cryptomerioides 399, 1195, 4131, 4548
Tamarix aphylla 5022
T. gallica 3153
T. parviflora 705
T. pentandra 3355
T. plumosa 705
T. tetrandra 3153
Taurotragus oryx 2065
Taxales 4261
Taxodiaceae 2041
Taxodium distichum 902, 3236, 3755, 4893
T. distichum nutans 1667
Taxus spp. 1719
T. baccata 1113, 3396, 3895, 4069, 4264, 4728, 4729, 4754, 4802, 4975
T. canadensis 2079
T. cuspidata 4893
T. media 170
Tecoma capensis 3382, 3383
T. jasminioides 3382, 3383
T. stans 3382, 3383
Tecomella undulata 518, 1052
Tectona grandis
diseases and disorders
decay 4895
foliage and shoot 2015
root 4895
economics 942
embryology 3407
fertilizers 4115, 4573
fruit 806
genetics/breeding 1194, 1735, 3631
increment and yield 451, 4115, 4552, 4636
insect pests, Lep. 1246, 3063

Tectona grandis contd.
interplanting in, broadleaved species 839
litter/humus 1465
management 942
measurement tables 108
measurement, tree and stand 3316
plantations in
Bangladesh 942
Brazil 2181
Colombia 2162
Cuba 4636
Thailand 1783
Venezuela 4552
propagation by grafting 44
propagation, vegetative 812
provenance studies 1735
remote sensing 2315, 3316
seed, germination 806, 4066
silvicultural characters 3745
silvicultural systems 387
silviculture 4636
site quality 108, 450
soil, effect on 387, 5251
soil requirements 451
variation 3631
veteran trees 1961
wildlife 2618
Telenomus alsophilae 3065
T. laeviusculus 4953
T. verticillatus 3972
Tenebrio molitor 1666
Tephrocybe tesquorum 5371
Terminalia spp. 2443
T. amazonia 4552
T. brassii 4554
T. chebula 1961, 2013
T. glaucescens 2376
T. ivorensis 4066, 4545, 5087
T. superba 416, 4545
T. tomentosa 914
Ternstroemia gymnanthera 4880
Tetracentron sinense 1613
Tetragonocalamus quadrangularis 4648
Tetralopha robustella 3521
Tetrameristaceae 1135
Tetranychus macfarlanei 2568
Tetrao urogallus 2598, 3987, 4432
Tetrastichus malacosomae 4924
Tetyra bipunctata 3522
Thaumetopoea pityocampa 1249, 1250, 2027
Theaceae 1135
Thecodiplosis japonensis 2403, 3052, 3519
Thelephora terrestris 1623, 1998
Thelycrania sanguinea 238, 1238
Thespesia lampas 3409
T. populnea 3409, 5022
Thuja spp. 1915, 2447, 4045
T. occidentalis 624, 1157, 1757, 2079, 3055, 3418, 4893, 5021, 5146, 5284
T. occidentalis globosa 3690
T. occidentalis pumila 3690
T. plicata
crown, weight 1469
dendrochronology 4480
diseases and disorders
decay 3468
root 3468
seedling 3464
foliage, chemistry 2939, 5321
hydrology 5486
increment and yield 2117, 2834
injury by, gases and fumes 2939
management 2799
measurement tables 2834
nutrition 5486
plantations in, Faroe Islands 3668
resin-tapping 434
silviculture 2799
site quality 2834
transpiration 2117
weedkillers, effect of 434
wood
chemistry 434, 992
poisonous or irritant properties 992
Thymallus arcticus 271
Thymelaeaceae 1929
Thyrostachys oliveri 4648
Tibouchina arborea 1942
Tilapia spp. 1303, 1307, 1678, 1680, 2098, 2112, 2113, 2642, 3546
T. aurea 1306, 1680, 1682, 2112, 4015
T. aurea × *T. vulcani* 1680

Tilapia contd.
T. galilaea 2628
T. hornorum 691
T. leucosticta 4014
T. melanopleura 1306
T. mossambica 697, 1311, 2104, 2643, 3566
T. nilotica 691, 2112, 3120
T. rendalli 697
T. shirana chilwae 2673
T. zilli 697, 4014
Tilia spp. 304, 588, 828, 1720, 1971, 2346, 2524, 3042, 3750, 5252
T. americana 561, 1955, 4371, 4621, 5316
T. argentea (see *Tilia tomentosa*)
T. caroliniana 1955
T. caroliniana rhoophila 1955
T. cordata
allelopathy 569
distribution 4317
ecology 577
flowering 561
injury by
recreational activities 4472
salt 3362
pollination 561
production, biological 1471
soil, effect on 1497
transpiration 3584
underplanting in, conifers 87, 4627
water relations 3584
wood, chemistry 3841
T. × *europaea* 617
T. floridana 1955
T. grandifolia 4718
T. henryana 3747
T. heterophylla 561
T. oliveri 3746
T. × *orbicularis* 304
T. platyphylla 3362
T. platyphyllos 561, 5094
T. relicta 1955
T. tomentosa 4718
T. vulgaris (see *Tilia* × *europaea*)
Tiliaceae 3860
Tinca tinca 271
Tityra semifasciata 1114
Tomicobia seitneri 643
Tomicus minor 250
T. piniperda 84, 2553, 3515
Toona ciliata 547
Topobea steyermarkii 4297
Torricellia spp. 1125
Tortrix viridana 2545, 4915, 4949
Trachycarpus excelsus 2559, 4104
T. fortunei 4104
Trametes pini (see *Phellinus pini*)
T. versicolor (see *Coriolus versicolor*)
Trema micrantha 1280
Trematosphaeria yakushimensis 4370
Trichechus spp. 1307
Trichoderma spp. 1200, 3943, 3946, 5372, 5382
T. harzianum 2518, 2895
T. viride 591, 600, 2484, 2518, 3049, 3946
Trichodorus spp. 4396
Trichogaster fasciatus 3567
Trichogramma embriophagum 4953
T. evanescens 646
T. pallida 646
Tricholoma matsutake 3922
T. pessundatum 3461
T. saponaceum 3461
Trichoscyphella willkommii 597, 1732, 3477
Trichosurus caninus 3542
T. vulpecula 1287, 2609, 3542
Trichothecium roseum 4896
Trimatococcus guanabarinus 1949
Trinervitermes geminatus 3497, 3498
Triplochiton scleroxylon 3899, 4545
Tristania conferta 1760, 2766
T. razakiana 1573
Troglodytes troglodytes 4975
Tropideres spp. 2561
Trypodendron domesticum 4930
T. lineatum 1258, 4929
Tsuga spp. 915, 1606
T. canadensis
chemical constituents 1084, 1666
diseases and disorders, foliage and shoot 4886
forest types 1588
fungicides, effect of 4893
Tsuga canadensis contd.
growth regulators, effect of 4047
litter/humus 2894
ornamental value 4045
successional role 1158
T. chinensis formosana 1175
T. diversifolia 3922
T. heterophylla
bark, anatomy 4269
crown, weight 1469
diseases and disorders
decay 1213, 3468, 4872
foliage and shoot 2002
root 1213, 3468
felling 4599
fertilizers 5125
foliage, uses and products 2814
forest types 3419, 3434
fungicides, effect of 4717
growth regulators, effect of 3721
hydrology 5480, 5486
increment and yield 2117, 2834, 3767, 4054
injury by
gases and fumes 499
mistletoe 3495, 5404
insecticides, effect of 4717
leaf, morphology 831
measurement tables 2834, 3767
nursery management 5138
nutrition 5486
ornamental value 2814, 4045
palaeoecology 2447
photosynthesis 1099
plantations in, Faroe Islands 3668
pollen 2447
production, biological 2270
propagation by cuttings 3692
resin-tapping 434
seedlings 3721
silviculture 831
site quality 2834
successional role 3419
transpiration 2117
weedkillers, effect of 434, 4717
wood, chemistry 434
T. mertensiana 3767
T. sieboldii 189, 3922, 4370
Tuber melanosporum 1621
T. rapaeodorum 3459
Tylenchorhynchus spp. 3062
T. claytoni 4396
Tylenchus ditissimus 4864
Tylosema spp. 4284
Tympanis confusa 215, 3924
Uapaca kirkiana 4770
Ulex europaeus 3152, 3265, 3266
Ulmus spp.
dendrochronology 3608
diseases and disorders 3038
decay 2020
virus 234
wilts, dieback 212, 2479, 3042, 3469, 3970, 4379, 4873
insect pests
Col. 3469
Dipt. 3051
nursery management 127
palaeoecology 1155
propagation by grafting 825
seedlings 127
soil, fauna 3061
taxonomy 3851
thermal relations 127
U. americana
chemical constituents 2548
cytology 3441
diseases and disorders
virus 1637
wilts, dieback 1219, 1235, 1639, 2018, 2490, 2491, 3490, 3933, 4375, 4894, 5385
forest types 1598
fungicides, effect of 4378
injury by, flooding 5262
insect pests
Col. 2062, 2548
Hem. 5139
leaf, physiology 3401
nursery management 5139
photosynthesis 1554
physiology 1554
soil, effect on 1003
Ulmus americana contd.
transpiration 3401
water relations 1554, 3401
wood, chemistry 1219
U. 'Belgica' 4871
U. 'campestris' 585, 3362
U. canescens 585, 2437
U. carpinifolia 3851
U. 'Commelin' 1720
U. fulva (see *Ulmus rubra*)
U. glabra 506, 1720, 3299, 4772, 4870
U. glabra × *U. minor* 4772
U. minor 585, 2437, 3456, 3851, 4772
U. parvifolia 2144, 4047, 5139
U. procera 585, 1218, 3469, 3851, 4772
U. pumila 1521, 2572, 3441, 4769
U. pumila arborea 477, 1776, 2120, 212 2205, 3149, 3259
U. rubra 1172, 1598
U. scabra 4859
U. wallichiana 3900
Ulmus '1390' 4871
Umbellularia californica 3511
Uraba lugens 3501, 3660, 4912
Uromyces phyllodiorum 3941
Ursus americanus 679
U. arctos 681
U. maritimus 681
Uscana semifumipennis 1115
Ustulina deusta 1996
Uvaria rufa 2998
Vaccinium spp. 679, 157
V. globulare 4750
V. membranaceum 426
V. myrtillus 4843
V. ovatum 3458
V. pseudodialypetalum 1574
V. vitis-idaea 971, 4843
V. whitmorei 1574
Verbenaceae 3859
Vernonia arborea 1014
Veronia cinerea 2048
Verticicladiella procera 1227
V. wagenerii 225, 3963, 4353
Verticillium spp. 2484
V. albo-atrum 2491, 3472
V. tenerum 4693
Vespula spp. 4935
Viburnum awabuki 1339
V. lantana 238
V. opulus 4105, 4317
V. recognitum 3401
Villaresia megaphylla 4764
Vipera berus 4976
Virola spp. 746, 2142
V. caducifolia 1065
V. surinamensis 1424, 5087
Viscum engleri 4900
V. fischeri 4900
Vitaceae 3860
Vitex bunguensis 3411
V. excelsa petiolata 2435
V. parviflora 5038
Vochysia thyrsoidea 1948
Vogtia malloi 2115
Vulpes vulpes 672
Wallrothiella arceuthrobii 3492
Washingtonia robusta 4104
Weigela spp. 2456
W. hortensis 3017
Weinmannia racemosa 2609, 4663
Xanthomonas spp. 1234, 2510
X. juglandis 3491
Xenylla grisea 2528
Xerospermum intermedium 1191
Xerostygnus binodulus 2038
Xiphidriidae 3035
Xiphinema americanum 4396
X. bakeri 3061
X. italiae 3062
X. lambertii 2050
X. mediterraneum 3062
X. neoelongatum 2050
X. pini 3061
X. radicicola 3061
Xiphydria spp. 1660
X. camelus 2043
Xiphydriidae 1660
Xyleborus politus 2558
X. truncatus 2041
X. validus 2558
Xylopia ferruginea 415, 4806

ylopia contd.
. pancheri 3397
. quintasii 1887
ylosandrus compactus 2557, 3066
yloterus domesticus 4946
. lineatus (see *Trypodendron lineatum*)
ylotrechus namanganensis 2561
ponomeuta evonymella 1644
. padella 1644
anthoxylum alatum 2951
. brachyacanthum 3864
. fagara 2591
. tachuelo 346
eiraphera canadensis 4391
. diniana 2033, 2822, 3361, 4407, 4916, 5409
. fortunana 4391
. griseana 242
. ratzeburgiana 4391
enaida macroura 667
iziphus jujuba 210, 1961, 2354, 2514, 3185, 3222, 3415, 4560
. jujuba hysudrica 3415
. jujuba inermis 2016
. nummularia 1600, 2354
. spina-christi 2398

SUBJECT INDEX

bscission 1040, 1905
caricides 3526, 4395
ccidents and their prevention 302, 335, 336, 1394, 2810, 3254, 4536, 4537, 4563
ccountancy 1487, 3625, 3779
coustic properties of trees 2369, 2370
dvance growth (*see* Regeneration, natural, advance growth)
dvisory services (*see* Extension services)
erial photography (*see* Surveys, aerial)
fforestation 1445, 3257, 3609, 5168 (*see also* Plantations, general; Planting)
agricultural land 716, 1055, 1330, 2697, 5444
alluvial land, floodland 2897
arid regions 68, 90, 263, 534, 664, 837, 1279, 1690, 2114, 2126, 2709, 3136, 4026, 4611, 5498
bibliographies and reference works 5026
burnt sites 840, 3252
calcareous sites 708, 1690
catchment areas 5497, 5506
coastal 63, 187, 1339
dry sites 62, 346, 827, 1320, 2785, 3222, 4611
economics 1768, 2125, 2694, 3624
eroded sites 708, 1334, 1346, 2125, 2709, 3141, 4020, 4549
land reclaimed from fresh waters 705
marginal, waste, degraded land 595, 1343, 1356, 1395, 1690, 2221, 2241, 2589, 2709, 2757, 4532, 5506
mining wastelands 290, 291, 707, 709, 1344, 1345, 1347, 1688, 1689, 2589, 2694, 2695, 3593, 4028, 4455, 4478, 5026, 5505, 5506
mountains 703, 716, 1327, 1329, 2179, 2204, 4448
peatland 132, 3617, 4740
saline sites 1339, 2126
sand dunes 2740, 3153, 4999, 5498, 5509
savanna 845, 1871
tropical regions 2784
wet lands 137
fghanistan, vegetation types 4327
frica
development, forestry 2725
diseases, tree 4341
forests and forestry 4516
land use 5035
nature conservation and reserves 1362
plantations 2725, 4341
research 4516
shelterbelts 2725
trees and shrubs 178, 1126
vegetation types 4248
wildlife 5035
frica, Central, flora/check lists 4808
frica, East
nature conservation and reserves 267
provenance studies 29, 4092
wildlife 267
frica, Sahelian zone
afforestation 4026
bibliographies 1386
forests and forestry 2733, 3646
land use 2733
surveys, general 2587
frica, southern
flora/check lists 4301
trees and shrubs 4301
frica, tropical
birds 1294
diseases, tree 2511
erosion 2688
fish 1303
management, forest 3769
productivity, forest 2269
silviculture 3769
frica, West 1013
afforestation 4545
birds 3083
deforestation 1166
development, forestry 1716
economics, forestry 1716
landscape 1166
trees and shrubs for 4545
vegetation types 1166
ge and ageing, physiological 166, 557
Age of trees 1458, 1884, 2139, 2719, 2868, 4663
Agriculture/forestry relations, general 713, 714, 753, 885, 1141, 1166, 1355, 1726, 2126, 2725, 3151, 3155, 3157, 3196, 3602, 3609, 3644, 4027, 4041, 4042, 4076, 4079, 4459, 4460, 4463, 5022, 5036, 5513, 5516 (*see also* Economics, forestry, vs. agriculture)
Agrisilviculture (*see* Shifting cultivation)
Aircraft, use in forestry 526, 4500
Algae 488, 2363, 5462 (*see also* Soil biology, algae)
Algeria, vegetation types 1594
Allelopathy 183, 569, 1141, 1148, 1538, 1586, 1971, 3418, 4223, 5347
Alps, European, insects 2033
Altitude
effect on increment and yield 1837, 2331
effect on local climate 946, 1834
Ambrosia beetles (*see* Borers, wood)
Amelioration of forest sites 2178, 2334, 2722, 3609, 4449, 5518
Amenity forests, parks 1372, 1374, 1707, 3156, 3162, 3378, 3455, 3599, 4043, 4474, 4489, 5042
Amenity value of forests 730, 2708, 2715, 3162, 3163, 3167, 4488 (*see also* Plantations, general, amenity aspects; Recreation, forest)
America, Central
diseases, tree 2488
fungi 2488
Phytophthora 2488
seed sources 3900
trees and shrubs 4289
America, Latin
diseases, tree 2511, 4855
erosion 2688
forest administration 4524
forests and forestry 4524
insects 4855
nature conservation and reserves 4524
productivity, forest 2269
remote sensing 3320
research 4531
resources, forest 1412
seed sources 3900
vegetation types 4531
America, North
apiculture 3750
biological control 3492
birds 1297
ecology 3021
fish 1314
insects 638, 1660
land use 5030
logging 833, 5154
management, forest 3306
maps 3021
parasites and saprophytes 3492
recreation 3604
surveys, general 5030
America, South
deforestation 3353
diseases, tree 2488
ecology 3426
fuelwood 2725
fungi 2488
Phytophthora 2488
trees and shrubs 1130, 1956
Amphibians 3080, 3975
Anatomy, plant 1035, 1381, 1747, 2382, 3382, 3383, 3386 (*see also* plant parts concerned, e.g. Bark, Leaf)
Andaman and Nicobar Islands
provenance studies 1741
trees and shrubs 2998
Andes, trees and shrubs 1927
Angle-count 100, 114, 2253, 3774, 4163, 4164, 4197, 4198, 4681, 5234, 5237
Animal damage 3256
Annual rings (*see* Rings, growth)
Anti-transpirants 62, 826, 1745, 2117, 2785
Antibiotics in plants 607, 1535, 1551, 2407
Ants 252, 1021, 1104, 1143, 1665, 1717, 2382, 2563, 2565, 3509, 3967, 4393, 4402, 4409, 4822, 5216, 5406
Apes 3084
Apiculture 94, 3749, 3750, 5216 (*see also* Bees)
Arboreta 23, 799, 1923, 2931, 3605, 4478, 4479, 4490, 5048
Arboricides 2942, 3147, 4623, 5185 (*see also* Weed trees and shrubs, control, chemical; Weedkillers)
Arboriculture 2717, 3034, 3717, 4044, 4045, 4487, 4489
Argentina
ornamental trees and shrubs 731, 733
seed production 359
seed trade 359
timbers 732, 733
trees and shrubs 732
trees and shrubs for 359, 733
Arid zones and deserts 264, 504, 534, 664, 753, 837, 968, 2290, 2354, 2733, 3136, 4026, 4999, 5498
Armef trimmer/cross-cutter 883, 884
Asia
development, forestry 2725
education and training 4534
nature conservation and reserves 1702, 2455
plantations 2725
research 4534
shelterbelts 2725
trees and shrubs 4810
vegetation types 2455, 4534
Asia, South-East
biological control 2576
fish 1678
forest industry 3645
management, forest 4675
Asia, tropical
bibliographies, forestry 734
climate 734
diseases, tree 2511
erosion 2688
hydrology 734
insects 734
labour, forest 2175
meteorology 734
productivity, forest 2269
resources, forest 734
soil types 734
vegetation 734
wildlife 734
Aspect and slope 3161
Assimilation 1396, 4789
Associations, societies 793
Assortments and assortment tables 80, 97, 448, 449, 900, 1813
Atlases 3423, 4810
Atmosphere, composition 517, 1098, 1910, 3177, 4051
Attractants, insect (*see* Insect pests of trees, attractants)
Australia
Acacia spp. 3742
bibliographies, forestry 3442
breeding, tree 3442, 3483, 3662, 4847
conferences, symposia 2766
diseases, tree 3385, 3473, 3483, 4376
ecology, forest 3656
education and training 1709
environmental degradation 3354
farm forest(ry) 5516
fire 4743
fire control 155
fires, forest 155, 2925, 3803
fish farming 2639
insects 2525, 3956
land use 5031
nature conservation and reserves 1709, 4743
periodicals and serials 5055
plantations 1398
private forest(ry) 5055
propagation 2766
provenance studies 3385
recreation, forest 1709
remote sensing 2308
research 3656, 3657, 3662, 4085, 4086, 4529, 4530
silviculture 4596
statistics, forest 4483
trees and shrubs 1379, 3657, 4804, 4959

Australia *contd.*
urban and suburban forest(ry) 1379, 1709
vegetation types 3429
weed control 4959
wildlife 1709
Australia, ACT, education and training 5081
Australia, Northern Territory
climate 3204
land use 3204
vegetation types 3204
wind damage 3784
Australia, NSW
development, forestry 1716
diseases, tree 3470
economics, forestry 1716, 5243
erosion 282, 5501
Eucalyptus 5204
farm forest(ry) 5243
hydrology 3138
logging 4672
mangroves 3897
mining wastelands 1340, 1341, 1342
nature conservation and reserves 5519
reclamation of degraded land 1340, 1341, 1342
research 3138
statistics, forest 3773
trees and shrubs 3864
vegetation types 1976
wildlife 3542, 3543
Australia, Queensland
birds 3994
legislation 4467
mangroves 3994
nature conservation and reserves 4467
planting 5163
planting stock 5144
vegetation types 1595
Australia, South Australia
insects 3501
mangroves 3889, 3890
plantations 872, 2239
wildlife 3088, 3995
yield studies 5231
Australia, Tasmania
diseases, tree 5337
ecology, forest 4817
forests and forestry 3651
history, forest(ry) 3651
Australia, Victoria
breeding, tree 3658, 3914
diseases, tree 3043, 3655, 3660
environmental conservation 284
Eucalyptus 4298
fire control 2918, 5303
fish 686
forests and forestry 327, 3200
insects 2529, 3655, 3660
land use 1348, 3595, 3599
management, forest 3599, 3661, 3751
mycorrhiza 4860
nature conservation and reserves 726, 3595, 5303
plantations 2239
pulpwood production 904
research 3440, 3658, 3659, 3660, 3661, 3751, 4090, 4528
silviculture 3659
vegetation 4528
vegetation types 1473, 1499
wildlife 686, 2088, 4528
Australia, Western Australia
concessions and licences 3652
environmental conservation 3164
fertilizers 5121
fire control 4753
forest policy 3201
hydrology 4022, 4024
legislation 3652
management, forest 3164, 3883
Pandanus 4290
recreation, forest 3164
site types 3883
soil survey 4214
trees and shrubs 4290, 4314, 5348
vegetation types 3883
Austria
apiculture 94
avalanches 5017
breeding, tree 3904
development, forestry 1694, 1695, 2728
Austria *contd.*
diseases, tree 4357
economics, forestry 3321
farm forest(ry) 4463
fish farming 5452
forest industry 1404
forest policy 2728, 5520
hunting 4435
insects 94, 3514, 5424
land use 1695
logging 3321
management, forest 2791
maps, vegetation 3885
mycorrhiza 2000
pollution, air 4729, 5268
protection forest 5017
roads 2744
silviculture 2209
statistics, forest 2728
tending of stands and trees 4147
thinning 4147, 4622
trees and shrubs 1590
weed control 4140
wildlife 4435
yield tables 5229
Auxins (*see* Growth regulators, auxins)
Avalanches 480, 703, 1327, 1328, 1329, 1331, 1404, 2691, 5017, 5062
Bacteria 1852, 1997, 2510, 4888 (*see also* Soil biology, bacteria)
Bacterial diseases of insects 244, 658, 3064, 3518, 4405, 4407, 4499, 4948, 4949, 4950
Bacterial diseases of trees 1234, 1631, 3491, 4372
Badgers 2090, 3075
Bamboos 2987
anatomy, morphology 163, 2386, 2991, 4160
bibliographies and reference works 4648
biology and physiology 4160
control 4608, 4614, 4615, 4616
distribution 117, 2991, 3008
ecology 2358, 4160, 4210, 4818, 5038
economics 2816
pests and diseases 616, 3487
silviculture 1437, 2816, 4648
wood properties and uses 2991, 4160, 4648
Bangladesh
climbers 885
economics, forestry 942
mangroves 4962
wildlife 4962
Bark
anatomy, morphology 1122, 1885, 3506, 3814, 3820, 4256, 4257, 4258, 4269
chemistry 165, 201, 542, 543, 1051, 1053, 1064, 1067, 1069, 1626, 1888, 1894, 1896, 2393, 2395, 2400, 2946, 2953, 2958, 2962, 3397, 3824, 3825
diagnostic value 439
injuries 4693
pests and diseases 231, 1225, 1226, 1234, 1243, 3475, 4693, 5372
physical and mechanical properties 1832, 2387, 4059
protective role 2005, 3506
quantitative measures 437, 1799, 2258, 2387, 4168
thermal relations 1832
uses and products 710, 1440, 1719, 1753, 1762, 2946, 3706, 3708, 3709, 3710, 4059, 5215
variation 439, 3820, 4258, 5215, 5366
Bark beetles 638, 3187
accidental introduction 2558
attractants 1251, 1254, 1255, 1653, 1655, 2060, 2062, 3057, 3067, 3508, 3525, 3964, 4931, 5419, 5420
bibliographies and reference works 2022, 3638
biology and ecology 636, 637, 644, 648, 654, 1258, 2034, 2041, 2060, 2557, 2558, 3469, 3506, 3508, 3962, 3963, 4529, 4928, 4938, 4940, 5417, 5419
damage by 2217, 2562, 3315, 3616, 4926, 4927
effect on increment and yield 4926
fungal associates 4404
parasites and predators 250, 634, 643, 652, 2570, 4938, 4940, 5426
population studies and surveys 3506
Bark beetles *contd.*
prevention/control 648, 654, 656, 2060, 2062, 2217, 2512, 2570, 2582, 3057, 3182, 3514, 3525, 4926, 4927, 5417, 5421, 5429
resistance to 1655, 1656, 1657
trapping 2062, 3067, 3525, 4928
vectors of disease 1254, 2512
Barking, economics 5215
Barr and Stroud dendrometer 2819, 3292, 3754
Basal area, measurement 898, 4164 (*see also* Angle-count)
Bats (Chiroptera) 1301
Bears 679, 681, 3087
Beavers 5447
Bees 1450, 1567, 3385, 3415, 4142, 5269
Belgium
Christmas trees 2813
conferences, symposia 3212
drought 2880
forests and forestry 1392, 3643
insects 1658
landscape 5045, 5046
plantations 2873
pollution, air 2903
Populus 2873, 3212
private forest(ry) 2813
Prunus serotina 2928
timber trade 3212
vegetation types 1967, 1980
volume tables 3291
Benin, vegetation types 1165
Berries (*see* Fruit)
Bhutan
mountain forests and forestry 713
surveys, forest 713
vegetation types 713
Bibliographies 4160, 4224, 4960, 5027, 5056, 5057, 5143, 5463
Bibliographies, forestry 129, 739, 744, 74
748, 1503, 1869, 2142, 2143, 2713, 2714
2722, 4536, 4863, 5061, 5343
Asia, tropical 734
Australia 3442
Brazil 746
Canada 747
Czechoslovakia 736, 2721
Developing countries 3205
Germany, East 688, 689, 4082
Germany, West 647, 688, 689, 4082, 5058
Great Britain 2720
Israel 4515
Malaysia 2730
Oregon 738
Pacific Northwest 5054
Switzerland 737
USA 3258
Venezuela 334
Washington 738
Biographies 1385
Bitterlich, W. 3637
Hutchins, D.E. 4072
Biological control 1393 (*see also* Bacterial diseases of insects; Parasites of insect pests; Predators of insect pests; Virus diseases of insects)
fungus diseases 1225, 1236, 3049, 3946, 4376, 4404, 5396
insect pests 249, 251, 252, 255, 256, 62
649, 650, 653, 655, 656, 657, 658, 1225, 1244, 1271, 1644, 1647, 1665, 2056, 2057, 2534, 2570, 2572, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 3064, 3065, 3516, 3517, 3518, 3519, 3972, 4384, 4398, 4399, 4400, 4401, 4402, 4403, 4405, 4406, 4407, 4409, 4499, 4920, 4946, 4947, 4948, 4949, 4950, 4951, 4952, 4953, 5430
parasites and saprophytes 2570, 3492
weed trees and shrubs 3529
weeds 697, 1305, 1306, 2115, 2576, 257
wildlife 3537
Biological production of forests and trees 1793 (*see also* Foliage, quantitative measures; Increment, weight; Litter, forest, quantitative measures)
conferences, symposia 1398, 3176
study methods 1398, 1468, 3296, 3756, 3980, 4166, 4183, 5059, 5225
subtropical/tropical zones 4166
tree layer 102, 1466, 1467, 1816, 376

ological production of forests and trees *contd.*
subtropical/tropical zones *contd.*
whole communities 138, 902, 1516, 2269, 3020, 5059, 5324
temperate/subarctic zones
subordinate layers 164, 1982, 1984, 2592, 3438, 4838, 4839, 4841, 4842, 4843, 4845
tree layer 1055, 1471, 1477, 1481, 2074, 2266, 2268, 2273, 2274, 3756, 4180, 4588, 4589, 4590, 4591, 4592, 4658, 5236, 5356
whole communities 453, 977, 1472, 2270, 3295, 3348, 4173, 4840, 4843, 5226, 5356
ometry 2990
rds 2057, 2600
biology and ecology 667, 670, 672, 677, 680, 687, 975, 1114, 1268, 1269, 1284, 1294, 1297, 1299, 1563, 1673, 1970, 2056, 2080, 2081, 2083, 2598, 2602, 2608, 2621, 3078, 3083, 3086, 3088, 3211, 3531, 3544, 3850, 3979, 3981, 3987, 3990, 3992, 3993, 3994, 4412, 4416, 4417, 4418, 4420, 4421, 4422, 4424, 4432, 4433, 4434, 4436, 4472, 4528, 4975, 5444, 5446
control 689, 3531
damage by 2444, 2598, 3531, 5107
effect of pesticides 143
game management 672, 677, 680
pests and diseases 3540
study methods 4418
vectors of disease 1268, 1269
ack and Decker chain saw 2807
uestain (*see* Stain fungi)
gs 5518 (*see also* Afforestation, peatland; Vegetation types, bogs)
livia, trees and shrubs 4289
mbardier forwarder 5177
mbardier Muskeg skidder 2245
ok-keeping (*see* Accountancy)
rers, shoot 4943, 5408
rers, wood
attractants 1654
bibliographies and reference works 2022, 2555
biology and ecology 1246, 2032, 2036, 2037, 2040, 2041, 2044, 2554, 2561, 3960, 4392, 4940, 4943
fungal associates 3035, 3921
laboratory rearing 2036
parasites and predators 2036, 4940
prevention/control 2032, 2044, 2059, 4392
tany, bibliographies and reference works 3811
tswana
land use 2082
nature conservation and reserves 2082
wildlife 2082
wie Vac-U-Seed harvester 4556
adley spot planter 4155
anches 161, 5325
quantitative measures 1470, 2387, 3381, 5221
anchwood 1040, 3759
ashing (*see* Pruning)
azil
afforestation 827, 4081
Araucaria angustifolia 4083, 4466
bamboos 3487
bibliographies 742
breeding, tree 5087
credits and subsidies 4081
deforestation 3158
diseases, tree 3487, 3939, 4855, 4856, 4877, 4884, 5377, 5387
ecology 4207
education and training 24
energy resources 3158
environmental conservation 18, 1365, 1700
fish 691, 697, 1319
flora/check lists 1932, 1933, 1940
forest industry 325
forest policy 4081
forest site classification 1463
forests and forestry 4525
hunting 1296
insects 2134, 4855
land use 1700, 3158

Brazil *contd.*
legislation 18, 4083
management, forest 786
measurement systems, units 4163
nature conservation and reserves 2134, 3160, 4021, 4031, 4468
plantations 786
precipitation 704
provenance studies 347, 796, 797
pulpwood production 797, 1781
research 332, 785, 786
resources, forest 4525
shelterbelts 1337
silviculture 827
spacing 4134
species trials 347, 796, 798
statistics, forest 325
thinning 4134, 4146
timbers 4763, 4764
trees and shrubs 827, 1132, 1424, 1570, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1946, 2432, 2927, 5210
trees and shrubs for 786
vegetation 1894
vegetation types 332, 394
weed control 4617
wildlife 1296, 3986, 4964
Brazil, Amazonia
afforestation 2215, 2784
bibliographies 2142
bibliographies, forestry 746
forest industry 324, 1414
forests and forestry 324
land use 2696
medicinal plants 1893, 2142
minor forest products 2142
names, plant 1414
nature conservation and reserves 1364, 4465
nematodes 1662, 1663
palaeoecology 1156
phenology 2926
provenance studies 2181
pulpwood production 2165
pulpwoods 2164
resources, forest 1414
roads 2696
rural economy 2696
sawmilling 1414
silviculture 2146, 2215
species trials 2181
timbers 1414
trees and shrubs 1119, 1129, 1567, 2164, 2379, 2926
vegetation 1364
vegetation types 324, 1032, 1144, 1924, 4306
vegetational history 1032, 4306
wildlife 1364, 4427, 4428, 4430
Brazil, central
flora/check lists 1140
land use 712
names, plant 712
nature conservation and reserves 1368
research 1411
trees and shrubs 1948
vegetation 1140
vegetation types 712
Brazil, eastern
insects 1257
phenology 4756
trees and shrubs 1941, 1945
Brazil, north-eastern
afforestation 843, 4133
flora/check lists 1139, 1944
trees and shrubs 1944
vegetation 1139
Brazil, northern
afforestation 1320
development, forestry 1320
trees and shrubs 1878, 1941
vegetation types 1320
Brazil, south-eastern
arboreta 1923
bibliographies 1381
coppice 945
flora/check lists 1942
nature conservation and reserves 4469, 4470, 4471
nematodes 4939
plantations 1486
provenance studies 801
pulpwood production 945

Brazil, south-eastern *contd.*
species trials 3672
trees and shrubs 1017, 1936, 1942, 1943, 1947, 1949, 1950, 4252, 4470
vegetation types 3015
vegetational history 4471
Brazil, southern
erosion 4452
nature conservation and reserves 4452
provenance studies 1734
statistics, forest 110
Breeding, tree (*see also* Genetics, plant, general)
age effects in progeny 3445
assessment of genetic gain 193, 195, 204, 208, 579, 1987, 2753
bibliographies and reference works 745, 3442, 4331
conferences, symposia 1402, 3180, 3612, 3631, 4058
criteria for selection 1188, 2756, 2758, 3183, 3223, 3224, 3228, 3444, 3445, 3686, 4059, 4720, 5364
data recording and processing 192, 2753
early selection 588, 1733, 3221, 3224, 3445, 3662, 3677, 5087
ecological aspects 199, 202, 204, 2463, 2758, 3612, 3662, 4058, 4236
economics 3901
for resistance to injuries 199, 204, 342, 996, 997, 998, 1224, 1631, 1633, 1988, 2180, 2248, 2249, 2468, 2497, 2502, 2754, 2758, 2903, 3029, 3047, 3228, 3350, 3385, 3447, 3483, 3512, 3612, 3615, 3658, 3662, 3678, 3679, 3686, 3947, 4058, 4251, 4333, 4340, 4720, 4876, 4887, 4947, 5118, 5364
for wood properties 199, 208, 1185, 2759, 3443, 3612, 3658, 4236, 4237, 4847, 4850, 5362, 5364
inbreeding effects 205
methods and techniques 33, 193, 202, 350, 579, 580, 1196, 1402, 1604, 1985, 1990, 2460, 3221, 3448, 3631 (*see also* Flowering, induction; Pollination)
phenotypic selection 397, 403, 579, 587, 745, 886, 2248, 2249, 2377, 2469, 3029, 3034, 3224, 3228, 3913, 3914, 4550, 5087
progeny testing 28, 33, 195, 342, 403, 581, 582, 587, 1190, 1733, 1985, 1986, 2469, 2747, 2753, 2755, 2756, 2757, 3025, 3028, 3029, 3031, 3180, 3223, 3228, 3447, 3677, 3678, 3902, 3904, 3907, 3908, 3909, 3913, 4058, 4236, 4550, 4849, 4850
programmes and research 199, 581, 1184, 1185, 1186, 1188, 1450, 1729, 1735, 1987, 3180, 3380, 3443, 3483, 3612, 3615, 3631, 3662, 3670, 4497, 4550, 4847, 5087, 5362, 5364
use of ploidal variants 3180, 3612, 5364
Bridges 5519
British Indian Ocean Territory, trees and shrubs 5341
Browse 2073, 2077, 2089, 2585, 2586, 2622, 3172, 3528, 3977, 3978, 3982, 3988, 4127, 4967, 4968
Browsing damage 60, 300, 2444, 2610, 2619, 3529, 3977, 3984
Brush control (*see* Weed trees and shrubs, control)
Brush cutters 4642, 5193
Brushwood and scrub 528
utilization 3142
BTI girdling tool 874
Bucher cultivator 2789
Budding (*see* Propagation, vegetative, budding)
Buds 174, 175, 1039, 1557, 1904, 1919, 2970, 3381, 3388, 3413, 3817, 3846, 4795, 4796, 4852, 5200
Buildings, damage aspects 1004, 5049
Buildings, historical 2718
Bulgaria
afforestation 708, 1444, 2125
biological control 2574, 4402, 4953
Castanea mollissima 3273
choice of species 1444, 4549
coppice 3278
diseases, tree 3047
Fagus sylvatica 3452
fertilizers 2772, 3237

Bulgaria *contd.*
forest site classification 3329, 4702
hydrology 3583, 5008
insects 2029, 2574
nursery management 53, 4580, 5147
plantations 2772
pollution, air 3351, 4718
propagation 1747, 2198, 4567
provenance studies 1989
shelterbelts 3146
site preparation 418
site types 3329, 4667
soil survey 487
soil types 1841, 1843, 2883, 2887, 3146, 3338, 3583
statistics, forest 3311
succession 3430
surveys, forest 1802
thinning 1779, 2794, 5196
trees and shrubs 3351
trees and shrubs for 4546
vegetation 3430
vegetation types 190, 841, 1979, 3344
wildlife 3996, 4425
Bunching 883, 884
Burning, controlled 313 (*see also* Site preparation, burning; Weed control in plantations, by fire or flame)
conferences, symposia 751
disease control 5382
effects 81, 154, 157, 219, 389, 426, 667, 750, 751, 1010, 1147, 1712, 1875, 1977, 2070, 2119, 2357, 2371, 2891, 3353, 3368, 3803, 3807, 3979, 4492, 4493, 4751
equipment 4753
methods 751, 1011
policy, planning 750, 751, 1710, 2371
research 751
season, meteorological conditions 2357, 3368
systems analysis and simulation 3370
Burrs and tumours 539, 2500
Bush fallow (*see* Shifting cultivation)
Butt rots (*see* Root and butt rots)
Cableways, types and specifications 422, 880
Callus 1075, 1076, 1537
Calorific value of plants or plant products 164, 4840
Cambium and cambial activity 535, 539, 1026, 1039, 1046, 1556, 1902, 1903, 3835, 4768
Cameroon
fish 4018
flora/check lists 4293
nature conservation and reserves 723
plantations 3669
provenance studies 3669
trees and shrubs 1127
trees and shrubs for 3669
vegetation types 723
wildlife 723
Camping 297, 727, 728
Can-Car feller/buncher 2244
Canada
bibliographies 4437
bibliographies, forestry 747
biological control 4404, 4405, 4950
catchment areas, management 2683
conferences, symposia 309
credits and subsidies 26
development, forestry 1716
diseases, tree 4404, 4894
economics, forestry 26, 1716
environmental conservation 1523, 1718
fertilizers 367
fire control 525
fires, forest 525
fish 2635, 4437
forest site classification 2735
forests and forestry 1382, 4523
hunting 681
insects 2523
land classification 5245
legislation 505, 2132
maps 938
minor forest products 1716
nature conservation and reserves 2132
palaeoecology 4315
parasites and saprophytes 5404
planting 1771
pollution, air 1522
Canada *contd.*
pollution, water 505, 1522
protection forest 2132
provenance studies 3225, 4334
remote sensing 2313, 4199
resources, forest 938
seed production 348
seed sources 4557
surveying and mapping 2865
surveys, forest 1817
urban and suburban forest(ry) 4405
vegetation types 1160, 1170, 1715, 1718, 2735
vegetational history 1718
wildlife 681, 1718
yield studies 367, 1817
Canada, Alberta
catchment areas, management 2679
concessions and licences 322
forest policy 322, 4456
land use 4456
logging 322
parasites and saprophytes 5402, 5403
pollution, air 5273, 5278
Populus tremuloides 4634
precipitation 5271, 5273
regeneration 3720, 5156
regeneration, natural 4602
silviculture 4634
standards 3720
vegetation types 4320
yield tables 4181
Canada, British Columbia
afforestation 3692
biological control 255
breeding, tree 3444
Christmas trees 4891
diseases, tree 3942, 4891, 5099
felling 4599
fertilizers 4583
fires, forest 5295
insects 1258
logging 1518, 3254
nursery management 4583
palaeoecology 2447
parasites and saprophytes 3495
planting stock 3692
pollution, water 4726
provenance studies 3028
regeneration, natural 390, 4666
seed production 349, 3444
site types 2876
soil types 2876, 5495
vegetation types 1173, 2876
vegetational history 2447
wildlife 671, 675
Canada, eastern
pollution, general 4716
recreation, forest 297
Canada, Labrador, fish 4988
Canada, Manitoba
pollution, general 4727
Populus tremuloides 4634
provenance studies 5086
silviculture 4634
site preparation 3724
Canada, Maritime Provinces, diseases, tree 604
Canada, New Brunswick
fires, forest 3369, 5310
fish farming 3122, 3548, 4442, 4443
fishing 3122, 3548
insects 4387
Canada, Newfoundland
biological control 4403
choice of species 340
diseases, tree 4360
maps, vegetation 3013
palaeoecology 2445
pollution, air 140
soil types 3337
species trials 28
vegetation types 3013
Canada, Northwest Territories
mining wastelands 5508
palaeoecology 4826
roads 2606
succession 5508
wildlife 2606, 3068
Canada, Nova Scotia
Christmas trees 3696
fertilizers 3696
fishing 4011
Canada, Nova Scotia *contd.*
surveys, forest 4201
Canada, Ontario
breeding, tree 350
diseases, tree 3938
drainage, land 5177
erosion 283
fertilizers 4571, 4572, 4630, 5142
fish 5457
fishing 3112
labour, forest 4563
nature conservation and reserves 4034
nursery management 3244, 5142
planting stock 381, 3713, 5149
pollution, air 5279
roads 283
seed production 350
soil types 5178
spacing 3722, 5142
vegetation types 1291, 1292
weed control 4621, 4630
wildlife 1291, 1292
yield tables 4182
Canada, Prince Edward Island
environmental degradation 281
erosion 281
fish 4010
Canada, Quebec
arboreta 5048
birds 687, 4436
browse 668, 4968
diseases, tree 604
ecology, forest 612, 3781, 4819
fertilizers 4116, 4570
fish 694, 695, 4445, 4988, 5450
insects 612, 2526, 2527
legislation 2526
management, forest 3768, 4190
palaeoecology 185, 2445, 4311
private forest(ry) 3768, 4629
research 3739
silviculture 3739, 4629
soil types 3337
thinning 4149
vegetation 3012
vegetation types 4819
wildlife 668, 3983, 4968
Canada, Saskatchewan
bibliographies 3124
Populus tremuloides 4634
propagation 5182
silviculture 4634
weed control 5182
Canada, western
erosion 389
logging 389
regeneration, natural 389
Canada, Yukon
fertilizers 3736
remote sensing 4687
surveys, general 4687
thinning 3736
Canary Islands, nature conservation and reserves 1366
Canes and rattans 4292, 4559, 4760
Cankers 2495
Canopy
hydrological effects 5003
measurement 481, 2851, 4652
structure 1833, 2911, 4652, 4653
Carbon cycle 755, 977
Carbon in plant physiology 3834, 4799, 5326
Careers in forestry (*see* Education and training)
Caribbean region
diseases, tree 2488
fungi 2488
Phytophthora 2488
trees and shrubs 1143
Caribou 3068
Case feller/buncher 878
Catchment areas (*see also* Afforestation, catchment areas)
bibliographies and reference works 5488
conferences, symposia 3174
economics 278
hydrology 276, 277, 279, 282, 701, 946, 947, 1321, 1324, 1685, 2679, 2688, 3161, 3174, 3579, 3580, 3585, 3587, 3588, 4022, 4209, 4447, 5004, 5006, 5010, 5011, 5483, 5484, 5487, 5495

atchment areas *contd.*
management 276, 277, 282, 753, 1321, 2119, 2679, 2683, 2688, 2722, 3174, 3535, 3587, 3588, 4447, 5012, 5015, 5482
nutrient cycle 1169, 1876, 2367, 5007, 5483, 5486, 5487, 5495
systems analysis and simulation 1321, 5487
attle 1355, 2077, 2592, 3074, 3155, 3528, 3530, 4142, 4413, 4414
ayman Islands, parasites and saprophytes 3437
haparral (*see* Vegetation types, chaparral)
harcoal
study methods 3171
uses and products 3718
hemical constituents of plants, general
analysis 1072, 2402, 2966, 3026, 3398, 3399, 4266
biologically active 544, 546, 548, 569, 607, 1062, 1073, 1535, 1551, 1626, 1655, 1657, 1717, 2393, 2487, 2548, 2944, 2967, 3395, 3829, 4374, 4413, 4956, 5320, 5419
genetic aspects 541, 1063, 1187, 1191, 1991, 3026, 3027, 3903, 4548, 4772, 4774
irritant properties 1066
relation to growth factors 1056, 1076, 2967, 4066, 4771
sampling methods 1543, 3399
seasonal variation 1049, 1058, 1092, 2391, 2949, 2960, 3824, 5265
taxonomic value (*see* Chemotaxonomy)
hemical constituents of plants, inorganic
B 2402
Ca 139, 291, 5310
Cd 144
Cl 144
Co 139
Cr 139
F 506
Fe 139
K 5310
major elements 1058, 2960, 4548, 5265
Mg 139, 5310
minor elements 3823, 5325
N 5310
Na 3359
Ni 139
P 5310
Pb 144, 291, 984, 3359
S 984
U 2402
Zn 291, 984, 3359
hemical constituents of plants, organic 2398
abscisic acid 168, 2389
aldehydes 1059
alkaloids 1062, 1075, 1536, 1887, 1890, 1894, 1952, 2394, 2395, 2397, 2954, 2955, 2957, 2958, 2959, 3391, 3392, 3395, 3397, 3825
amino acids 1717, 1913
anthraquinone 1076
arabinogalactans 2956
ascorbic acid 2939
caffeic acid 2940, 4374
camphene 3390
carbohydrates 2964, 4728
carotene 541
carotenoids 2426, 5359
catechins 2391
chlorophyll 2426, 5359
cineole 2966
conopharyngine 2953
corilagin 1069
coumarins 1894, 4374
cyanogens 1717
cytokinins 1081
dihydroquercetin 2947
ellagic acid 1069, 2947
enzymes 207, 1084, 1116, 1191, 1609, 2461, 2978, 4267, 4270, 4334, 4772, 4848
extractives 1545
fatty acids 1074, 2950, 2951, 2952, 3394, 4775
ferulic acid 2940
flavones and flavonoids 1073, 1537, 1546, 1550, 1894, 1899, 1957, 2390, 2941, 2962, 2963, 3396, 3824, 3825
Chemical constituents of plants, organic *contd.*
gallic acid 1069, 2940, 2947
gentisic acid 2940
glucose 1069, 1896
glycerides 2969
glycosides 1054, 1067, 1549, 1717, 1897, 2391, 2392, 2396, 2400, 2941, 2965, 3393, 3826, 5321
hydrocarbons 1897
juvabiones 1666, 3903
kaempferol 2391
keranjin 1073
leucoanthocyanidin 3824
lignans 1892, 2400, 2943
lignin 2945, 2948, 3828, 4268 (*see* Lignin)
limonene 3390
lipids 4775
maslinic acid 2961
mercaptans 995
nucleic acids 583, 3026
odoracin 5320
pectins 1888
phaeophytins 509
phenolic compounds 1626, 1957, 2391, 2393, 3027, 3825, 4774
phloroglucinol derivatives 545
pigments 4729
pinenes 2487, 3390
podocarpic acid 2944
polyenoic acids 1060
polyphenols 1890, 1899, 2946
pyrones 1892
quercetins 1069, 2947
quinones 3829
resin acids 1545
resinols 2400
resins 1657, 1894
rhamnosides 5321
safrole 2404
sapogenins 1896, 3398
saponins 1894
sesquiterpenes 2952
sitosterols 1897
sterols 1071
sugars 4770, 4771
tannins 91, 1069, 1894, 2936, 2964, 3824
terpenes and terpenoids 201, 1061, 1071, 1187, 1545, 1655, 1657, 1894, 1896, 1991, 2403, 2487, 2968, 2974, 3390, 4956
theobromine 1070
thioesters 995
waxes 534, 2964, 4776
Chemical constituents of wood (*see* Wood, chemical constituents)
Chemical utilization of wood 1716
Chemotaxonomy 201, 583, 1061, 1063, 1116, 1957, 2394, 2965, 3852, 3910, 5344
Chile
afforestation 1279, 2740
arboreta 4479
browse 1279
education and training 790, 2163
fire control 4244
forest policy 2163
forest types 3879
forests and forestry 2882, 3649
grazing and pasture 664
insects 615, 1507, 4383
labour, forest 790, 4088
land use 2882, 4459
legislation 3649
logging 2163
management, forest 2740, 3155
mechanization of forest operations 2163
nature conservation and reserves 725, 2706
Nothofagus 4829
N. obliqua 4338
nursery management 2740
pests, general 2623
phenology 4249
plantations 2163, 2623, 2798
resources, forest 2163
sawmilling 2163
silviculture 4632
site preparation 4136
soil types 2882, 4212
species trials 4547
statistics, forest 2798
succession 1603
surveys, forest 4193
Chile *contd.*
timbers 4464
trees and shrubs 4632, 4759
trees and shrubs for 664, 3744, 4479
vegetation 4324
vegetation types 1603, 4454, 4829
vegetational history 3879
volume tables 4172
China
amenity forests, parks 1707
forests and forestry 775
urban and suburban forest(ry) 775, 1707
China, Kwangtung, biological control 4406
China, Shensi, insects 623
Chippers/chipping studies, whole-tree 2808
Chlorophyll 509, 984, 2409, 2426, 2978, 3738, 3906
Chlorosis 964, 2413, 2978, 4090
Choice of species 313, 341, 794, 1339, 1444, 2321, 2711, 2738, 2749, 3153, 3219, 3222, 3226, 3594, 3672, 3678, 3679, 4543, 4547, 4549, 5026, 5090, 5091, 5166, 5168, 5497, 5506
Christmas trees 606, 1222, 2001, 2248, 2249, 2813, 3218, 3220, 3526, 3640, 3696, 4882, 4885, 4891, 5214, 5392
Chromosome studies 196, 198, 210, 1121, 1192, 1193, 1610, 1613, 1992, 2436, 2498, 3032, 3409, 3441, 3453, 3911, 4339, 4995
Chutes 1451
Cleaning 79, 83, 87
Clear felling, effects
ecological 188, 270, 389, 390, 391, 1968, 2458, 2596, 2601, 2607, 4600, 4721, 5156, 5158 (*see also* Succession, relation to felling and logging)
erosion 389, 3353
hydrological 2596, 2679, 3137, 3353, 4721, 5482, 5483
on nutrient cycle 955
Clear-felling system (*see* Silvicultural systems and types of felling, clear felling)
Climatology (*see also* Dendrochronology; Microclimatology, micrometeorology)
bioclimatic indices 2140, 2141, 2758, 3009, 3608, 3797, 4050, 4052, 4177, 4315, 4481
classification of climates 3435
climatic variations 949, 1834, 2329, 2447, 2984, 3435, 3782, 4052, 4177, 4310, 4826, 4831
study methods 3161
Climbers 885, 1182, 1612, 2272, 4797
Climbing devices 302, 4563
Clones 211
Clothing, working and protective 3665
Cloud seeding (*see* Precipitation, artificial)
Codes of practice (*see* Standards)
Collecting, sampling (*see* Specimens and samples, collection)
Colombia
afforestation 346
biological control 3065
forest industry 2162
forests and forestry 2162
remote sensing 2260, 2296
sawmilling 2162
shifting cultivation 715
species trials 346
trees and shrubs 1566, 5211, 5213
vegetation types 2296
volume tables 2260
Colour of plants, autumn coloration 3913
Common Market (*see* European Economic Community)
Communal forest(ry) 791, 944, 2150, 2731, 4185
Communications (*see also* Fire control, general, communications; Radio communications; Roads; Tracks, trails)
Competition (*see also* Crown, competition; Roots, competition)
effect on growth and form 60, 2211, 3527, 4090, 4139, 4662, 4824
ground vegetation 2227, 4144
stand factors 3301
trees and shrubs 1145, 2211, 4824
Composts 47, 368, 372, 1436, 1437, 1440, 1441, 1719, 1762, 3251

Computer techniques 97, 316, 739, 893, 929, 1483, 1811, 2147, 2148, 2264, 2267, 2269, 2278, 2295, 2306, 2724, 2753, 2775, 2847, 2853, 2857, 2860, 2861, 2862, 2864, 2865, 2870, 2871, 2878, 3290, 3331, 3340, 3618, 3620, 3624, 3751, 3761, 3978, 4054, 4056, 4192, 4199, 4242, 4243, 4461, 4462, 5000, 5030, 5300
Concessions and licences 19, 322, 2323, 3652
Cone
collection 35, 348, 349, 354, 2190, 5095 (*see also* Seed collection, extraction, sorting)
diseases 2480, 5407
formation and development 750, 4282, 4332
handling, processing 35, 348, 349
injuries 2375, 4558
pests 2022, 3182, 3522, 3950, 4901, 4902, 4933, 4956, 5102, 5107, 5407, 5436
production 349, 361, 364, 2375, 2827, 2980, 2984, 5339 (*see also* Seed production)
quantitative measures 39, 361, 3907
yield of seeds 35, 361
Conferences, symposia
afforestation 1395, 3252, 3624
aircraft, use in forestry 4500
aquatic/terrestrial ecosystems 9, 1399
arboriculture 4487
arid zones and deserts 753
biological production of forests and trees 1398, 3176
breeding, tree 3180, 3612, 3631, 4058, 4059, 4497, 4849
burning, controlled 750, 751
catchment areas, management 3174
conservation, soil and water 2688
development, forestry 756, 1716
diseases, tree 235, 310, 3181, 3187, 3188, 3189, 3190, 3634
documentation and information services 4056
ecology 310, 1717
economics, forestry 1716, 3625, 5076
environmental conservation 1401, 2716
erosion 3177
fertilizers, application 1400, 3634, 4067
fires, forest 750, 2914, 3806, 4492, 4493, 4494, 4495
fish 754, 3175
fish farming 5474
forest genetics 1402, 4497
forest policy 757, 782, 3626, 5076
forestry and industry 1404
forest(ry) research 3619, 3630, 4061, 4062, 4491
forests and forestry 1715, 3184, 3195, 3310, 3609, 3621, 5061, 5062
freshwater resources 312
history, forest(ry) 3629
hydrology 3174, 3177
insect pests of trees 10, 235, 310, 1403, 2525, 3182, 3185, 3186, 3187, 3188, 3189, 3190, 3208, 3209, 3519, 3614, 3616, 3654, 3945, 4499, 4504
IUFRO 3184, 4501, 5060
land classification 2735
land use 311, 753, 1395, 3628, 4498, 5060
management, forest 313, 750, 3623
mathematical and statistical methods 4056
mechanization 3666
mensuration, forest 3620
national parks 4035
nature conservation and reserves 311, 722, 5061
nematodes 2570
nursery management 309, 3179, 3627
nutrition, plant 4508, 4713
pathology, forest 310, 3185, 3186, 3208, 3209, 3357, 3614, 3615, 3616, 3654, 3945, 3946
peatlands and peat 1718, 3617
pesticides 3361
physiology 1396, 3610
phytochemistry 1717
Picea abies 4849
P. sitchensis 2796
pollution 754, 3613, 3806
Conferences, symposia *contd.*
poplar growing 1782, 3212
poplar wood 3212
propagation 1719, 1720, 2144, 2766
protection, forest 10, 1281
provenance studies 3611
recreation, forest 311, 3628, 4055, 4496, 5040
regeneration 750, 751
remote sensing 2306, 3618
resources, forest 2160, 3622
roots 1560
sap tapping 4503
seed 4063, 4064, 4065, 4066, 4068, 4069, 4070, 4497
shifting cultivation 715
shrubs 3172
silviculture 309, 313, 1766, 3176, 3183, 3666, 4060, 5059
site quality 5064
soil/plant relations 752, 4054, 4060
synecology 2735
thinning 3624, 4502
tropical forests and forestry 5063
urban and suburban forest(ry) 3173, 4487, 4488, 4489, 4490
weed control 310
wildlife 311, 1281, 1404, 3178, 3183, 3538
wood anatomy 1397
work studies 3632, 3633, 4057
Congo
afforestation 1871
plantations 3669
provenance studies 3669
soil types 1871
trees and shrubs for 3669
Conservation, soil and water 282, 284, 307, 329, 753, 965, 1335, 2688, 2733, 2882, 3582, 3589, 3601, 3640, 4021, 4025, 4026, 4446, 4452, 4453, 4999, 5010, 5019, 5020, 5519
Contour ridging, trenching and terracing 4020, 4136, 4611, 4999
Conversion, silvicultural 4126, 4132 (*see also* Coppice, conversion)
economics 121
Cooperatives 4076, 4463 (*see also* Management, forest, cooperative)
Coppice 91, 2868
conversion 791, 3609
ecology 1178, 1179, 1180
increment and yield 795, 2693, 3278
intensive methods 795, 1058
management 2769
production, biological 1181
silviculture 2157, 2176, 3148
soil relations 1058, 1856
with standards 388, 2176
Coppicing 4875, 4877
Cork 2240, 2964, 4269
Corsica
fire control 2170
insects 2170
mountain forests and forestry 1964, 3895
nature conservation and reserves 2170
trees and shrubs 2170
vegetation types 1964, 2170, 3895
Costa Rica
climbers 4797
education and training 3777
fertilizers 4305
forest types 4305
regeneration 1442
remote sensing 3777
succession 1442
trees and shrubs 1970
Costs and costing, general 2870, 2871, 3214, 3322, 3625, 3779
Cover crops 838
Credits and subsidies 26, 121, 766, 1768, 2020, 3206, 3647, 4074, 4081, 5070
Crocodiles 269, 1675
Cross-cutting, cutting programmes 900
Crown
collection of samples from 3191, 4765
competition 4662
damage, general 3809, 4751, 5197
dimensions 1482, 1800, 1803, 2846, 2918, 3150, 3285, 3286, 3287, 3722, 4167, 4528, 4650
flora and fauna 3948
Crown *contd.*
form and development 439, 1800, 2415, 3287, 3381, 5221
measurement 2850
relation to roots 836
relation to stem form and increment 439, 1469, 1800, 3285, 3286, 3287, 3381, 3809, 4167
weight 1469, 1803, 2594, 4528
Cruising (*see* Inventory, forest; Surveys, forest)
Crystals in wood 2932
Cuba
breeding, tree 1186
development, forestry 779
education and training 779, 1820
forest industry 779
insects 1237, 2028, 4389
mangroves 2636
molluscs 2636
research 779
Tectona grandis 4636
trees and shrubs 4250, 4251
Cultivation, soil 42, 137, 366, 1772, 4246 (*see also* Ploughing)
machines, tools, equipment 419, 879, 882, 5208
Cutting (felling) (*see* Felling)
Cuttings (*see* Planting stock, vegetatively propagated; Propagation, vegetative)
Cyprus
insects 2573
maps, forest 4512
Cytology 175, 194, 1028, 1079, 1883, 1917, 2409 (*see also* Chromosome studies; Pollen, cytology)
Czechoslovakia
bibliographies, forestry 736, 2721
breeding, tree 3907, 3908
education and training 789
fish farming 5456
forest types 4316
forests and forestry 521, 789
insects 2556, 4934
palaeoecology 4316
phenology 532
pollution, air 496
pollution, general 521
productivity, forest 1471
provenance studies 2426, 3676
soil types 2337
vegetation types 191, 532, 2898, 3427, 4692
D-210V root-grubber 418
Damage, compensation for 1868
Damping-off 804, 3463
Dams (*see* Reservoirs, ponds and dams)
Data recording and processing 1489, 2264, 3281, 3282 (*see also* operation concerned e.g. Inventory, forest, data recording and processing)
Dead trees 2823, 2942, 3751
Decay fungi
biology and physiology 221, 1215, 1222, 1614, 1627, 2007, 2471, 3468, 4351, 4859
ecology 221, 592, 1222, 2473, 3456, 3486, 4344, 4345, 4859, 4869
insects associated with 1241, 1242
interaction with fungi or bacteria 2518, 3049, 3486, 3946
laboratory testing 602, 1215
succession 1218
taxonomy 592, 2471
Decay in trees 2471 (*see also* Root and butt rots)
assessment 1218, 1608, 4865, 4872
bibliographies and reference works 3917
control 601, 2518, 3946
detection 939, 1213, 1608, 2470, 4355, 4872
economics 601, 1218
identification 1218
resistance to 1608, 1732, 2487, 2944
role of wounds 601, 1223, 2489, 2516, 3486, 4865
Decay in wood
assessment 2552
chemical effects 2942
laboratory testing 602
physical effects 602
Decorative greenery, wreaths 2814, 3640
Deer 1674, 2077, 2592, 3211, 3529, 3541

eer *contd.*
biology 685, 2622, 3079, 3988, 3996, 5445
damage by 1281, 1293, 3183, 3533, 3538, 4435, 4506, 4974, 5440, 5445
ecology, habitat 157, 671, 675, 787, 1291, 1292, 1667, 1670, 2065, 2087, 2089, 2585, 2601, 2622, 3079, 3534, 3536, 3982, 3988, 3996, 4127, 4419, 4435, 4967, 4973, 4974, 5038, 5440, 5443
management 1291, 1292, 2601, 2604, 2612, 3534, 3996, 4435, 4973, 4974, 5440, 5443
protection against 1281, 1293, 5443
study methods 671
efects in wood, abnormal heartwood 1476
eficiency, nutrient 344
B 4530
Cu 972
Fe 964, 2413
N 2328, 4090
P 4090
efoliation 244, 549, 2536, 2970, 2975, 3840, 3843, 3949, 3977, 4791, 4954, 5329
eforestation 287, 714, 719, 753, 1166, 1328, 1329, 1333, 2158, 2458, 2611, 3158, 3353, 3602, 5498, 5499
emonstration and instruction forests 20, 21, 771
endrochronology 1961, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2718, 2719, 3421, 3606, 3607, 3608, 3656, 4049, 4050, 4051, 4052, 4175, 4177, 4480, 4481, 4482, 4663, 5050, 5051, 5061, 5270
endrology (*see* Silvicultural characters of trees)
endrometers 5223 (*see also* Angle-count; Diameter/girth, measurement; Height measurement; Mensuration, forest, instruments, multi-purpose; Relascopes)
enmark
afforestation 2697
biological control 2578
development, forestry 1716
economics, forestry 1716
fishing 5460
forests, individual 2801, 3299
irrigation 2787
land use 1699
provenance studies 2758, 3228
seed production 3228
silviculture 2758
taxation 4527
vegetational history 2801
volume tables 2824
wildlife 4973
yield tables 2830
ensity of stands (*see* Stand characteristics, density)
ensity of wood
measurement 4501
relation to other wood properties 1476
variation 899, 4052
eveloping countries
bibliographies, forestry 3205
catchment areas, management 5012
development, forestry 1716
economics, forestry 1716
fish 1307
fish farming 5451
legislation 3205
evelopment, forestry 308, 756, 779, 1320, 1405, 1413, 1694, 1695, 1716, 1735, 2152, 2153, 2158, 2159, 2698, 2725, 2727, 2730, 2733, 3626, 3770, 5033, 5071, 5072
iameter/girth
equations 1798, 3290, 4165, 4180
estimation from stumps 4165
means and distributions 2255
measurement 1457, 1473, 2254, 2255, 3290, 3753, 4165, 5223
relation to crown characteristics 442, 3285, 3286, 4167
relation to other parameters 4161, 4169, 4180, 4684
variation with season 3766
variation with temperature 1832, 3766
variation with water supply 3766
ictionaries (*see* Glossaries, dictionaries)
ieback 3406, 4279
irectories 3208, 4486
Discoloration in wood 589, 2489, 3486, 5368
Diseases, occupational (*see* Health and hygiene)
Diseases of trees, general 310, 1994, 1995, 2471, 2479, 2796, 3185, 3187, 3616
control 245, 964, 1208, 2019, 2055, 3042, 3189, 3455, 3491, 3614, 3615, 3844, 3945
damage by 4340
detection 3190
distribution maps 234, 3456
forecasting 3188, 4340
legislation 3038
predisposing factors 216, 604, 1208, 3478
surveys 936, 1208, 4856
Disorders, complex or unidentified 173, 233, 556, 1100, 2796, 3842, 5337
Distribution (natural range) 32, 117, 186, 190, 570, 1013, 1153, 1159, 1161, 1590, 1974, 1975, 2379, 2436, 2444, 2446, 2453, 2454, 2488, 2540, 2796, 2988, 2989, 3006, 3007, 3008, 3010, 3011, 3012, 3172, 3415, 3422, 3451, 3456, 3510, 3882, 3884, 3912, 4314, 4317, 4338, 4763, 4764, 4828, 4829, 4830, 5355, 5361, 5362, 5364
Ditches, ditchers 5177
Documentation and information services 333, 2167, 2168, 3208, 4056, 5030
Dominican Republic, names, plant 743
Dormancy 552, 5328 (*see also* Seed, dormancy and longevity)
buds 1904, 1919, 2420, 3244
seed 1113, 1425, 1740, 1920, 2190
Doro-planter 4641
Drainage, land 1840, 2224, 2722, 3609, 4612
biological 5489
economics 71, 4532
effects 705, 1773, 3260, 3261, 3586, 4137, 5130, 5173, 5174, 5175, 5176, 5178, 5179, 5489
Drought 2613, 3469, 5301
Drought injury 949, 1529, 1554, 2328, 2345, 2880, 2976, 3686, 4693, 5197
Drought resistance 1552, 2758, 3172, 3225, 3686, 4227, 4333, 4720, 5136
Dunes (*see* Afforestation, sand dunes; Sand dunes)
Dust storms 477
Dwarf trees 1720, 2144, 2771
Dyatel feller/buncher 391, 874
Early and late wood 1039, 1555
Earthworms 1266, 4224
Ecology, animal 1390, 1711, 3082, 3084, 3426, 3948, 4972, 5442
study methods 4507
Ecology, forest and forestry, general 236, 310, 566, 612, 1490, 1494, 1962, 3016, 3639, 3877
Ecology, plant 238, 239, 1239, 3426
bibliographies and reference works 180, 1390, 1593, 1711
Economics, forestry 308, 1409, 3625, 5076
bibliographies and reference works 122, 306
combinations with agriculture 4077, 4463, 5243
combinations with industry 475, 1725, 4077
comparability of enterprises 944
conferences, symposia 1716
costs and returns 124, 473, 943, 944, 1484, 1725, 1828, 2320, 2869, 2870, 2871, 3322, 3325, 3647, 4570
forecasts 1484, 4188
interrelations with other economic sectors 325, 1725, 3321, 4077, 5070
management aspects 107, 110, 318, 459, 474, 942, 1289, 1370, 1487, 1722, 1727, 1830, 2320, 2322, 2837, 2869, 3780
multiple use 473, 1289, 1370, 5041
political aspects 474, 4074
private forests 121, 1830, 2154, 4690
scale of enterprise 4463, 4570
silvicultural aspects 26, 121, 123, 942, 945, 4590, 5070
social aspects 110, 306, 460, 473, 474, 867, 1716, 2325, 3154, 3779, 5070, 5520
Economics, forestry *contd.*
systems analysis and simulation 121, 1483, 1716, 1722, 2325, 2870, 2871
theory 122, 123, 124, 1483, 1828, 3325, 3326
vs. agriculture 460, 1358, 1359, 1699, 3602
Ecuador, trees and shrubs 1569, 1953, 1956, 2435
Edible plants 435 (*see also* Fruit, edible; Fruit trees; Fungi, edible; Nuts and nut crops)
Education and training 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 308, 314, 318, 329, 333, 334, 414, 779, 787, 789, 790, 837, 1308, 1361, 1373, 1378, 1416, 1709, 1820, 2741, 3654, 3777, 4518, 4534, 5081, 5082, 5083 (*see also* Country concerned)
Effluents, industrial 505, 1309, 1524, 1861, 2360, 2646, 2648, 2682, 5472
El Salvador
education and training 3777
remote sensing 3777
Electrical phenomena in trees 380, 1907, 3472, 3606, 3842, 4788
Electricity supplies 5184
Elephants 1295, 1300, 2376, 2603, 2619, 3076
Elk (moose, *Alces***)** 60, 668, 682, 751, 1288, 3178, 3533, 4968, 5107
Elk (wapiti, *Cervus***)** 671, 750, 2077, 2089, 2592, 3536, 3989, 4971
Embryo culture 1113, 4566
Embryology, plant 171, 356, 538, 1023, 1110, 1886, 2761, 2981, 3407, 3408, 3909
Energy relations, plant/environment 1984, 2877, 3639, 3801, 4209, 4739, 4840, 4845
Energy resources 311, 1723, 4073
Engineering, general 1373, 1485
Enrichment (*see* Improvement planting)
Entomology 2521, 3082
Enumeration surveys (*see* Inventory, forest)
Environmental conservation, general 18, 296, 711, 965, 985, 1000, 1365, 1401, 1413, 1415, 1416, 1485, 1523, 1700, 1701, 1703, 1706, 1869, 2327, 2716, 3164, 3358, 4207, 4596, 5053
Enzymes and enzyme activity
in animals 2034
in fungi 3936
in plants 987, 1083, 1090, 1195, 1229, 1544, 1902, 1903, 2462, 2465, 2492, 2978, 4274 (*see also* Chemical constituents of plants, organic, enzymes)
in soil 1845, 5252
in wood 3841
inhibitors 4374
Epicormics 5329
control 413, 5199
Epidermal structures, plant 4761
Epiphytes 980, 1574, 4839, 5350, 5358, 5373
Erosion 1336 (*see also* Clear felling, effects, erosion; Logging, erosion effects; Roads, erosion effects; Streams, erosion and deposition)
control by herbaceous cover 1346, 2125, 3589, 4025, 4450, 4451, 4454
control by woody species 365, 703, 837, 1190, 1330, 1334, 1346, 1600, 2125, 2241, 2684, 2689, 2709, 3141, 3142, 3589, 3740, 4020, 4026, 4446, 4454, 4549, 5438, 5496, 5500
control measures, general 66, 282, 283, 480, 483, 700, 2687, 2688, 2692, 3142, 3177, 3601, 4080, 4451, 4452, 5012, 5498, 5499, 5500, 5501
water 282, 283, 480, 2687, 2902, 3142, 3143, 3589, 3590, 4020, 5018, 5020, 5508
wind 1332, 5508
Erosion danger, assessment 281, 5018
Ethiopia, soil types 959
Europe
apiculture 3750
biological control 2577
diseases, tree 3924
environmental conservation 1703
fish 2634
fish farming 2634, 5458
flora/check lists 3001
forest ownership 2737

Europe *contd.*
insects 5410
legislation 5458, 5521
nature conservation and reserves 1703
pollen 3001
private forest(ry) 2737
provenance studies 1737, 3682, 3683
recreation, forest 5521
resources, forest 4513
seed sources 3682, 3683
taxation 2737
weed control 2634
Europe, central
history, forest(ry) 1391, 3629
silviculture 2176
trees and shrubs 1587, 2176
vegetation types 2176
weed control 1777
Europe, northern, fungi 1199
European Economic Community 1407, 1703, 5521
Evaporation 5023
measurement 3139, 5249
Evapotranspiration 698, 699, 968, 1685, 3580, 4709, 4710, 5145, 5191, 5481, 5494
Evolution 1191, 1606, 1612, 2134, 2388, 2438, 2444, 2466, 3451, 4339, 4766, 4909, 4911
Exotics 3631, 4038
Experimental design 2746
Exploitable age or size 105, 941, 2873
Explosives 522
Expropriation of forests and land 1485
Extension services 24, 333
Exudation and excretion, plant (*see also* Resins; Roots, exudation and excretion)
FAO 333, 1716, 2171
Farm woodlands 460, 861, 1357, 1358, 1359, 1360, 2131, 2803, 3157, 3601, 3626, 4076, 4241, 4463, 5036, 5078, 5206, 5243, 5516, 5517, 5521
Farmi winch 2242
Faroe Islands, species trials 3668
Felling
economics 1830
machines, tools, equipment 874, 880, 883, 884, 2596, 5193
work studies 832
Fellings, types of (*see* Silvicultural systems and types of felling)
Ferns 794, 1047
Fertilization (in plant reproduction) (*see* Pollination, fertilization, (in)compatibility)
Fertilizers
animal products 2775, 4574, 5034, 5128, 5511
ash 5124
B 42, 344, 838, 1757
bark 1436, 1440, 1719, 5034
Ca 1750, 1757, 2901, 2938, 3239, 3634, 3698, 3700, 4572, 4576
calcium ammonium nitrate 1434, 1689, 2199, 3240, 4112, 5123
CaP 3040, 3041
'CIRP' 838
Cu 1757
industrial and town waste 47, 368, 372
inorganic, general 3237, 4577, 5142
K 3634, 3696, 3702
'Knop' 4862
'MagAmp' 3238
'Maxicrop' 3659
Mg 3700, 4572
minor elements 5120
Mn 42, 1757
N, general 369, 374, 378, 511, 1440, 1751, 3634, 3696, 3701, 3709, 3733, 3737, 3748, 3797, 4110, 4111, 4866, 5202, 5280
N, inorganic 595, 663, 1776, 2200, 2974, 3705, 5140, 5255, 5265, 5266
N, urea and organic 376, 663, 2200, 3242, 4107, 4116, 5056, 5120, 5121, 5266, 5285, 5323
NK 1435, 3737
NP 2353, 4028, 4067, 4115, 5122, 5129, 5132
Fertilizers *contd.*
NPK 42, 46, 48, 54, 344, 367, 398, 432, 822, 838, 839, 872, 972, 1001, 1441, 1688, 1749, 1752, 1756, 1757, 1789, 2201, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2227, 2772, 3037, 3617, 3699, 3700, 3703, 3704, 3736, 3738, 4114, 4571, 4572, 4573, 4583, 4615, 5122, 5130, 5135, 5148, 5375
NPKCa 1108, 3719
NPKFe 2011
NPKS 2689
organic substances 543 (*see also* Composts)
P 595, 1506, 1750, 2901, 3634, 3695, 3696, 4349, 5131
PK 821, 3699, 4108, 4278, 4740, 5120, 5130
sawdust 1436
sewage 47, 368, 370, 371, 372, 373, 503, 820, 1441, 1719, 2223, 3236, 5119, 5283
slow/rapid release types 1719, 2201, 4573
'Ureaform N' 3238
Zn 42
Fertilizers, application
aerial 376, 3241, 3242, 4111, 4116, 4570, 5121, 5129
assessment of need for 54, 378, 824, 1055, 1506, 1519, 1756, 3659, 3695, 3704, 4107
combined with other treatments 398, 511, 595, 872, 1752, 1776, 1786, 2227, 2239, 2353, 2772, 3238, 3705, 3709, 3736, 3737, 3738, 3748, 4109, 4577, 4615, 4630, 4967, 5034, 5120, 5126, 5130, 5142, 5202, 5255, 5375
during or before establishment 47, 344, 366, 376, 377, 398, 822, 838, 839, 872, 1506, 1752, 1776, 2200, 2353, 3237, 3698, 3700, 3738, 4112, 4114, 4501, 4530, 4573, 4577, 4630, 5034, 5127, 5130
economics 823, 1400, 2202, 3241, 3242, 4111, 4570
effect on abiotic injuries 818, 986, 3792
effect on disease 216, 217, 368, 599, 2011, 3040, 3041, 3615, 3634, 3655, 4862, 4866
effect on flowering and seeding 42, 1108
effect on foliage 48, 371, 2199, 2974, 3696, 3702, 4108, 4111, 5128, 5265
effect on form 3696
effect on mycorrhiza 3037, 3634, 3703, 4349
effect on pests 663, 3634, 5285
effect on roots 46, 1434, 1751, 3699, 4114
effect on soil organisms 5255, 5371
effect on stand composition 1595, 4305
effect on water composition 368, 371, 752, 2202, 2681, 3242, 5128, 5280
effect on weeds 4615
effect on wood 432, 511, 1001, 3705, 3797, 5285
foliar 3659, 4278
form and methods 48, 370, 373, 376, 432, 663, 824, 872, 1400, 1435, 1437, 1439, 1440, 1441, 1688, 1689, 1749, 1776, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2223, 3237, 3241, 3698, 3700, 4067, 4113
leaching, volatilization 371, 5128
nurseries and nursery stock 49, 54, 1441, 1719, 1756, 1757, 1789, 2200, 2203, 2205, 2208, 2775, 3037, 3247, 4583, 5126, 5135, 5140, 5142, 5148, 5375
nutritional physiology 378, 821, 1914, 3702, 3738, 4067, 4108, 4111, 4576, 5122, 5123, 5128, 5265, 5323
persistence 1750, 3242, 4110
relation to soil 371, 372, 373, 2689, 2901, 3239, 3695, 3701, 4028, 4574, 4576, 5064, 5122, 5131, 5132, 5266
research 3739
study methods 375, 1438, 3697, 4054
systems analysis and simulation 2145
to established stands 48, 367, 369, 371, 373, 374, 378, 432, 1001, 2223, 3240, 3697, 3704, 3705, 3797, 4108, 4110, 4112, 4571, 4572, 4574, 4575, 4576, 5120, 5121, 5129, 5132, 5202, 5283, 5285
Fertilizers, application *contd.*
toxic effects 5125
Filters 3725
Financing
investment policy 121, 2870, 2871, 3202, 3325, 3626, 3653, 4496
methods of financing 4074
Finland
assortments, wood 448
drainage, land 4137, 5175
economics, forestry 2322
forest industry 762, 2727
forest policy 770
history, forest(ry) 762
hydrology 5494
insects 1262
labour, forest 308, 2174
land use 1697, 2699
leases, land 308
machines, tools, equipment 2727, 3279
management, forest 2699
maps 5494
nutrient cycle 2349, 2350
peatlands 2322
pollution, air 1585
pollution, water 1861
provenance studies 4851
Quercus robur 2453
remote sensing 4689
research 2699
sowing, direct 2219, 2220
stumpage value and fees 308
surveys, forest 4192, 4689
thinning 2278
vegetation 3023, 3881
vegetation types 4137
vegetational history 3881
volume tables 448
yield studies 2278
Fire control, general 1710, 3723 (*see also* Burning, controlled)
bibliographies and reference works 155, 740, 3377, 3804
communications 1831
economics 529, 4243
education and training 153, 528
planning, organization 152, 527, 529, 750, 2913, 2920, 2921, 2922, 3352, 3367, 3375, 3376, 3805, 4244, 4746, 5297
systems analysis and simulation 2919, 4243
Fire danger
assessment 155, 525, 1007, 2913, 2916, 2921, 3371, 3372, 3373, 3374, 4245, 4743, 4744, 4745
fuel studies 523, 525, 528, 1008, 1010, 2372, 2373, 2913, 2915, 2917, 2918, 2919, 2925, 2971, 3211, 3296, 3367, 3373, 3594, 4494, 4528, 4742, 4744, 4752, 5295
meteorological and seasonal factors 1007, 2915, 2922, 2925, 3367, 3372, 4742, 4752, 5295, 5299, 5301, 5308
Fire detection and reporting 1831, 2856, 2922, 3366, 3374, 3376, 3802, 5302, 5304, 5305, 5306
Fire effects 1710, 3806
consequential injuries 1208
damage 154, 2375, 2921, 2924, 2925, 3809, 4743, 5301
ecological 57, 152, 154, 155, 157, 186, 219, 392, 523, 750, 1009, 1012, 1157, 1473, 1875, 1877, 1965, 2066, 2119, 2376, 2525, 2886, 2891, 2923, 3070, 3803, 4529, 4532, 4743, 4750, 4817, 5004, 5295, 5311 (*see also* Succession, relation to fire; Synecology, composition of plant communities in relation to, fire; Wildlife, effect of fire)
on nutrient cycle 1010, 1876, 4054, 4749, 5310, 5311
on soil 154, 157, 751, 954, 1010, 1877, 2119, 2886, 2891, 3803, 4054, 4748, 5250
on water composition 1712, 1876, 2119, 2924, 3803, 4054, 5004
resistance to 81, 154, 1012
Fire prevention 153, 155, 527, 2170, 2913, 2921, 3375, 3376, 3377, 4244, 4245, 4532, 4747, 5303
Fire suppression 3377
aerial 526, 2920, 3805, 4243, 4500

e suppression *contd.*
hemicals, retardants 528, 2374, 2919
quipment, ground 155, 156, 528, 2920, 4246, 5307, 5309
rganization 155, 528, 529, 750, 2920
taff and labour 529, 3805
vater supply 5307
e-Trac flow control unit 526
ebreaks 879, 3371, 4746, 4747
es, forest
ehaviour 155, 750, 1710, 3211, 3367, 3370, 3371, 3803, 4242, 4243, 4494, 4529, 4742, 4752, 5295, 5299
ibliographies and reference works 155, 1710
auses 524, 2914, 2922, 3211, 3369, 3372, 4742, 5302, 5304
rown fires 1006
lata recording and processing 2925, 3369, 5300
lescriptions of particular fires 2924
round fires 1006
istory and prehistory 523, 1157, 3369, 3803
uman safety in 2912
ecording and mapping 1874, 2856, 3372
esearch 1006, 2856, 2919, 3211
moke studies 4492, 4493, 4494, 4495
tatistics 2916, 5296
urface fires 1006
ystems analysis and simulation 524, 2919, 3370, 3371, 4242, 4243, 5295
h 992, 1485, 2637, 4437
iology and ecology 9, 271, 272, 275, 501, 505, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 754, 1282, 1305, 1306, 1307, 1309, 1311, 1312, 1313, 1314, 1316, 1317, 1319, 1676, 1677, 1679, 1680, 1682, 2084, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2099, 2101, 2102, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2109, 2112, 2113, 2116, 2360, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2638, 2641, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2652, 2657, 2658, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2678, 2686, 3091, 3097, 3098, 3099, 3100, 3101, 3104, 3110, 3111, 3112, 3114, 3115, 3116, 3117, 3118, 3119, 3123, 3124, 3125, 3126, 3127, 3128, 3129, 3130, 3134, 3135, 3548, 3549, 3550, 3551, 3553, 3555, 3559, 3560, 3561, 3566, 3567, 3568, 3570, 3571, 3997, 3998, 3999, 4000, 4001, 4002, 4003, 4004, 4007, 4008, 4010, 4012, 4014, 4015, 4016, 4017, 4018, 4019, 4029, 4440, 4442, 4444, 4445, 4721, 4730, 4977, 4980, 4981, 4983, 4984, 4986, 4987, 4988, 4990, 4994, 4995, 4996, 5450, 5452, 5455, 5456, 5457, 5459, 5460, 5462, 5464, 5465, 5466, 5471, 5473, 5474, 5475, 5476, 5497
onferences, symposia 3175, 5474
ontrol 2671, 3089, 3090, 3094, 3096, 3577
ffect of pesticides 273, 510, 1777, 2091, 2092, 2100, 2358, 2686, 3095, 3361, 4443
anagement 278, 311, 501, 686, 692, 697, 718, 1282, 1305, 1306, 1307
ests and diseases 690, 1302, 1304, 2108, 2655, 2672, 3089, 3090, 3095, 3107
tudy methods 1311, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2654, 2656, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2666, 3102, 3103, 3108, 3109, 3118, 3132, 3135, 3552, 3565, 4008, 4009, 4989
axonomy 3574
h farming 329, 690, 691, 1302, 1303, 1308, 1310, 1312, 1315, 1318, 1678, 1679, 1680, 1681, 1682, 1683, 1684, 2053, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2626, 2627, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2651, 2653, 2655, 2658, 2662, 2668, 2673, 2676, 2678, 3092, 3093, 3095, 3098, 3100, 3104, 3105, 3106, 3107, 3110, 3111, 3113, 3114, 3115, 3117, 3119, 3120, 3122, 3128, 3130, 3131, 3133, 3175, 3547, 3548, 3554, 3557, 3558, 3560, 3562, 3563, 3564, 3568, 3569, 3572, 3573, 4000, 4005, 4006, 4007, 4013, 4438, 4439, 4440, 4441, 4442, 4443, 4977, 4978, 4979, 4982, 4984, 4985, 4991, 4992, 4993, 4994, 4997, 5448, 5449, 5451, 5452, 5453, 5454, 5456, 5458, 5461, 5462, 5463, 5466, 5470, 5472, 5473, 5474
Fishing 11, 13, 14, 17, 266, 329, 1528, 3112, 3116, 3122, 3546, 3548, 3549, 3554, 3556, 3559, 3570, 3577, 4011, 4990, 4998, 5452, 5460, 5461, 5467, 5468, 5469, 5474
Fishing gear 3109
Flood control 268, 1856, 2680, 5473
Flood-plain forests and forestry 532, 761, 841, 1323, 1398, 1471, 2353, 2898
Flooding 274, 1558, 1601, 2346, 2347, 2897, 3430, 4271, 4711, 5262, 5446
Flora/check lists 179, 563, 1136, 1137, 1138, 1932, 1933, 1940, 1942, 1944, 1960, 2439, 2991, 2995, 2996, 2997, 3416, 3417, 3433, 3864, 3873, 3916, 4301, 4808, 5346
Flowering
age, season, periodicity 160, 557, 577, 1182, 2380, 2926, 2929, 3415, 4249, 4253, 4756, 4762, 4803
induction 42, 174, 554, 2979, 4102, 4790, 4849
physiology 1396, 1919, 4790, 4803
Flowers
anatomy, morphology 561, 1024, 1937, 1944, 4259, 4762
chemistry 3395
formation and development 175, 561, 1104, 4803
quantitative measures 807
Fodder, from foliage, fruits 365, 1900, 2053, 2131, 2725, 3706
Foliage (*see also* Leaf)
analysis 795, 979, 2938, 2978, 3635, 3704, 4067, 4107, 4266, 4508, 4714, 5146
chemistry 48, 168, 509, 541, 543, 979, 984, 999, 1049, 1051, 1054, 1055, 1056, 1061, 1064, 1081, 1092, 1187, 1434, 1435, 1519, 1520, 1540, 1543, 1545, 1547, 1549, 1586, 1894, 1895, 1899, 2199, 2353, 2355, 2372, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2395, 2396, 2406, 2422, 2906, 2939, 2940, 2941, 2948, 2956, 2959, 2960, 2961, 2974, 2978, 3359, 3363, 3396, 3397, 3635, 3794, 3823, 3825, 3829, 3903, 4067, 4107, 4108, 4266, 4374, 4413, 4508, 4714, 4728, 4729, 4771, 4776, 5146, 5265, 5311, 5321, 5325, 5359
colour and pigments 2426, 5359
diseases and disorders 232, 408, 606, 608, 609, 610, 1228, 1230, 1233, 1562, 1633, 1634, 1636, 1866, 2012, 2013, 2015, 2248, 2355, 3045, 3046, 3047, 3181, 3476, 3481, 3482, 3485, 4367, 4368, 4369, 4370, 4371, 4374, 4776, 4879, 4880, 4881, 4882, 4883, 4885, 4886, 4889, 5335, 5336, 5390, 5391, 5392, 5393
fire relations 2915, 2918, 2971, 4745, 5311
injuries 149, 3356, 3949, 4731, 4732, 5281
light relations 1005, 1833, 4275, 4736, 4755, 4761, 5287, 5288
microflora 2472, 4854, 4888
optical characteristics 1526, 2304, 2306, 2366, 2850, 2858, 2859, 2860, 2867
pests 244, 2022, 2031, 2039, 2525, 2531, 2536, 2537, 2541, 2565, 2572, 3058, 3949, 4755, 4765
physical properties 1833, 2422
quantitative measures 795, 1475, 2268, 2594, 2896, 2906, 3280, 3298, 3898
relation to increment and biomass 102, 795, 4791
sampling 1543, 3313, 4508, 4765
seasonal behaviour 2926, 2971, 2973, 3298, 3838
thermal relations 1526, 2372, 4275, 4737, 4794
uses and products 795, 1755, 2814, 3280, 4413 (*see also* Decorative greenery, wreaths; Fodder, from foliage, fruits)
volatile substances 2968
Foliage *contd.*
water relations 1554, 2414, 2896, 2971, 3346, 3401, 4530
Forage and browse 157, 262, 270, 313, 664, 668, 1279, 1667, 1671, 2065, 2068, 2070, 2071, 2079
Foreco harvester 1453
Forest, indirect values of (*see also* Amenity value of forests; Recreation, forest)
Forest administration and forest services 2836, 2875, 3327, 3768, 4205, 4524, 5071
Forest industry 1414, 4514
combinations with forestry 475, 762, 784, 1485, 1804, 3645
economics 318, 438, 767, 1725
environmental aspects 985, 1404, 3195
planning, organization 318, 324, 325, 779, 2725, 2875, 3213
policy 3195
pollution problems 520, 700
social aspects 756, 778, 2742, 3213
statistics 110, 1384
wood supply and demand 325
Forest influences (on)
air composition 492, 516, 517, 521, 737, 1376, 1867, 1868, 1910, 2905, 3177, 3609, 4051, 4230, 4532, 4533, 5291
air movement 3799, 4208, 4738, 5289, 5290 (*see also* Wind, effect of shelterbelts)
climate 521, 1376, 2126, 5525
fauna and flora 1376, 2892, 3080, 3082, 3211, 3639, 4528
hydrological factors 276, 280, 481, 699, 703, 704, 968, 973, 1325, 1326, 1330, 1376, 1872, 2126, 2367, 2368, 2679, 2680, 3137, 3138, 3174, 3211, 3373, 3585, 3589, 3799, 4022, 4023, 4137, 4209, 4447, 4448, 4528, 4533, 4697, 4735, 5000, 5001, 5002, 5003, 5004, 5005, 5009, 5011, 5014, 5023, 5477, 5478, 5479, 5482, 5483, 5484, 5489, 5490, 5491
microclimate 298, 946, 1983, 2365, 4240, 4241, 4490, 4691, 4734, 4737, 4738, 4739, 5289, 5290, 5292, 5294, 5489
noise 151, 519, 1376, 2369, 2370, 5525 (*see also* Noise and its control)
soil 487, 699, 703, 752, 951, 955, 962, 963, 1003, 1500, 1852, 1871, 1872, 2126, 2688, 2883, 2891, 2899, 3334, 3791, 4026, 4239, 4449, 4696, 4698, 4740, 4741, 5251, 5485
water composition 141, 752, 1685, 3800, 5003, 5293, 5492, 5493
Forest ownership 768, 769, 780, 2838
Forest parks (*see* Amenity forests, parks)
Forest policy 25, 319, 320, 322, 326, 459, 757, 765, 770, 772, 780, 782, 1360, 1405, 1407, 1408, 1413, 1724, 2055, 2131, 2153, 2163, 2728, 2729, 2732, 3195, 3201, 3626, 3640, 4074, 4081, 4456, 4488, 4496, 5069, 5076, 5520 (*see also* Development, forestry)
Forest statistics (*see* Statistics, forest)
Forest types (*see* Vegetation types)
Forestry
environmental aspects 4029
general textbooks and handbooks 24, 307, 1392, 3157, 3330, 4331, 5052, 5342
terminology 4484
Forests and forestry, general 327, 747, 760, 777, 778, 789, 1382, 1398, 1408, 1715, 3184, 3200, 3645, 3646, 3649, 3651, 4073, 4077, 4079, 4188, 4509, 4510, 4514, 4515, 4523, 4524, 4525, 5068
social aspects 292, 756, 1361, 1417, 2126, 2131, 2143, 2159, 2172, 2175, 2696, 3154, 3196, 3310, 3628, 3639, 3643, 4055, 5040, 5076
Form factors 441, 1811 (*see also* Stem form, taper)
Form quotients 441
Foxes 672
France
afforestation 2179, 2694, 3196
amenity forests, parks 3162
antibiotics 2407
apiculture 3749
climate 3782
communal forest(ry) 791, 4185
coppice 1856

France *contd.*
diseases, tree 223, 231, 3456
fire control 528, 3723
fires, forest 528
fish 1309, 1677, 2626, 2627, 2632
fishing 266
floods 1856
forest administration 4205
forests and forestry 1405, 3196, 5068
fungi 231, 2003, 3456
grazing and pasture 576
history, forest(ry) 3196, 3629, 5067
hunting 266
insects 633, 2023, 2027, 2553, 2566, 4907
Juglans nigra 4153
land use 1691
landscape 3167
legislation 266
management, forest 1405, 4126, 4184, 4185, 4218
maps, forest 4075
mining wastelands 2694
mountain forests and forestry 2179, 4460
nature conservation and reserves 721
Pinus nigra 2752
plantations 873, 3723
planting 4130
pollution, air 2363, 2364, 4235
pollution, water 1309, 2627
propagation 5117
provenance studies 2179, 2750, 2751, 2752, 3671, 3682, 3683
pulp and paper industry 4203
Quercus 2751, 4816
Q. robur 2750
recreation, forest 3162
regeneration 4128
remote sensing 2304
resources, forest 1405
seed sources 3682, 3683
silviculture 4127, 4132
soil survey 4218
statistics, forest 3641
surveys, forest 4680
thinning 1778
timber trade 1405
trees and shrubs 2407
urban and suburban forest(ry) 2363, 2364, 3162
vegetation types 576, 1715
vegetational history 4307
volume tables 4655, 4656
wildlife 266, 721, 3985, 4127
yield tables 1479
Freshwater resources 312
Frost, general 3782
effect on soil 1718
protection against 2879, 4734
soil heaving 2879
Frost injury 129, 482, 1492, 2330, 3783, 5246
Frost resistance 169, 204, 948, 1153, 1557, 2330, 2758, 3610, 3679, 4476, 5164
Fruit 5363 (*see also* Cone; Seed)
anatomy, morphology 158, 806, 1035, 1424, 3857, 4265
chemistry 886, 1074, 1548, 2951, 2959, 3398, 3577, 4066, 4770
edible 679, 1299, 4643
uses 4770
Fruit trees 4756, 4823
Fruiting 1103, 1108, 1114, 1923, 2926, 4249, 4756, 4758, 4790
Fuel plantations 913
Fuel resources 365
Fuelwood 837, 1274, 1784, 2126, 2131, 2725, 4179, 5514
Fumigants 1263, 2481, 2773, 3943, 5437 (*see also* Fungicides; Insecticides; Soil sterilants)
Fungi
anatomy, morphology 220, 1618, 1624, 1635, 3492
bibliographies and reference works 3917
biochemical activity 2509
biology and physiology 491, 605, 656, 1230, 1616, 1634, 1996, 2052, 2493, 2499, 2502, 2505, 2507, 3035, 3047, 3481, 3917, 3932, 3942, 4362, 4879, 5379, 5383, 5398
Fungi *contd.*
ecology 1199, 1200, 1619, 1852, 1853, 1996, 2042, 2488, 3035, 3047, 3492, 3917, 3919, 3921, 5372, 5379, 5383
edible 491, 1447, 1456, 2817, 4649, 5269
freshwater 1997, 4343
identification 1617, 3474, 3481, 3482, 3918, 5383
inhibitors/stimulators in plants 607, 1219, 1551, 2393, 3475
interaction with fungi or bacteria 231, 2507, 2895, 5398
laboratory culture 591, 1759, 2493, 3932, 4352, 4365
succession 1997, 4343
taxonomy 1199, 3916
Fungicides 2017, 4899
'Agrizan' 4896
B compounds 1638
benomyl 609, 610, 804, 1201, 1633, 1639, 2520, 3490, 4354, 4378, 4717, 4866, 4891, 4892, 4893, 4897, 5384, 5385, 5391, 5399
'BMK' 804
Bordeaux mixture 3047
captafol 1201, 4892
captan 1201, 4866, 4892
chloroneb 1235
chloropicrin 3943
chlorthalonil 610, 1201, 4377, 4891
Cu compounds 610, 4585
cycloheximide 4377
dichlone 4892
dodine 610, 4892
etridiazol 825
fenaminosulf 4717
fenthiuram 804
ferbam 5388
'Fundazol' 804
'Kuprotsin' 4896
mancozeb 2520, 3047, 4891
maneb 608, 610, 1633, 2517, 2519, 3047, 4882, 4892
MBC salts 2515, 3944, 4375, 4892, 4894
metham-Na 3943
methyl bromide 3943, 4123, 5375
methyl isothiocyanate 3943
minium 4897
$NaNO_2$ 1638
'Neutro Cop 53' 4717
'Nia' formulations 4892
oxycarboxin 3047
phenolic compounds 5397
2-phenylphenol 1235
pyrimidine compounds 1235
telone C 5375
tetracycline compounds 2514
thiabendazole 5384
thiophanate-methyl 2520
thiram 804, 1201, 4585, 4896
triforine 4892
vinavil 4897
'XE-326s' 2018
zineb 608, 3047, 4892, 4896
Fungicides, application
additives 2519
bibliographies and reference works 4899
ecological effects 1201, 2504
form and methods 609, 2018, 2517, 2519, 3490, 5385, 5399
persistence 1639, 2504, 4892, 4893, 4897
phytotoxic effects 3944, 4717
surface adhesion 2519, 4897
testing 1235, 4892
translocation and metabolism 1235, 3944, 4378, 4893
Fungus diseases, general 3186, 3474
accidental introduction 3038
assessment 2490, 2496, 2506, 3463, 3472
bibliographies and reference works 597, 2500, 4863
biology and physiology 3181
control 235, 604, 610, 1633, 2017, 2020, 2468, 2490, 2498, 2512, 2520, 3038, 3047, 3049, 3050, 3181, 3345, 3464, 3481, 3482, 3490, 3929, 3934, 3938, 3939, 3944, 3946, 3947, 4354, 4375, 4377, 4379, 4380, 4404, 4862, 4882, 4891, 4892, 4894, 4895, 4898, 4945, 5384, 5391, 5397, 5400, 5401
detection of diseased or dead tissues 2490, 3471
Fungus diseases, general *contd.*
detection of diseased or dead trees 286, 3464, 3472, 3660, 3934, 3938, 3939, 5335, 5400
distribution maps 2010, 2014, 2480, 3047, 3920
ecological aspects 1223, 1615, 2468, 2503, 3470, 3477, 3655, 3795, 3925, 4353, 4371, 4529, 4693, 4712, 4861, 4864, 4866, 4870, 4878, 4882, 4883, 4897, 5099, 5146, 5335, 5380, 5383, 5390, 5392, 5393
economics 2496, 5401
effect on increment and yield 604, 303 3473, 3655, 4371
physiological effects 1057, 1229, 1231, 1243, 1625, 2492, 3475, 3947, 4875
resistance to 216, 408, 1232, 1988, 224 2468, 2491, 2502, 3044, 3475, 3479, 3634, 3924, 3937, 3940, 3947, 4366, 4776, 4870, 4871, 4876, 4883, 4887
study methods 3468, 3923, 3928, 3933, 4366
Fungus diseases of insects 618, 628, 654, 655, 656, 1649, 4951
Furniture and furniture-making 784
Gabon
flora/check lists 4294
logging 2332
trees and shrubs 1127
Galls 217, 661, 1259, 1616, 1659, 2022, 2045, 2500, 2501, 3059, 3457, 3480, 3488, 3500, 4251, 4394
Game birds (*see* Birds)
Genetics, plant, general (*see also* Breeding, tree; Chromosome studies; Hybrids and hybridization; Pollination)
bibliographies and reference works 344 4331
biochemical aspects 32, 583, 1187, 119 1609, 1991, 2462, 2465, 3026, 3449, 3450, 3631, 3662, 3903, 3910, 4058, 4334, 4772, 4848, 4849, 5361, 5364
conferences, symposia 1402, 3180, 4058
ecological aspects 1191, 1607, 1986, 1987, 1993, 2463, 2466, 3025, 3180, 3229, 3452, 3662, 3671, 3902, 3903, 3904, 3905, 3912, 4058, 4236, 4779, 4780, 4781, 4782, 4783, 4784, 4848, 4852, 4876, 5088, 5246, 5359, 5362
gene flow in populations 3453, 5367
genetic surveys, gene resources 3899, 3900, 3914, 4466, 4497, 4849, 5037, 5361, 5362
harmful genes 1611
inheritance studies 431, 587, 1187, 119 1197, 1733, 1988, 3031, 3221, 3445, 3446, 3447, 3675, 3677, 3678, 3902, 3907, 3908, 4058, 4236, 4337, 4852, 5362, 5367
mutation 209, 3906, 3915
physiological aspects 589, 3405, 3906, 4065, 4333, 4779, 4780, 4781, 4782, 4783, 4784, 5368
ploidal effects 2465, 3180, 3631, 4079
research 3439, 3662, 4497
silvicultural aspects 1988
study methods 23, 1611, 1985, 3441, 3450, 3901, 3904, 3905
variation 23, 196, 197, 206, 210, 582, 583, 585, 586, 587, 801, 1187, 1189, 1191, 1197, 1604, 1607, 1609, 1733, 1986, 1987, 1991, 1993, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2466, 2497, 2796, 2989, 3025, 3028, 3029, 3031, 3034, 3219, 3223, 3224, 3229, 3360, 3439, 3440, 3445, 3446, 3447, 3449, 3450, 3452, 3453, 3631, 3658, 3662, 3671, 3673, 3674, 3677, 3901, 3902, 3903, 3904, 3905, 3906, 3907, 3908, 3910, 3911, 3912, 3913, 3914, 4065, 4079, 4236, 4332, 4333, 4334, 4772, 4779, 4780, 4781, 4782, 4783, 4784, 4848, 4849, 4852, 4876, 5037, 5088, 5246, 5359, 5361, 53
Geology (*see also* Soil, parent rock)
Germany, East
afforestation 188, 341
bibliographies, forestry 688, 689, 4082
biological control 251
breeding, tree 193
catchment areas, management 277
documentation and information services 2167, 2168

many, East *contd.*
ertilizers 369, 2199
sh farming 4977, 4978, 4984, 4985
razing and pasture 277
sects 1651
bour, forest 2173
gislation 4082
gging 411, 2173
anagement, forest 119, 395, 440, 5233
ining wastelands 4455, 5510
ature conservation and reserves 103
ollution, air 470
rovenance studies 2177
lviculture 1519
nallwood 411
il types 2178
acing 405
atistics, forest 116, 4195
ccession 188
rveys, aerial 119
rveys, forest 103, 113, 4194, 4196
inning 78, 82, 411
egetation types 188
eed control 74, 405
ildlife 688, 689
ind damage 116, 341
ield tables 455
many, West
ccidents 2810
fforestation 2221, 2757, 3252, 5505
piculture 5216
ibliographies 5027
ibliographies, forestry 647, 688, 689, 4082, 5058
iological control 4946
irds 4432
reeding, tree 2747, 2756, 2757, 2759
atchment areas, management 276
ommunications 125
oncessions and licences 19
onferences, symposia 1766, 3252
emonstration and instruction forests 20, 21, 771
iseases, tree 173, 3465, 3494
rainage, land 1840
conomics, forestry 473, 860, 861
ducation and training 20, 21, 5082, 5083
nvironmental conservation 300
arm forest(ry) 861, 1357, 1358, 1359, 1360
ertilizers 370, 3239, 3240
re control 3377
sh farming 4438, 4441, 4997
oods 4711
ora/check lists 1138
orest administration 2836
orest policy 1360
orest site classification 131, 3339
orests and forestry 761
razing and pasture 300
istory, forest(ry) 20, 771, 5082
unting 4431
ydrology 276, 5001, 5011, 5481
nsects 624, 645, 647, 1258, 1640, 3055
abour, forest 2742, 2743, 3214
and use 4526, 5505
andscape 301, 729, 2747
egislation 11, 12, 19, 301, 370, 2810, 4082, 4526
ogging 2808
achines, tools, equipment 5169
anagement, forest 3156, 4673
icroclimatology, micrometeorology 298
ining wastelands 5027
ountain forests and forestry 3161
ature conservation and reserves 11, 12, 301, 834, 1840, 2612, 3161
urseries, tree 2747
ursery management 4117
ests, general 246, 4946
Picea abies 1975
lanting 5169
ollen 2430
ollution, air 996, 2356, 4720, 4728, 5281
ollution, general 4730
ollution, water 2682
rivate forest(ry) 473
ropagation 2747, 4105
rotection forest 2684, 5041
rovenance studies 27, 31, 1732, 2747, 2759, 3225, 3477

Germany, West *contd.*
pulpwood production 774
recreation 298, 301
recreation, forest 473, 5041
regeneration, natural 1748, 5159
remote sensing 2356, 5281
research 1840, 3210, 5058, 5082, 5083
seed production 2747
silviculture 21, 1766
site preparation 2222
soil types 1504, 1840
spacing 64
statistics, forest 1357, 1766
surveys, forest 1480, 3312
thinning 409, 860, 861, 4148, 5186, 5187
trees and shrubs 1138, 1736, 4105
trees and shrubs for 2757, 2930
urban and suburban forest(ry) 2747, 3156
vegetation types 729, 1715, 1766
vegetational history 771, 1589
volume tables 1811
weed control 4139, 4141, 5269
wildlife 143, 688, 689, 1281, 2612, 4431
work studies 5085
yield tables 4671
Ghana
economics, forestry 2324
grazing and pasture 265
land use 2607
timber trade 2324
vegetation 265
wildlife 2607, 2616
Gibberellins (*see* Growth regulators, gibberellins)
Girdling 42, 866, 1088, 1742, 3170, 4414, 5115, 5329
Girth (*see* Diameter/girth)
Glasshouses (*see* Greenhouses)
Glossaries, dictionaries 740, 743, 749, 2327
Goats 300, 1668, 2065, 4426, 4966
Grafts, grafting (*see* Propagation, vegetative, grafting)
Grain and figure 208, 403, 513, 4152
Grass 265, 1495
competition 3527, 4090
production 1355, 3071
Grazing and pasture 576, 671, 2077, 2087, 2622, 3072, 3158, 3640, 4085
ecological effects 300, 1356, 2066, 2354, 3074, 3421, 3887, 4501, 4532, 4960
economic aspects 3073
management 262, 264, 265, 277, 282, 665, 666, 712, 753, 1011, 1272, 1273, 1274, 1275, 1276, 1278, 1355, 1356, 2069, 2076, 2589, 2591, 2592, 2596, 3074, 3530, 3588, 3887, 4700, 5034
Great Britain
afforestation 236, 1768, 2241
amenity forests, parks 1374
arboriculture 4044, 4045
bibliographies, forestry 2720
birds 672, 5444
buildings 5049
buildings, timber in 2718
climate 3608
credits and subsidies 1768, 2020
deforestation 236
dendrochronology 2718, 3607, 3608, 4050
development, forestry 1716
diseases, tree 2020, 2470, 2479, 3038, 3042, 3934, 4345, 4369, 4868, 5390
drought 4693
ecology, forest 236
economics, forestry 1716
education and training 1378
environmental conservation 711, 1415
erosion 5496
farm forest(ry) 5517
fertilizers 1439
fish 1313, 2678
forest guides, descriptive 2, 3, 5, 6, 4071
forest policy 319, 5069
forests and forestry 2172
fungi 1619, 3464
hydrology 5477, 5478, 5496
insects 617, 2555, 2564, 2584, 3510
labour, forest 1418
land use 1698, 2129, 2707, 3786, 4041, 4042, 4458
landscape 711, 3168, 4041, 4042
legislation 319, 1415, 1449, 3038

Great Britain *contd.*
logging 2807
machines, tools, equipment 1383, 2807
management, forest 1352, 4125, 4511
maps 4071
marketing 4125
measurement systems, units 749
mining wastelands 5507
nature conservation and reserves 236, 238, 722, 1363, 2129
nematodes 3060
nursery management 49, 385, 1761, 3249, 3464
nutrient cycle 1860
ornamental trees and shrubs 304, 2241
palaeoecology 4312, 4827, 5351
parasites and saprophytes 4854
peatlands 2335
pollution, air 4232
private forest(ry) 1418, 4690
recreation 2707
recreation, forest 711, 5042, 5500
research 1045
resources, forest 3644
roadside trees 303, 4475
seed production 2186, 2761
seed sources 2186, 4098
shelterbelts 2241
silviculture 4511, 4597
soil types 4741
standards 749, 1394, 1449
thinning 2793
trees and shrubs 2979, 3168
urban and suburban forest(ry) 2138, 3168, 4044, 4045
vegetation types 238, 239
weed control 385, 1761, 2228, 3729, 3733, 5181
wildlife 672, 1363, 1380, 2090, 2610, 3075, 4419, 4429, 4965, 4973
Great Britain, Scotland
afforestation 4740
birds 2598, 4434, 4975
development, forestry 2153
diseases, tree 4870
forest guides, descriptive 1, 4, 8, 305
forest policy 2153
insects 4925
labour, forest 4089
management, forest 2153
mining wastelands 291
palaeoecology 1155
plantations 5217
private forest(ry) 4089
recreation 294, 295
soil types 139, 5254
thinning 4158, 5189
trees and shrubs 5217
vegetation types 4321
wildlife 4974, 5440
Great Britain, Wales
birds 2080
fire control 4245
forest guides, descriptive 7
history, forest(ry) 2726
labour, forest 1418
land use 1389
mining wastelands 291
pollution, air 5270
private forest(ry) 1418
Greece
diseases, tree 2471
fungi 2471
insects 1240
land use 1822
palaeoecology 4310
soil types 1842
Green manuring 136
Greenhouses 2774, 3245, 4580
Ground vegetation 575, 577, 1008, 1178, 1181, 1767, 1979, 1983, 1984, 2227, 3701, 4329, 4608, 4734, 4838, 4845, 4846 (*see also* Competition, ground vegetation)
Groundwater 371, 486, 489, 702, 1520, 1751, 1872, 2335, 3143, 3260, 3261, 3430, 3617, 4022, 4023, 5128, 5481, 5486
Growing stock, planning and control 476
Growth and development, plant 161, 1026, 2972, 3400 (*see also* Increment; Roots, growth and development; Seedlings, growth and development; Shoot growth and morphology)
Growth regulators 19

Growth regulators *contd.*
ABA 4785
abscisic acid 168, 172, 554, 969, 1076, 1078, 1082, 2192, 2389, 2416, 4786, 5094
'Alar' 5144
auxins 172, 174, 554, 810, 4706, 4792
benzyladenine 174
benzylaminopurine 4785
chlorflurenol 4047
chlormequat 42
cytokinins 174, 554, 1088, 1092, 4792
daminozide 170, 2185
DIPH 1915
'DPX 1840' 4047
endothal 4954
ethephon 1905, 4047, 4954, 5116
flurenol 4047
gibberellins 172, 174, 363, 554, 1076, 1078, 1080, 1533, 1912, 1919, 2185, 2191, 2416, 3403, 3685, 4070, 4785, 4787, 5339
heteroauxin 4100
IAA 1080, 1533, 2410, 2416
inhibitors 174, 2390, 2967, 3169
kinetin 810, 1076, 1078, 2191, 2410
'Krenite' 4047
morphactin 1086, 1087, 1089
NAA 1076
naphthenates 3721
naphthoxyacetic acid 4569
natural 4792
'Nia' formulations 4047
physiological role 42, 172, 174, 554, 809, 810, 969, 1078, 1080, 1082, 1087, 1088, 1089, 1093, 1113, 1925, 2185, 3403, 4047, 4070, 4569, 4785, 4786, 4787, 4792, 4954, 5094, 5116, 5339
succinic acid 4100
testing 4047
translocation and metabolism 1086, 2416
zeatin 2191
2,4-D 1076, 2410, 4100
Growth rings (*see* Rings, growth)
Growth stresses in trees 3798, 4773
Guards, tree 5441
Guatemala
farm forest(ry) 5036
flora/check lists 2996
names, plant 2996
parasites and saprophytes 3005
Guinea Bissau, trees and shrubs 3860
Gums 430, 5344
Habit of growth 3887, 4247, 4248, 4320, 5312
Hares (*see* Rabbits and hares)
Health and hygiene 503, 4087, 4536
Heartwood
chemistry 547, 5322
formation 2936
Heathlands (*see also* Vegetation types, heathland)
Hedges 519, 1238, 2568, 5021
Height classes, height curves 3294, 4667
Height measurement 95, 895, 935, 1473, 1798, 2310, 2846, 4200, 4667
Helicopters 74, 88, 660, 2920, 3318, 3805
Hemicelluloses 1053, 1541
Herbaria 1045, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1938, 1939, 1940, 2993
Herbicides (*see* Weedkillers)
Hewlett-Packard pocket calculator 443
History, forest(ry) 1385, 1452, 2152, 2739, 3629, 4463
California 724
Finland 762
France 3196, 5067
Germany, West 20, 771, 5082
Hungary 1406
Japan 2731
Kashmir 2156
Malaysia 2730
Massachusetts 1158
Nevada 724
Pakistan 2155, 2156
Rocky Mts. 2739
South Africa 2734
Spain 2704
Switzerland 768, 769
Tasmania 3651
Wales 2726
Honduras
education and training 3777
Honduras *contd.*
remote sensing 3777
seed sources 3900
Honeydew 94, 3749, 4935
Horses 2077
Humus, incorporated (*see* Soil chemistry, organic)
Humus, surface
chemistry and nutrient relations 1399, 1750, 1848, 5266
decomposition 132, 957, 1399, 1848
flora and fauna 1399
soil/vegetation relations 1495
Hungary
fish farming 3113, 3569, 4000
fishing 3570
forage and browse 1671
history, forest(ry) 1406
hydrology 5002
nursery management 3232
pollution, air 3355, 4719, 4724
precipitation 5002
productivity, forest 4658
pulpwood production 1448
research 1729
seed production 3232
shelterbelts 4719
silviculture 3253
soil types 4704
thinning 1448
vegetation types 1715, 4837
yield tables 3303
Hunting 266, 1296, 1404, 3538, 3609, 4431, 4435, 4506
Hybrids and hybridization 167, 193, 195, 196, 198, 202, 204, 208, 342, 1196, 1608, 1990, 2406, 2469, 2756, 2830, 3026, 3030, 3150, 3180, 3453, 3475, 3631, 3658, 3675, 3678, 3688, 3903, 3910, 4335, 4336, 4550, 4849, 5286, 5361, 5364
Hydrastumper tree harvester 847
Hydrology 1490, 1718, 5013
analysis and synthesis of hydrographic data 274, 3583, 5000, 5001, 5478
conferences, symposia 3174, 3177
land-use aspects 264, 276, 280, 481, 1321, 3137, 3138, 3211, 3353, 3582, 4024, 4446, 4448, 5011, 5014, 5481, 5489, 5496
research 3138
study methods 5001, 5010
Hydrolysis of wood 1716
Hypsometers (*see* Height measurement)
Iceland
forest policy 3640
forests and forestry 2151
legislation 3640
nursery management 3707
shelterbelts 4027
Igland cable crane 2811
Improvement fellings 4599, 4624
Improvement planting 394, 395, 839, 3308 (*see also* Underplanting)
Income and revenue from forests 1483, 2323, 3653
Increment
basal area 979, 1474, 2199, 2272, 3242, 3301, 3728, 3736, 3760, 4172, 4669, 5176
diameter/girth 101, 1474, 1815, 2229, 2267, 2277, 2832, 2980, 3194, 3297, 3300, 3301, 3697, 3722, 3736, 3752, 3755, 3757, 3758, 3766, 3809, 3816, 3840, 4039, 4177, 4179, 4234, 4595, 4664, 4666, 4751, 4791, 5061, 5176, 5360
equations 104, 2233, 2829, 3194, 3294, 3757, 4659, 4660
forecasting 907, 1493, 1816, 2272, 2277
form 2277
height 161, 340, 451, 907, 979, 1030, 1493, 1814, 2277, 2310, 2832, 3194, 3294, 3300, 3387, 3697, 3719, 3722, 3728, 3741, 3760, 3840, 4179, 4665, 4791, 4795, 5229, 5360
in unthinned stands 901, 2233, 3758, 4669
in very young stands 2229
methods of determining 96, 104, 901, 905, 1030, 1438, 1474, 1719, 2260, 2292, 2293, 2310, 2829, 3297, 3387, 3697, 3752, 3762, 3763, 3764, 3765, 4665
Increment *contd.*
per cent 1815
systems analysis and simulation 908, 1438, 1470, 2267, 2277, 3297, 3620, 3761, 4054
theory 907, 2277, 2828
value 98
variations 905, 1420, 1815, 1880, 2233, 2267, 2827, 3300, 3758, 3760, 3765, 3766, 3816, 4171, 4174, 4175, 4176, 4179, 4234, 4661, 4664, 5190, 5192, 5228, 5281, 5360
volume 1438, 1464, 1799, 1815, 1816, 2199, 2260, 2292, 2293, 2827, 2832, 3240, 3300, 3741, 3755, 3762, 3763, 3764, 4172, 4595, 4659, 4660, 5174
weight 102, 2229, 3760
Increment boring, cores 375, 901, 905, 3282, 4162, 4663, 4851, 5224
Increment tables 2145, 2829
India
biological control 2579
breeding, tree 2469, 4237
deforestation 2158, 2611
dendrochronology 1961
development, forestry 2158
diseases, tree 2013, 4879
economics, forestry 107, 1409, 4077
education and training 1730
energy resources 1723
farm forest(ry) 2131
fertilizers 543
fish 690, 1290, 1302, 1304, 2638, 3118, 3119, 3123, 3127
fish farming 3093, 3119, 3564
flora/check lists 2997
forest policy 1730, 2131
forests and forestry 1784, 2126, 2158, 4077
fuelwood 1784, 2131
fungi 1618, 1636, 2012, 2015, 2895
insects 2532, 2579, 3059, 3063, 3519
management, forest 107, 4676
mangroves 1602
medicinal plants 1784, 2802
minor forest products 1454, 1455, 1784
nature conservation and reserves 1702, 2135, 2611
nematodes 2048
plantations 76
planting 1730
pollution, water 3093
remote sensing 2158, 3316
research 1730
seed sources 3899
shifting cultivation 2158
surveys, aerial 118
termites 1642, 2530, 3053
timbers 2802
trees and shrubs 1125, 1576, 1730, 2802, 2992, 3409
useful plants 2802
vegetation types 2354
vegetational history 2354
veteran or remarkable trees 1961
volume tables 1461, 3292
weed control 76
wildlife 1290, 1675, 1702, 2611, 3990
India, Andhra Pradesh, fishing 4004
India, Assam
fish farming 3562
resources, forest 117
vegetation types 117
India, Gujarat
nature conservation and reserves 2133
shelterbelts 706
wildlife 2133
India, Himachal Pradesh
diseases, tree 3926
soil survey 133
spacing 1769
trees and shrubs 3706
India, Himalayas, trees and shrubs 196
India, Karnataka
diseases, tree 3844, 4889
fish 3555, 4981
fish farming 3557
shelterbelts 3592
trees and shrubs 2986
India, Kashmir
fish 3571
fish farming 3562, 3572
fishing 3556

ia, Kashmir *contd.*
istory, forest(ry) 2156
anagement, forest 2156
rees and shrubs for 4303
egetation 1149
ia, Kerala
iseases, tree 4889
orest types 5218
ogging 3216
ature conservation and reserves 2085
ildlife 2085
ork studies 3216
ia, Madhya Pradesh
nsects 2537
egeneration, natural 467
tatistics, forest 467
egetation types 467
ia, Maharashtra
conomics, forestry 124
emote sensing 2315
olume tables 1810
ia, Manipur, volume tables 1462, 2262, 3754
ia, Mysore, parasites and saprophytes 2443
ia, Orissa
ish farming 3563, 3568
urveys, general 1489
ia, Punjab
ematodes 2050
lanting 1417
rees and shrubs 3382, 3383
olume tables 1810
ia, Rajasthan
rosion 1332
ish farming 3554, 3560
ishing 3554
uelwood 913
razing and pasture 2354
edgerow trees and timber 2568
and use 1332, 2354
nites 2568
rees and shrubs 2126
rees and shrubs for 2114
egetation types 1600, 2354
olume tables 1810
eight tables 1809
ia, southern, vegetation types 1596
ia, Tamil Nadu
limate 564
iseases, tree 3844
ishing 3559
ydrology 3140
anagement, forest 4189
ature conservation and reserves 2085
lantations 3140
oil types 564
rees and shrubs 1973
egetation types 564
ildlife 2085
orking plans 4189, 5232
ia, Tripura, volume tables 1807
ia, Uttar Pradesh
ish farming 4440
ishing 3997
ums 430
ematodes 2050
ursery management 4584
opagation 1433
ovenance studies 2748
eed production 1433
olume tables 1808, 1810, 4170
ia, West Bengal
ish farming 3573
angroves 4962
ildlife 4962
icators, plant 1585, 1686
onesia
leforestation 5499
iseases, tree 1994
rosion 5499
orest industry 3202
ests, general 1994
emote sensing 3319
eed sources 3899
urveys, forest 925
Tectona grandis 3745
rees and shrubs 1572
ormation services (*see* Documentation and information services)
eritance (*see* Genetics, plant, general, inheritance studies)
ection of trees 648, 2018, 5185, 5527

Insect pests of trees 2522, 2523, 3503
accidental introduction 2558
attractants 261, 627, 1250, 1251, 1254, 1255, 1258, 1646, 1655, 2029, 2035, 2061, 2063, 2547, 2548, 3504, 3525, 3973, 4408, 4909, 4910, 4911, 4930
disparlure 1645, 2064, 4410, 5431
frontalin 2560, 5434
bibliographies and reference works 241, 2022, 5410
biology and ecology 236, 237, 240, 241, 243, 310, 613, 614, 616, 619, 621, 622, 623, 625, 629, 631, 632, 636, 637, 1115, 1226, 1237, 1239, 1245, 1252, 1261, 1262, 1271, 1640, 1643, 1644, 1650, 1651, 1661, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2028, 2030, 2031, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2045, 2064, 2524, 2529, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2537, 2539, 2541, 2542, 2545, 2549, 2554, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2561, 2566, 2573, 3051, 3052, 3054, 3055, 3056, 3059, 3185, 3501, 3502, 3504, 3507, 3511, 3515, 3950, 3952, 3955, 3956, 3959, 4381, 4383, 4385, 4388, 4389, 4390, 4391, 4393, 4394, 4529, 4712, 4755, 4822, 4905, 4906, 4907, 4909, 4910, 4911, 4912, 4914, 4915, 4916, 4918, 4919, 4923, 4924, 4925, 4932, 4933, 4935, 4937, 4943, 4946, 5408, 5409, 5410, 5412, 5413, 5414, 5415, 5416, 5418, 5423, 5424, 5425
conferences, symposia 10, 1403, 2525, 3182, 3186, 3187, 3188, 4499, 4504
control 10, 94, 249, 251, 252, 253, 255, 256, 258, 259, 260, 623, 628, 640, 647, 650, 655, 659, 660, 661, 662, 1244, 1245, 1247, 1261, 1267, 1271, 1387, 1644, 1647, 1665, 2022, 2026, 2031, 2033, 2038, 2039, 2045, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2063, 2531, 2553, 2559, 2570, 2572, 2573, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2584, 3054, 3055, 3063, 3064, 3065, 3066, 3182, 3189, 3455, 3515, 3516, 3517, 3518, 3519, 3521, 3522, 3523, 3524, 3614, 3615, 3616, 3655, 3945, 3965, 3969, 3971, 3972, 3974, 4383, 4384, 4387, 4390, 4399, 4400, 4401, 4402, 4403, 4406, 4407, 4408, 4411, 4499, 4504, 4904, 4919, 4925, 4933, 4944, 4945, 4946, 4947, 4948, 4950, 4951, 4952, 4953, 4954, 4955, 4956, 5102, 5400, 5401, 5411, 5418, 5425, 5430, 5431, 5432, 5433, 5436, 5437 (*see also* Biological control, insect pests)
damage by 31, 310, 622, 624, 936, 975, 1021, 1246, 1261, 1450, 2022, 2027, 2584, 3054, 3055, 3058, 3059, 3063, 3065, 3172, 3186, 3188, 3315, 3466, 3512, 3515, 3616, 3660, 3822, 3949, 3951, 3953, 3954, 3959, 3966, 4103, 4332, 4340, 4389, 4390, 4393, 4754, 4908, 4912, 4919, 4929, 4937, 4943, 5107, 5407, 5418, 5424, 5425
detection 3190, 5400
distribution maps 639, 1249, 1651, 3052, 3510
economics 2022, 2025, 2026, 2031, 2038, 2039, 2045, 2531, 3063, 4925, 4944, 4955, 5401, 5418
effect on increment and yield 2027, 3509, 3951, 3954, 4908
feeding inhibitors 3027, 3523
forecasting 1664, 3052, 3188, 4340, 5418, 5422
fungal associates 2042, 4929
hormone treatments 4917
host relations 241, 1403, 1655, 1656, 2022, 2030, 2037, 2524, 2535, 2549, 2554, 2566, 3457, 3966, 4923
identification 3505, 3511, 4943
laboratory rearing 629, 630, 642, 2543, 4385, 4914, 4921, 4922, 5405
parasites and predators 244, 250, 251, 252, 253, 256, 617, 618, 620, 621, 640, 642, 646, 652, 653, 1244, 1247, 1260, 1616, 1647, 1648, 1649, 1658, 1659, 1665, 2030, 2043, 2056, 2086, 2533, 2534, 2551, 2566, 2567, 2570, 2573, 2574, 2579, 3065, 3500, 3517, 3519, 4382, 4391, 4398, 4402, 4406, 4499, 4924, 4937, 4947, 4953, 5139, 5424, 5426
pathology 2575, 2578

Insect pests of trees *contd.*
physiological effects 94, 2550, 3509
physiology 259, 260, 613, 1250
population studies and surveys 84, 94, 243, 244, 621, 640, 1247, 1262, 1525, 1640, 2021, 2030, 2033, 2037, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2533, 2538, 2540, 2545, 2546, 2553, 2556, 2822, 3051, 3052, 3058, 3182, 3211, 3361, 3516, 3655, 3955, 3965, 3969, 4386, 4913, 4915, 4916, 4925, 4946, 5409, 5416, 5423
repellent pheromones 641, 1253, 2061, 4946
resistance to 31, 431, 635, 2178, 2403, 2553, 3027, 3190, 3512, 3615, 3634, 3822, 3961, 3966, 4956
secondary pests 2347, 2561, 3466, 5418
sterilization 5405
study methods 620, 651, 1251, 2029, 2538, 2544, 2546, 3655, 3953, 4386, 4913, 4932, 5412, 5415
systems analysis and simulation 2021, 3182, 4381, 4408, 5422
trapping 261, 2029, 3525, 3655, 3973, 4408
vectors of disease 245, 1243, 1254, 1387 (*see also* Bark beetles, vectors of disease)
Insecticides
acephate 3975, 5394, 5395
'Agrocide' 2582
aldicarb 661, 5435
aminocarb 3975, 5395
azinphosmethyl 3522
bacterial preparations 1247, 3064, 4499, 4948, 4949
BHC 623
cacodylic acid 2512, 2513
carbaryl 510, 3520, 3974, 4717, 5411
carbofuran 661, 3521
chlorinated hydrocarbons 143, 5435
chlorpyrifos 3066
cyanophos 5432
'Dacamox' 661
DDT 142, 2581, 2583, 3524, 3567, 4379
'Dendrobacillin' 4948
diazinon 4717
dicofol 2569
dicrotophos 5527
dieldrin 2582
difluron 259, 260, 2572, 4411
dimethoate 662, 2584, 3055, 5425, 5433
dioxacarb 5432
'Dipel' 3518
endosulfan 1454, 2569
endrin 142, 510, 3567
fenitrothion 257, 258, 3524, 3975, 5432
formothion 662
gamma-BHC 3525, 3567, 4383, 5432
hydroprene 659
iodophenphos 5432
malathion 2584, 3567, 3655, 4717
methoprene 4917
methoxychlor 3974, 4379
mexacarbate 660, 5475
monocrotophos 510
organo-chlorine preparations 5432
oxydemeton-methyl 5527
parathion 2059, 3055, 3567
phenthoate 5432
phorate 2058, 2583, 3521
phosalone 1261, 2569, 3524, 5432
phosphamidon 990, 3976, 5433
plant products 4956
pyrethrum 2572
'Sumibark' 2582
tetrachlorvinphos 3524
'TH 6038' 4411
toxaphene 2100
triazophos 3055
trichlorphon 1261, 2570, 2904, 4390, 4717, 4919, 4951
'VIRIN-ENsh' 4400
virus preparations 649, 4400, 4499, 5430
Insecticides, application
aerial 94, 660, 662, 2904, 3655, 3974, 5411
ecological effects 2061, 2581, 2584, 3361, 3655, 5417
economics 4955, 5436

Insecticides, application *contd.*
form and methods 623, 648, 649, 659, 661, 662, 1261, 2059, 2569, 2572, 3066, 3521, 3522, 3974, 3976, 4411, 4955, 5433
persistence 257, 258, 990, 2583, 3974, 3975, 4411, 4950
phytotoxic effects 3521, 4717, 5437, 5527
pollution problems 2061
residues 2583, 2904, 3520, 5394, 5395
safety precautions 3499
study methods 5436
surface adhesion 660
testing 5432, 5436
toxic effects on animals and man 510, 2100, 2581, 3567, 3975, 4950
translocation and metabolism 257, 258, 2058, 3976, 5394, 5395
Instruments for measurement and control, general 4799 (*see also* operation concerned)
Insurance forest(ry) 2912
Integrated control
fungus diseases 3945
insect pests 3063, 3182, 3945, 4504, 4533, 4944
Interception of precipitation (*see* Precipitation, hydrological aspects)
Interest 942
International aid and collaboration 2108
International organizations 677, 1377
Inventory, forest 2171 (*see also* Surveys, aerial; Surveys, forest; Volume determination, tree and stand)
bibliographies and reference works 2842
complete inventory 923
'continuous inventory' 113, 316, 2840, 2841, 2842, 2843
damaged timber 116, 2728, 4195, 4196
data recording and processing 316, 463, 917, 931, 932, 1472, 1817, 2258, 2285, 2821, 2846, 2855, 3283, 3773, 4056, 4194, 4195, 4196, 4680, 4683
economics 1802, 2323, 5234
national or regional 110, 113, 117, 323, 325, 447, 460, 461, 462, 464, 465, 467, 914, 915, 916, 918, 919, 921, 1357, 1478, 1480, 1481, 1766, 1817, 2161, 2275, 2728, 2736, 2798, 2844, 3199, 3311, 3312, 3620, 3641, 3648, 3771, 3772, 3773, 3775, 3781, 3982, 4079, 4192, 4193, 4194, 4195, 4196, 4201, 4472, 4517, 4521, 4680, 4682, 4683, 4684, 4689, 5073, 5229, 5234, 5236, 5296
sampling methods 100, 103, 112, 115, 116, 118, 466, 920, 922, 923, 925, 927, 931, 932, 1480, 1802, 1821, 2284, 2294, 2295, 2728, 2819, 2855, 3311, 3312, 3313, 3316, 3618, 3620, 3771, 3774, 3775, 4166, 4192, 4193, 4194, 4196, 4197, 4198, 4201, 4680, 4683, 4689, 5234, 5235, 5237
systems analysis and simulation 476, 927, 5229
work studies 3283
Investment (*see* Financing, investment policy)
Iran
Betula 3422
diseases, tree 4138
ecology, forest 3016
forest site classification 3016
management, forest 3016
nature conservation and reserves 1702
Pterocarya fraxinifolia 3011
remote sensing 2317
site preparation 4611
wildlife 1702
Iraq
Betula 3422
irrigated stands 2259
minor forest products 2949
propagation 2194
trees and shrubs 2194, 4821
volume tables 2259
Ireland, conferences, symposia 2796
Ireland, Northern
dendrochronology 4481
fertilizers 4574, 4576
soil types 4574
yield studies 4669
Irish Republic
fish 5459
landscape 4485
periodicals and serials 4485
planting stock 4582
Irrigated stands 837, 961, 1001, 2157, 3259, 3726, 4109
Irrigation 1723, 2772, 2787, 3238, 3725
economics 278
effect on soil 3136, 4138, 4613
with sewage 837, 3236, 4613, 5283
Israel
bibliographies, forestry 4515
epiphytes 5358
fish 1679, 1684, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2628, 3574
fish farming 2098, 2642
forest industry 4515
forests and forestry 4515
insects 3523
land use 2110
nematodes 2049
pollution, air 2977
reclamation of degraded land 1690
species trials 1690
vegetation types 3069
Italy
afforestation 764, 873, 1055, 2263
Betula pendula 3006
biological control 2534
Castanea sativa 887
choice of species 2749
credits and subsidies 766
diseases, tree 1233, 1633, 4342, 4358
economics, foresty 2154
education and training 1416
environmental conservation 1000, 1416
erosion 2692
farm forest(ry) 2803
fires, forest 2915
floods 274
flora/check lists 1137
forest policy 765, 772, 773, 1371, 1407, 2729
forest production 766
forests and forestry 763
fungi 1220, 1221, 1223, 1371
hydrology 274
insects 1245, 2534, 2559
legislation 766, 1369, 2154
management, forest 1152, 2729, 3163
maps, forest 929, 2862
mountain forests and forestry 574, 703, 764, 1137, 1163, 3893
nature conservation and reserves 574, 1367, 1369, 4035, 4036
nematodes 3062
nursery management 2230, 2790
Pinus halepensis 2454
plantations 2780
Populus 400, 2803
private forest(ry) 2154
protection forest 703
provenance studies 2184
recreation, forest 2908, 3163, 4037
regeneration, natural 2780
remote sensing 929, 930, 2862
silviculture 2749, 2803
site types 2263
species trials 842
statistics, forest 2154
vegetation types 574, 1152, 1163, 1164, 3893
volume tables 2263, 2825
weed control 2230, 2790
IUFRO (International Union of Forestry Research Organizations) 3184
Ivory Coast
deforestation 719
fish farming 3120
forest policy 719
plantations 3669
provenance studies 3669
soil types 957, 1509
trees and shrubs for 3669
vegetation 1041
weed control 2588
Jamaica
catchment areas, management 5015
vegetation types 1597
Japan
afforestation 4448
bamboos 2987, 3008
Japan *contd.*
breeding, tree 3031
communal forest(ry) 2731
dendrochronology 4480
diseases, tree 4364, 4370, 4380, 4880
ecology, forest 2893, 2983
economics, forestry 1484
erosion 3143
fish 693, 696, 1310, 2650
fish farming 4991, 5461, 5470
fishing 5461
flora/check lists 4810
fungi 2343
history, forest(ry) 2731
hydrology 4448
insects 2030, 2539, 3051, 3056, 3058, 3968, 4394
labour, forest 3664
landslides 2690, 3143
management, forest 3664
mountain forests and forestry 4957
mycorrhiza 3922
nematodes 4397, 4942
ornamental trees and shrubs 4380
pollen 4283
pollution, air 145, 3357
private forest(ry) 2731
productivity, forest 2268, 2273
protection forest 1339
provenance studies 32
recreation, forest 5522
regeneration, natural 2782
remote sensing 2291, 2690, 4202
soil types 2338, 2342, 2888
succession 1968
surveys, forest 3017
treelines and timberlines 2456
trees and shrubs 1879, 2933
vegetation 189, 2441
vegetation types 1176, 1177, 1715, 2456, 2459, 3017, 3018
vegetational history 1177
volume tables 1792
weed control 4614, 4615, 4616
wildlife 3087
yield tables 1879
Japan, Hokkaido
fish 4019
fish farming 4005, 4006
insects 3958
labour, forest 3663
management, forest 3663
silviculture 4593
Japan, Honshu
hydrology 3589, 5006
management, forest 4206
statistics, forest 4682
vegetation 4210
yield tables 3294
Japan, Shikoku
erosion 4450
roads 4450
Juvenile forms in plants 3380
Kangaroos 3995
Kenya
browse 2065
diseases, tree 4279
fishing 4014
flora/check lists 3916
fungi 3916
grazing and pasture 1278
legislation 15
nature conservation and reserves 2613, 2619
parasites and saprophytes 4900
provenance studies 4093, 4540, 4541
regeneration, natural 2619
species trials 4093, 4541
wildlife 15, 2065, 2613, 2617, 2619
Keys, taxonomic 177, 265, 565, 615, 1015, 1042, 1119, 1199, 1285, 1570, 1572, 1618, 1660, 1881, 1928, 1936, 1944, 1947, 1954, 1955, 2046, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2439, 2532, 2555, 2564, 2990
Kioritzu brush-cutter 2789
KLB disc cultivator 419
Knots 870
Kobra tree-injector 874
Kockum trimmer/cross-cutter 883, 884
Korea
arboriculture 2717
bamboos 2386
breeding, tree 202

ea *contd.*
limate 1834, 3009
conomics, forestry 1725
rtilizers 2201
sh 2637
orest industry 1725
sects 252, 3052
ematodes 3061
rnamental trees and shrubs 2717
ropagation 2768
egetation 3009
olume tables 1805
ield tables 1818
itz callipers 1457, 1804, 2264, 2283
our, forest 308, 337, 338, 767, 790, 1418, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2742, 2743, 2791, 2837, 3206, 3214, 3215, 3663, 3664, 3665, 4087, 4088, 4089, 4536, 4537, 4563, 5186, 5214
436, 1192, 1454, 1455, 1790, 2252, 2576, 4406
nmas growth 3905, 4785
d classification 1824, 2735, 2736, 3013, 5245
d clearing 1972, 2596 (*see also* Site preparation)
d use 1726, 2055, 2129, 2354, 3158, 3203, 3204, 3598, 3639
ibliographies and reference works 293, 1350, 2707
lassification 321, 1350, 1702, 2316
onferences, symposia 311, 753, 3628, 4498, 5060
ata recording and processing 5030
conomics 1699, 2707, 3599, 4458, 4459, 4498
egislation 11, 2707, 5505
naps 712, 1350, 1824, 4462
lanning 135, 301, 308, 311, 321, 459, 574, 712, 716, 717, 741, 1348, 1351, 1353, 1361, 1373, 1389, 1408, 1692, 1695, 1696, 1697, 1698, 1699, 1700, 1822, 2082, 2127, 2128, 2130, 2699, 2701, 2707, 2733, 3195, 3309, 3545, 3595, 3596, 3599, 3600, 3622, 3628, 3751, 4030, 4041, 4456, 4458, 4461, 4473, 4498, 4526, 4678, 4700, 5026, 5030, 5033, 5242, 5297, 5505
olicy 328, 1348, 1691, 1698, 2076, 2110, 2696, 3195, 3640, 4042, 4458, 5031, 5035, 5517
elation to soil 135, 962, 1332, 1350, 2334, 2882, 3597, 3786, 4589, 5029, 5031, 5487, 5505
tudy methods 469, 1699, 1822, 2297, 2849, 3317, 4459
daise brush-cutter 2789
dscape 2709, 2710, 2713, 3168, 3378, 3609, 3628, 3751, 3775, 4045, 4055, 4485, 5045, 5046, 5505
dscape and forestry 11, 109, 423, 521, 709, 711, 730, 741, 1373, 2709, 2711, 2712, 2747, 3166, 3167, 4041, 4042, 4043, 4673, 5517
dscape ecology 729, 741, 1166, 1485, 1704, 4473
dslides 1963, 2690, 3143
e wood (*see* Early and late wood)
ex 2815, 4647
f, anatomy 148, 167, 1027, 1028, 1034, 1833, 2381, 2933, 2934, 3383, 3673, 4263, 4272, 4718, 4769 (*see also* Epidermal structures, plant; Stomata)
ytology 1028, 1917, 2409
rowth and development 540, 1531, 1562, 1911, 2388, 3384, 4757
easurement 1038, 1540, 1605, 1833, 1911, 3192
orphology 537, 831, 1123, 1191, 1531, 1605, 1833, 1882, 1936, 2388, 3384, 3673, 3837, 4272
hysiology 148, 166, 167, 550, 553, 1195, 1229, 1232, 1540, 1917, 2409, 2417, 2418, 2427, 2976, 3379, 3401, 3834, 3837, 4272, 4708, 4757, 4761, 4821, 5334
hedding 1905, 2973
f fall (*see* Foliage, seasonal behaviour)
ses, land 308, 784

Legislation 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 301, 307, 319, 370, 505, 766, 768, 793, 850, 1369, 1410, 1415, 1449, 2132, 2154, 2526, 2732, 3205, 3358, 3601, 3640, 3649, 3652, 3768, 3934, 4082, 4083, 4084, 4467, 4526, 4959, 5077, 5078, 5085, 5309, 5421, 5458, 5521
Lemurs 3084

Leykam Log-Line chute 1451
Lianes (*see* Climbers)
Liberation fellings 864
Liberia
education and training 4644
land use 2297
plantations 4644
remote sensing 2297
seed production 4644
shifting cultivation 2297
statistics, forest 776
Libya, diseases, tree 964
Licences (*see* Concessions and licences)
Lichens 145, 980, 1585, 2363, 2364, 3023, 3420, 4032, 4296, 4328, 5350, 5373
Life forms 1198
Light
canopy effects 1005, 2366, 2910, 2911, 3365, 4238, 4240, 4319, 4662, 4736, 5287, 5288
ecological aspects 3023, 3024, 4319, 4797
light relations of species 401, 1078, 1179, 1180, 1491, 1559, 2234, 2477, 3246, 4131, 4277, 4736, 4755, 4760, 4761, 4797, 5292, 5316
measurement 2910, 4240, 4319, 5292
physiological aspects 126, 167, 1079, 1101, 1425, 1745, 1917, 2380, 2408, 2409, 2417, 3246, 3404, 3846, 4131, 4273, 4761 (*see also* Photoperiodism; Photosynthesis; Seedlings, light relations)
Lightning 3211, 5302, 5308
Lightning damage 524, 2922, 3372
Lignin
biological decomposition 5259
chemistry 1542, 2399, 2401, 2945, 5259
distribution 2945, 2948
formation, structure 2943
study methods 5259
Lignotubers 4090
Limnology 275, 3124
Line planting/sowing (*see* Improvement planting)
Litter, forest (*see also* Humus, surface)
accumulation 453, 956, 1008, 1502, 1503, 1517, 3335, 3656
bibliographies and reference works 1503
chemistry 978, 993, 1503, 1848, 1889, 1971, 1997, 2348, 2525, 2884, 3808, 5253
decomposition 453, 956, 974, 978, 993, 1009, 1200, 1399, 1465, 1494, 1502, 1503, 1510, 1517, 1848, 1849, 1854, 1889, 1997, 2118, 2351, 2525, 2999, 3336, 4343, 4699, 4858, 5267
effect of fire 1009, 3808
effect on seedling regeneration 1921
effect on water composition 1859, 2999
fire relations 3373
flora and fauna 1200, 1503, 1853, 1997, 2525, 2528, 2570, 2894, 2895, 3343, 3511, 4343, 5258, 5371
hydrological effects 1324, 5484
moisture relations 3373, 5249
phytotoxicity 1971
quantitative measures 453, 903, 956, 977, 1008, 1330, 1465, 1494, 1849, 1859, 2351, 2884, 2885, 3140, 3335
respiration 1503, 2351
soil relations 974, 977, 978, 1497, 1503, 1848, 2348
LKT skidder 417
LKT tractor 88
Loans (*see* Credits and subsidies)
Logging 307
bibliographies and reference works 745
damage 390, 391, 500, 833, 5154, 5190, 5209
ecological effects 501, 833, 3195, 4672, 4723, 5154 (*see also* Clear felling, effects, ecological)
economics 322, 1819, 1829, 2823, 2870, 2871, 3321, 4672, 5187

Logging *contd.*
effect on soil 147, 389, 833, 1333, 1514, 1515, 1518, 1847, 2352, 4054, 5154, 5502
erosion effects 700, 751
hydrological effects 751, 2677, 2685, 4054
labour aspects 867, 2173, 2791, 2912, 3215, 3254, 3366
machines, tools, equipment 411, 417, 847, 881, 2242, 5187
mechanization 500, 1404, 1803, 2163, 2727, 3198
planning, organization 391, 440, 458, 1819, 1829, 2791, 2870, 2871, 3321, 3633, 4672
primary conversion, alternative products 438, 2808
seasonal factors 500
systems analysis and simulation 1819, 2870, 2871
terrain classification and effects 2332, 3198
thinnings, poles 411
waste/loss 2256, 4858
whole-tree 1514, 1515, 1518, 2352, 3639, 4178
work studies 833, 3216, 3633, 5154
Logging machines
fire protection 527
makes and specifications 874, 883, 884, 1453
vibration/noise 4057
work studies 391, 878
Lorries, use in extraction and transport 420
LT winch 874
Lupins 377, 3738
Luxembourg, diseases, tree 3045
Lynx 3985
Lysimeters 5477, 5478
Madagascar
plantations 3669
provenance studies 3669
trees and shrubs 1124
trees and shrubs for 3669
Makeri tractor 3279
Malawi
fish 2673
fish farming 2673
Malaya
diseases, tree 4279, 4881
epiphytes 1574
fish farming 4979
seed production 160, 2981
surveys, forest 4683
trees and shrubs 1573, 1574, 1575, 4286, 4292, 4760
vegetation 572
vegetation types 1584
Malaysia
bibliographies, forestry 2730
conferences, symposia 756
development, forestry 756, 1716, 2730
economics, forestry 1716
education and training 22
flora/check lists 158
forest industry 2730
forest policy 3198
forests and forestry 3198
history, forest(ry) 2730
insects 1246
logging 3198
private forest(ry) 3198
trees and shrubs 2193
Malaysia, West
concessions and licences 2323
economics, forestry 2323
forests and forestry 120
land use 1702
nature conservation and reserves 1702
nutrient cycle 1860
phenology 2380
remote sensing 120
stumpage value and fees 2323
vegetation 1191
Mammals, general 1285, 1380, 2597, 2614, 3211, 3539, 3543, 3544, 4472, 4528, 4964
Mammals, small 1112, 2606, 2620, 3991
Management, forest 2126, 2153, 2155, 2156, 2740, 5233 (*see also* Working plans; Yield regulation and forecasting)

Management, forest *contd.*
bibliographies and reference works 307, 739, 2799, 3306
cooperative 3768, 4157, 4463
data recording and processing 2307, 2316, 3281
ecological aspects 310, 682, 783, 2159, 2735, 2902, 3137, 3164, 3195, 3656, 3781, 3965, 4036, 4185, 4186, 4218, 4456, 4675, 5491
economic aspects 107, 110, 123, 318, 473, 766, 778, 942, 1289, 1484, 1487, 1722, 1727, 2149, 2320, 2844, 2869, 3154, 3156, 3599, 3621, 3663, 3769, 3780, 4030, 4185, 4190, 5076
management units 1820, 2838, 3327, 3769, 3780, 4126, 4204
multiple use 11, 109, 311, 787, 1289, 1354, 1709, 2136, 2159, 2282, 2699, 2707, 2715, 2839, 3155, 3156, 3163, 3164, 3176, 3195, 3201, 3307, 3545, 3588, 3598, 3599, 3600, 3609, 3623, 3629, 3639, 3751, 4030, 4037, 4040, 4043, 4080, 4206, 4456, 4532, 4533, 4673, 4674, 4675, 4970, 5034, 5036, 5060, 5491, 5515
organization 440, 759, 786, 1357, 1820, 2159, 2729, 2791, 2836, 2838, 3307, 3309, 3623, 3664, 3770, 4126, 4185, 4190, 4204, 4205, 4218, 4505, 4511, 4513, 4674, 4678, 5071, 5077
principles, theory 330, 758, 783, 2149, 3306, 3310, 3623, 4184
silvicultural planning 21, 25, 78, 80, 81, 107, 108, 109, 110, 119, 235, 309, 313, 324, 345, 393, 394, 395, 402, 414, 456, 458, 459, 761, 764, 786, 835, 916, 921, 1152, 1405, 1731, 2280, 2777, 2818, 2839, 3016, 3176, 3183, 3253, 3281, 3308, 3310, 3650, 3751, 3769, 3770, 4036, 4043, 4125, 4126, 4184, 4185, 4187, 4190, 4191, 4204, 4463, 4505, 4511, 4671, 4674, 4676, 4677, 4678, 5059, 5062, 5077
systems analysis and simulation 739, 1352, 1721, 1722, 1731, 2169, 2280, 2818, 3307, 3327, 3661, 4187, 4674, 5491, 5515
Mangrove forest 975, 1602, 2358, 2425, 2597, 3121, 3784, 3889, 3890, 4962, 5038
management 111
utilization 718
Mangroves 571, 718, 1134, 1602, 1709, 1854, 2636, 3875, 3897, 3994, 4815
Manure (*see* Fertilizers, animal products)
Mapping (*see* Surveying and mapping)
Maps 1824, 3013, 3423, 3432, 4071, 4075, 5494 (*see also* subject or geographical region concerned)
uses in forestry 3597
Mariana Islands
bibliographies 2995
trees and shrubs 2995
Marine borers 2054
Marketing of forest produce 438, 1404, 2148, 3323, 3324, 3645, 3768, 4125
Mathematical and statistical methods 85, 192, 317, 579, 788, 908, 920, 1470, 1806, 2145, 2147, 2284, 2723, 2828, 2833, 2835, 3000, 3194, 3284, 3623, 4056, 4659, 5065
Mauritius
climate 1350
land use 1350
soil types 1350
Measurement of roundwood
bark allowance 437, 1799, 2258, 4168
conversion factors 4651
equations 895, 1794, 2257, 4168, 5219
systems and units 4651
theory 3753
volume of logs 444, 896, 899, 1794, 1795, 1797, 2257, 2283, 5219
weight 896, 899, 1794, 1795, 1797
Measurement of sawn timber 444
Measurement systems, units 894, 2818, 4163
Mechanization in forestry, general 3666, 5205
labour aspects 3215, 3665
machine operation, servicing, repair 2804, 4156, 4640
machine types and design 88, 425
Mechanization in forestry, general *contd.*
planning, organization 424, 1695, 2169, 4157
radio control 1488
vibration/noise 3215
Medicinal and pharmaceutical products 165, 544, 546, 886, 1068, 1075, 1536, 1539, 1887, 1893, 3393, 3577, 3827
Medicinal plants 435, 607, 718, 886, 1014, 1062, 1784, 1791, 2142, 2383, 2802, 2959
Mediterranean region
Quercus 2378
seed sources 3900
trees and shrubs 1161
Mensuration, forest 788, 2255, 3620, 3751
growth and yield 1398, 1471, 1481, 5236
instruments, multi-purpose 2819
Meteorites 522
Meteorology 2877
Metric system/metrication 4651
Mexico
afforestation 534, 705
breeding, tree 1184
drainage, land 705
ecology, forest 182, 566, 1141, 3878
education and training 3777
farm forest(ry) 5036
fish 2635
forest industry 778
forests and forestry 778, 4523
insects 648
management, forest 1354
mangroves 3875
maps, vegetation 3648
measurement tables 447
palaeoecology 1582, 2438, 2451
parasites and saprophytes 3005
regeneration, natural 560, 1141
remote sensing 2289, 3777
research 3210
resin-tapping 429
seed sources 3900
shifting cultivation 1349
statistics, forest 323, 447, 461, 462, 464, 465, 918, 919, 3648, 3772
succession 182, 558, 567, 1141, 1582
surveys, forest 2840, 2841, 2842, 2843
trees and shrubs 534, 552, 567, 1277, 2815, 3875, 4289
trees and shrubs for 1016
vegetation 552, 1974, 4813
vegetation types 560, 566, 567, 1141, 1582, 3648
vegetational history 2451
weed control 2635
Mice, voles and rats 673, 674, 2618, 3537, 3540, 4415
Microclimatology, micrometeorology 1396, 1833, 1983, 2365, 3799, 4241, 4691, 4692, 4694, 4734, 4737, 4739, 4833, 5292, 5294
Mining wastelands 288, 289, 707, 709, 710, 1340, 1341, 1342, 1344, 1345, 1347, 1688, 1689, 2694, 2695, 3152, 3593, 4455, 5025, 5027, 5439, 5507, 5508, 5510 (*see also* Afforestation, mining wastelands)
Minor forest products, general 1784, 2812
Mistletoes 2622
biology and ecology 750, 1283, 1909, 3005, 3424, 3431, 3437, 3495, 3496, 4417, 4900, 5403, 5404
control 3431, 3492, 5404
diseases 3492, 5402
Mites 966, 2567, 2568, 2569, 3519, 4395
Mixtures
increment and yield 60, 4628
silviculture 341, 4628
ML winch 874
Moisture, wood
distribution and variation within the tree 1002, 3364
measurement 751
movement in wood 1555, 2411
Molluscs 2358, 2636, 2892, 3121
Monkeys 684, 1298, 1669, 2085, 3084
Moose (*see* Elk (moose, *Alces*))
Mor (*see* Humus, surface)
Morocco, trees and shrubs 3735
Morphology, plant 158, 536, 1934, 1937
abnormalities 1534, 3909
Mortality (*see* Stand characteristics, mortality/survival)
Moss 980, 3023, 3024, 3420, 4328, 4329, 4330, 4839, 4844, 5350
Mountain forests and forestry 103, 422, 574, 703, 713, 764, 1137, 1163, 1171, 1351, 1373, 1597, 1685, 1964, 2179, 2204, 2331, 3161, 3176, 3785, 3878, 3893, 3895, 4078, 4080, 4297, 4446, 4460, 4535, 4677, 4831, 4957, 5032, 5059, 5060, 5062
Mulching 53, 66, 68, 384, 398, 710, 1441, 1755, 2218, 3708, 4611
Mull (*see* Humus, surface)
Mycoplasmal diseases of trees 233, 2016, 2514, 3038, 3185, 3489, 3844, 4374, 48
Mycorrhiza
classification, types 972, 2000
ecological aspects 214, 216, 594, 1207, 2478, 4347, 4348, 4860, 5374, 5376
effect of soil treatment 146, 213, 1201, 1206, 3037, 3703, 4349
effect of weedkillers 77, 3461
inoculation 593, 1204, 1207, 1621, 162, 1623, 1759, 1998, 2477, 3458, 4346, 4860, 5374, 5375
interaction with soil bacteria 1205
interaction with soil fungi 3050
morphology 972, 1202, 1203, 1999, 20, 2475, 2476, 2478, 3922
mycorrhizal fungi 213, 214, 216, 594, 595, 1202, 1203, 1204, 1206, 1207, 1347, 1530, 1560, 1621, 1622, 1623, 1624, 1759, 1998, 2000, 2475, 2476, 2477, 3035, 3037, 3458, 3459, 3461, 3582, 3922, 4860, 5374
nutritional physiology 595, 1204, 1205, 2474, 2476, 3610, 3634, 3917, 4349
National parks (*see* Nature conservation and reserves)
Nature conservation and reserves 11, 12, 103, 152, 181, 238, 267, 268, 301, 311, 326, 574, 670, 720, 721, 722, 723, 725, 726, 750, 787, 834, 949, 1283, 1362, 1363, 1364, 1366, 1367, 1368, 1369, 1668, 1702, 1703, 1704, 1705, 1706, 1709, 1718, 1840, 2082, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2129, 2130, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2170, 2371, 2376, 2434, 2455, 2605, 2608, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2619, 2700, 2701, 2702, 2703, 2704, 2705, 2706, 2747, 3077, 3086, 3088, 3159, 3161, 3204, 3538, 3595, 3603, 3640, 3888, 4031, 4033, 4034, 4035, 4036, 4304, 43, 4452, 4464, 4465, 4466, 4467, 4468, 4469, 4470, 4471, 4488, 4524, 4743, 4966, 5037, 5038, 5039, 5061, 5519 (*se also* Conservation, soil and water; Protection forest; Wildlife, conservatio and management)
Naval stores (*see* Resins; Turpentine)
Nectar 2382, 2616
Needles (*see* Foliage; Leaf)
Nematicides 3050, 4396, 5320, 5435
Nematodes 1265, 2050, 2051, 2066, 2206, 2429, 3060, 3061, 3062
in animals 250, 642, 1260, 2570, 4499, 4938, 4940, 5417
in plants 245, 246, 247, 1100, 1263, 1264, 1662, 1663, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2052, 2550, 2570, 2571, 3513, 3616, 4123, 4380, 4396, 4397, 4712, 4864, 4939, 4941, 4942, 5417, 5427, 5428, 5435
Nepal
education and training 1308
fish 1308
fish farming 3558
fungi 1618
land use 135, 914
management, forest 916
nature conservation and reserves 1705, 2434
pulpwood production 916
soil survey 135
soil types 958
statistics, forest 914, 915, 916
trees and shrubs 2434
vegetation 135
vegetation types 914, 915
Netherlands
afforestation 187, 3252, 5509
arboriculture 3034
breeding, tree 3034

therlands *contd.*
onferences, symposia 1401, 3252
orest policy 1408
orest site classification 187
orests and forestry 1408
ungi 1615
istory, forest(ry) 1452
nsects 1659
and use 1348, 1408
andscape 1704, 4473
ogging 1453
nechanization of forest operations 425
nature conservation and reserves 1704, 2700
ursery management 825, 826, 2775
rnamental trees and shrubs 2775
oil types 187, 2775
egetation types 187, 1715
w Caledonia
lantations 3669
provenance studies 3271, 3669
rees and shrubs 177
rees and shrubs for 3669
w Hebrides, fungi 3046
w Zealand
fforestation 63
irds 1673, 2602, 2608
onferences, symposia 2766
endrochronology 4049, 4663
iseases, tree 3941, 4363, 4776, 4890
conomics, forestry 1728, 2869
nvironmental conservation 1701
arm forest(ry) 4241
ishing 1528
loods 2347
lora/check lists 5346
orest industry 307, 1728
orest policy 326
orests and forestry 307, 1146
nsects 1259, 2022, 2025, 2026, 2031, 2032, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2044, 2045, 2347, 2531, 4904
nangroves 2425
narketing 1728
nicroclimatology, micrometeorology 4241
nycorrhiza 594, 4349, 5376
nature conservation and reserves 326, 2608, 2703, 2705, 4326
palaeoecology 1153, 4313, 5352, 5353, 5354
pests, general 4904
pollen 2449
propagation 2766
pulpwood production 2800
research 3443
resources, forest 1728
seed production 4564
silviculture 413
succession 1963
thinning 4537
trees and shrubs 1142, 1532
vegetation 1153, 1701, 2440, 2444, 2449, 2703, 4300, 5346
vegetation types 573, 1146, 1673, 4326
vegetational history 2444, 4049
weed control 1142, 3262, 3263, 3264, 3265, 3266, 3267, 3268
wildlife 1286, 1287, 1672, 5443
w Zealand Island Territories, wildlife 4426
caragua
education and training 414, 3777
fire control 529
forests and forestry 414, 1422
grazing and pasture 1355
management, forest 456, 529, 1355
provenance studies 1422
pulpwood production 456
remote sensing 3777
site types 1422
species trials 1422
trees and shrubs 2433
yield studies 456
ger, afforestation 4026
geria
deforestation 714, 2458
development, forestry 1716, 4519
diseases, tree 4895
economics, forestry 1716
education and training 4518, 4519
fishing 3546
forests and forestry 4518

Nigeria *contd.*
land use 714, 1389
mechanization of forest operations 845
nature conservation and reserves 3603
plantations 845
silviculture 4518
site preparation 845
termites 3497, 3498
vegetation types 1167, 2458
wildlife 2618
yield studies 2272
Nitrogen cycle 755, 1857, 2222, 2419, 3295, 3349, 3791, 4173, 4961
Nitrogen fixation 596, 1205, 1508, 1854, 2419, 2421, 2425, 3457, 3699, 4274, 5031, 5373
Nitrogen in plant physiology 979, 1544, 1556, 1857, 1913, 4274, 5323, 5333
Noise and its control 151, 519, 2369, 2370 (*see also* Forest influences (on), noise)
Nomenclature
biological, general 2994
common names of plants 179, 712, 735, 743, 914, 1568, 2926, 2994, 2996, 5210
pests 2522, 2523
standard/registered, of woody plants 3657
timbers 1414
Norfolk Island, insects 3503
Norway
avalanches 480
birds 2081
credits and subsidies 3206
deforestation 3602
economics, forestry 3322
erosion 480
farm forest(ry) 460, 4076
fire control 527
fires, forest 527
fish 2106
fishing 4076
forests and forestry 4076
insects 634, 643
labour, forest 3206
landscape 109
management, forest 109
pollution, air 149, 4232
pollution, water 141, 2106
precipitation 5080, 5276
prices of forest products 308
regeneration, natural 56
remote sensing 2305, 2345
research 5080
silviculture 3206
snow damage 480
taxation 3206
vegetation 2305
vegetation types 1715
weed control 73
wildlife 3085
yield tables 106
Nuclear fall-out (*see also* Radioactive isotopes, nuclear fall-out)
Nursery management 51, 825, 826, 2740, 3706, 4120 (*see also* Planting stock; Propagation, vegetative)
bibliographies and reference works 4117, 5143
conferences, symposia 309, 3179, 3627
control of air composition 49
cultivation under glass etc. 49, 54, 127, 169, 403, 1720, 3243
diseases and control 218, 235, 310, 598, 804, 1634, 1719, 2001, 2002, 2481, 2504, 3050, 3463, 3464, 4123, 4861, 5146, 5388
economics 385, 1754, 2872, 3232, 4582, 4584
fertilizing (*see* Fertilizers, application, nurseries and nursery stock)
frost protection 2879, 3245, 3249
inventory methods 5143
irrigation 3247, 5145
lifting 309, 396, 877, 5136, 5149
lighting, artificial 49, 126, 169, 2207
machines, tools, equipment 877, 2774, 2804, 4106, 4581, 4586
mechanization 3232
pests and control 310, 1263, 2206, 2570, 2571, 4396, 4941
Picea sitchensis 4542
planning, organization 2872

Nursery management *contd.*
potting/rooting media 46, 382, 1760, 1762, 3251, 3708, 3709, 3710, 5135, 5137, 5138
pre-conditioning of planting stock 3244
root pruning 830, 3715, 3716
rotations 136
seed covering 1755
shading 4131
shoot pruning 1758
soil and soil treatment 49, 136, 213, 218, 386, 1263, 1719, 1757, 1759, 1789, 2188, 2205, 2206, 2773, 2775, 3037, 4119, 4121, 4123, 4396, 5144, 5146, 5375
sowing 53, 213, 386, 828, 4119, 4121, 4579, 4581, 5147, 5150
sowing media 54
spacing of plants 1443, 5126, 5142, 5147
transplanting 3715, 5144
use of containers 381, 382, 1720, 2002, 2208, 3247, 3248, 3707, 3710, 3713, 4118, 4578, 4582, 4584, 4610, 5133, 5135, 5138, 5139, 5145
watering 3715, 4586
weed control 75, 310, 382, 385, 854, 855, 1754, 1761, 2206, 2230, 2790, 3711, 3714, 3718, 3730, 4578, 4618, 5133
wrenching 829, 3250, 5136, 5144
Nutrient cycle 138, 751, 973, 974, 975, 978, 1399, 1490, 1514, 1515, 1516, 1517, 1518, 1547, 1685, 1860, 1876, 2274, 2349, 2350, 2525, 2898, 2901, 3656, 4713, 4845, 5013, 5016, 5263, 5275, 5324, 5486 (*see also* Carbon cycle; Catchment areas, nutrient cycle; Nitrogen cycle; Soil chemistry, nutrient cycle)
Nutrition, plant 1719, 2406, 2796, 3610, 5439, 5476
Ca 979, 1520, 1858, 1895, 3347, 3348
conferences, symposia 4508
Fe 1895, 2413
K 979, 1435, 1520, 1858, 3347, 3348, 4712
Mg 979, 1520, 1858, 1895, 3347, 3348
minor elements 979
Mn 3347
N 132, 172, 371, 378, 819, 971, 979, 1434, 1435, 1519, 1520, 1544, 1556, 1857, 1858, 2328, 2331, 2901, 3347, 3348
nutrient uptake 54, 371, 490, 593, 971, 976, 1055, 1556, 1858, 2353, 2474, 2900, 2901
P 976, 979, 1519, 1520, 1858, 2331, 2477, 2900, 3347, 3348, 4090, 4216
reserves 1913, 2975, 3792
S 1858, 3347
study methods 490
water/sand culture 1494
Nuts and nut crops 887, 4775
Oils, essential 1063, 2949, 2951, 2966, 2968, 5285, 5419
Oils, fixed 2802, 2950, 2969, 3394
Old and fossil wood 748, 1159, 1589
Oleoresins (*see* Resins)
Ontogeny, plant 540, 1026, 3384
Operational research 314
Opossums 1190, 2609, 3542
Ornamental branches and foliage (*see* Decorative greenery, wreaths)
Ornamental trees and shrubs 304, 731, 733, 825, 1256, 1719, 1720, 1758, 2017, 2144, 2226, 2241, 2580, 2717, 3218, 3220, 3746, 3783, 3913, 3914, 4046, 4352, 4477, 4565, 4578, 4756, 5047, 5133, 5199, 5204, 5391 (*see also* Christmas trees; Street trees)
ÖSA cultivator 4641
ÖSA tree planter 4641
Osiers 892
OTZ skidder 2246
Pacific region
biological control 2576
diseases, tree 2488
fungi 2488
nature conservation and reserves 2455
Phytophthora 2488
trees and shrubs 1928
vegetation types 2455
Pakistan
biological control 3518

Pakistan *contd.*
choice of species 3222
floods 1601
flora/check lists 2439, 3415
fungi 1618
history, forest(ry) 2155, 2156
land use 321, 469, 1692, 3317
management, forest 2155, 2156, 2157
medicinal plants 1791
mycorrhiza 2475
nature conservation and reserves 1668
parasites and saprophytes 3431
pollen 4800
regeneration 3255
remote sensing 3317
roadside trees 4543
shelterbelts 3144, 3145
silviculture 3222
soil types 961
surveys, aerial 469
surveys, general 1692
trees and shrubs 3415
urban and suburban forest(ry) 2457
vegetation 2439, 2457, 3317
vegetation types 321, 469, 1601, 2157
wildlife 1285, 4966
Palaeobotany 1582, 2438
Palaeoecology 570, 1153, 1154, 1155, 1156, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2450, 2451, 3004, 4308, 4309, 4310, 4311, 4312, 4313, 4315, 4316, 4826, 4827, 5351, 5352, 5353, 5354 (*see also* Vegetation, general, history)
Palms 2379, 2559, 3384, 3861, 3866, 4104, 4291, 4346, 4566, 4643, 5047, 5210, 5211, 5212, 5213, 5358
Panama
birds 1294
regeneration, natural 557
trees and shrubs 557, 1566, 3032
vegetation types 138, 5324
Papua New Guinea
birds 4420
climate 3203
diseases, tree 5381
forests and forestry 3596
land use 3203, 3596, 3597
maps 3597
mycorrhiza 1624
productivity, forest 1516
provenance studies 4554
silviculture 65
spacing 4554
species trials 4554
useful plants 1599
vegetation 1599
vegetation types 1516, 1517, 1599, 1977, 3203, 3596, 5007
vegetational history 1599
weed control 4554
Paraguay
insects 2563, 2565
succession 2563
Parasites of insect pests (*see also* Bacterial diseases of insects; Bark beetles, parasites and predators; Borers, wood, parasites and predators; Fungus diseases of insects)
biology and ecology 248, 646, 4384
host-finding 2043
identification 2564
introduction/release 2534, 3065, 4384, 4403, 4406
trapping 1652
Parasitic (higher) plants 2229, 2272, 2385, 2443 (*see also* Mistletoes)
Particleboard, raw materials 837
Pasture (*see* Grazing and pasture)
Pathology, plant (*see* Phytopathology, general)
Peat 1718, 1757, 2338, 3332, 3340, 3617, 5247
Peatland 287, 1718, 2322, 2335, 3617, 3639, 5029, 5131, 5177, 5178 (*see also* Afforestation, peatland; Soil types, peat; Vegetation types, peatland, general)
Periodicals and serials
Australia 5055
Irish Republic 4485
Venezuela 4053
Permeability of wood 1555, 2411
Peru
birds 3993
Peru *contd.*
development, forestry 1413
environmental conservation 18, 1413
forest policy 1413
fungi 1627
legislation 18
seed sources 3899
shifting cultivation 715
trees and shrubs 2435
wildlife 1669, 1670
Pesticides, general 1994
aerial 4500
bibliographies and reference works 2580, 2581
ecological effects 752
legislation 3358
persistence 142
pollution problems 273, 2362, 2580, 2581, 3361, 5280
residues 142, 143, 4443
toxic effects on animals and man 143, 273, 3090
PF strip-cultivator 879
Phenology 160, 532, 552, 577, 1039, 1396, 1420, 1837, 1878, 1981, 1988, 2329, 2377, 2380, 2420, 2460, 2926, 2929, 2972, 3380, 3812, 4249, 4255, 4756, 4758, 4852, 5319
Philippines
choice of species 4544
diseases, tree 4861, 4865
ecology, forest 5038
fertilizers 4573
fish 2104
fish farming 5454
fishing 13
legislation 13
medicinal plants 1062
mycorrhiza 4348
nature conservation and reserves 5038
nematodes 4941
ornamental trees and shrubs 2226
pulpwood production 4624
research 331
resin-tapping 4646
shifting cultivation 292, 293
silviculture 415
sowing, direct 67
species trials 4544
statistics, forest 4684
trees and shrubs 1062, 4806, 5038
wildlife 684
yield tables 4670
Phloem 1122, 2384, 2932, 2937
Photogrammetry, ground 1823
Photoperiodism 126, 1078, 2974, 4273
Photosynthesis 555, 991, 1096, 1099, 1554, 1910, 1914, 2266, 3023, 3024, 3379, 3404, 3405, 3831, 3837, 3839, 4761, 4779, 4780, 4781, 4782, 4783, 4796, 5278, 5334
measurement 1098, 1561, 2417, 4275
study methods 1079, 4276, 4784, 4789, 5330, 5331
Phototropism (*see* Tropisms, nastic movements)
Phylogeny 1606, 2388, 2438, 5361, 5362
Physiology, plant 1091, 2975, 3834, 4778, 4796 (*see also* process, function or agency concerned, e.g. Photosynthesis : Water relations of plants : Growth regulators)
bibliographies and reference works 129, 4857
conferences, symposia 1396, 3610
study methods 4799
Phytopathology, general 1995
bibliographies and reference works 2471, 4857, 5369
Picnic areas (*see* Camping; Recreational areas)
Pigs 1286, 2599, 4730
Pioneer species 3420
Pipelines 1523, 1718
PKL plough 2786
PKU cable crane 422
PLA tree planter 421
Planning 2836, 4191
conferences, symposia 3633, 4055
economic 3780, 4055, 4496
Plant geography 239, 3012, 3423, 3882, 3912, 4317
Plantations, general
amenity aspects 109, 301, 4539
ecological aspects 313, 518, 3211, 372[illegible] 4124, 4133, 4532, 4547, 5166, 5173, 5217
economic aspects 872, 1486, 2239, 272[illegible] 4134, 4679, 5244
effect of successive rotations 65, 872
hydrological aspects 1323, 3140, 5173
silvicultural aspects 63, 69, 309, 415, 8[illegible] 1752, 1783, 3217, 3666, 4124, 4132, 4134, 4135, 4152, 4530, 4538, 4539, 4609, 4636, 4644, 4678, 4679, 5166, 5214 (*see also* Planting; Weed contr[illegible] in plantations)
vs. natural stands 3140, 3272
Planting (*see also* Planting time/season; Spacing)
economics 400, 4582, 5169
group planting 4132, 4135, 5201
machines, tools, equipment 88, 421, 1771, 2783, 4155, 4603, 4604, 4610, 4639, 4641, 5167, 5169
methods 309, 400, 401, 745, 838, 1443, 1446, 1505, 2216, 2217, 3041, 3738, 4130, 4135, 4144, 4582, 4603, 4604, 4610, 5171, 5511
soil treatment at planting 47, 398, 304[illegible] 3738, 4630, 5511
work studies 2783, 4135
Planting stock
age and size 70, 1443, 2340, 2797, 412[illegible] 4607
balled 840
bare-rooted 61, 309, 381, 706, 840, 371[illegible] 3713, 5141, 5144, 5162, 5167, 5437
container-grown 61, 69, 381, 706, 1720, 1758, 2200, 2208, 2216, 3247, 3707, 3712, 3713, 4130, 4582, 4584, 4610, 5112, 5139, 5141, 5164, 5437 (*see al* Nursery management, use of containers)
grading, quality 70, 588, 2797, 3707, 4090, 4122, 4124
handling, packing, transport 383, 5162
pre-conditioning/adaptation to site 506 5088
protective measures 62, 2217, 2785, 458 (*see also* Anti-transpirants)
pruning 1758
seedlings vs. transplants 4605, 5165, 5171
standards 3707
storage 50, 379, 380, 383, 3244, 3659, 4585, 5149, 5162, 5163
stump plants 1022, 1783
unrooted cuttings 400
vegetatively propagated 364, 3692, 511 5152
Planting time/season 70, 381, 3713, 4609 5148, 5149, 5150, 5161, 5162, 5164, 51
PLD plough 875, 882
Ploughing 875, 882, 2204, 2222, 2786, 4156, 5208
Plus-trees 2980, 3658, 4337, 4497, 4550
Poisoning of animal pests 142, 3537
Poland
afforestation 3153
birds 4433
choice of species 3153
climate 2984
Crataegus 2990
Cytisus 2988
Dendrolimus pini 3955
diseases, tree 3484
education and training 2741
fish 2102
forests and forestry 3642
land use 1696
nutrient cycle 2274
pollution, air 2907
pollution, general 1866
productivity, forest 2274
Prunus spinosa 2989
research 2741
seed production 2827, 2980, 2984
site types 2274
vegetation types 1715, 1849
Poles 837
Pollen
analysis and identification 1391, 3001, 5354

llen *contd.*
anatomy, morphology 1032, 1036, 1120, 1391, 3001, 3815, 4308, 4766
collection, storage 203, 3454, 5338, 5365
cytology 175, 198
dispersal 2449, 4307, 4800, 4801
formation and development 814, 2982
germination and viability 203, 814, 1918, 1925, 2982, 3030, 3454, 4283, 5338
pests 4802
physiology 1106
spectra 185, 1154, 1155, 1156, 2445, 2447, 2448, 2449, 4307, 4309, 4310, 4311, 4312, 4315, 4826, 5351, 5354
llen and spores, atmospheric 1565, 2430, 4801, 5021
llination 1111, 1926
animals effecting 561, 1109, 1567, 2525
cross vs. self 193, 195, 1196, 3030
fertilization, (in)compatibility 3030, 4332
open 33, 193, 195
llution, air 3639
bibliographies and reference works 737, 1713
conferences, symposia 754, 3613
damage, effect on plants 140, 145, 149, 150, 491, 493, 499, 502, 506, 507, 508, 509, 737, 754, 818, 820, 981, 982, 983, 984, 986, 987, 991, 994, 996, 997, 1048, 1522, 1526, 1527, 1585, 1713, 1862, 1863, 2304, 2355, 2356, 2359, 2361, 2364, 2422, 2423, 2709, 2903, 2907, 2977, 3350, 3351, 3355, 3356, 3357, 3359, 3360, 3613, 3785, 3792, 3794, 4029, 4230, 4232, 4233, 4235, 4532, 4533, 4718, 4719, 4720, 4725, 4728, 4729, 4731, 4732, 5268, 5270, 5272, 5278, 5279, 5281
detection, measurement 492, 494, 983, 1048, 1521, 1585, 1870, 2304, 2356, 2363, 2364, 2905, 3359, 4492
dust 149, 492, 502, 984, 988, 991, 1526, 2903, 3355, 4719, 4724
ecological effects 495, 754, 980, 989, 1098, 1713, 2903, 3357, 4232, 5279, 5293, 5492
economics 2903
effect on disease 994, 2905, 3930
effect on increment and yield 497, 507, 508, 999, 2363, 2905
effect on pests 498, 994, 1525
effect on wood etc. 2363
forest or slash fires 2357, 3806, 4492, 4493, 4494, 4495
gases and fumes 140, 144, 145, 148, 149, 150, 470, 492, 493, 494, 496, 497, 498, 499, 502, 506, 507, 508, 509, 754, 755, 818, 820, 980, 981, 983, 984, 986, 987, 988, 989, 993, 995, 997, 999, 1048, 1521, 1522, 1525, 1527, 1585, 1713, 1862, 1863, 1870, 2355, 2356, 2359, 2361, 2363, 2364, 2422, 2423, 2903, 2905, 2906, 2907, 2939, 2977, 3350, 3351, 3356, 3357, 3359, 3360, 3785, 3792, 3793, 3794, 3930, 4229, 4231, 4232, 4233, 4235, 4718, 4720, 4724. 4728, 4729, 4731, 4732, 5268, 5270, 5271, 5272, 5273, 5278, 5279, 5281. 5373, 5492
prevention 754, 996, 3368, 4495
radioactive matter (*see* Radiation, ionizing, effect, damage)
remedial measures 517, 818, 1868, 2903
resistance to 148, 981, 995, 997, 998, 2907, 2939, 3355, 4231, 4720, 4754
role of forest 492, 516, 517, 737, 982, 996, 1867, 1868, 2126, 2709, 4230, 4725, 5291
salt spray 144
study methods 470, 980, 2304, 2356, 4725
llution, general 4715, 4722
from recreational use 1000, 5245
from vehicles 981, 982, 987, 1869, 2361, 2977, 3359, 4229, 4728, 5268
industrial and town waste 820, 1718, 3354, 5245, 5278, 5279
role of forest 521, 5245, 5280
llution, soil 149, 495, 754, 1522, 1866, 2355, 4716, 4727, 4730, 5119
Pollution, water 141, 368, 371, 505, 520, 700, 701, 754, 992, 1309, 1367, 1522, 1524, 1861, 1864, 1865, 2106, 2360, 2362, 2627, 2646, 2648, 2657, 2681, 2682, 2685, 2902, 2904, 3093, 3639, 4444, 4726, 4730, 5080, 5277
Polynesia, trees and shrubs 3410
Polyploidy (*see* Breeding, tree, use of ploidal variants; Chromosome studies; Cytology; Genetics, plant, general, ploidal effects)
Portugal
economics, forestry 941
plantations 4619
trees and shrubs for 533, 799
vegetation types 457, 2442
weed control 4619
yield tables 457
Powder-post beetles (*see* Borers, wood)
Precipitation
artificial 3328, 3795, 5276
hydrological aspects 131, 264, 481, 704, 953, 973, 1322, 1324, 1325, 1326, 2350, 2368, 3139, 3341, 3373, 3580, 3583, 3589, 3590, 4450, 4798, 5002, 5003, 5009, 5013, 5014, 5016, 5477, 5478, 5479, 5480, 5481, 5486, 5494, 5495
measurement 478, 479, 946, 947, 1325, 1326, 2368, 3373
solutes in 141, 754, 973, 1325, 1685, 1876, 2350, 2422, 3341, 3795, 3800, 5003, 5013, 5016, 5080, 5263, 5264, 5271, 5273, 5274, 5275, 5276, 5279, 5293, 5373, 5486, 5492, 5495, 5507
systems analysis and simulation 968, 1322
Predators of insect pests
biology and ecology 2574
introduction/release 1665
Preservatives, wood, Cu-Cr-As 988
Prices of forest products 308, 2325, 3778
Prisms, wedge 446, 4164
Private forest(ry) 25, 121, 307, 1405, 1418, 1830, 2154, 2166, 2731, 2737, 2813, 2874, 3309, 3643, 3644, 3768, 4076, 4083, 4089, 4629, 4690, 5055, 5076, 5078
Production, biological (*see* Biological production of forests and trees)
Progeny trials (*see* Breeding, tree, progeny testing)
Propaganda (*see* Public relations)
Propagation, vegetative 825, 826
air-layering 812, 1743, 1746
bud culture 817, 1429, 2420
budding 812, 1720, 1747, 2767
conferences, symposia 1719, 1720, 2144, 2766
cuttings, root 43, 813, 1743, 3233, 4105, 4568, 5112, 5116
cuttings, shoot 28, 46, 290, 364, 365, 400, 562, 811, 812, 816, 1188, 1428, 1431, 1432, 1719, 1743, 1744, 1745, 1788, 1789, 2144, 2194, 2196, 2198, 2252, 2747, 2766, 2770, 2771, 2776, 3221, 3235, 3378, 3448, 3458, 3687, 3688, 3690, 3691, 3692, 3693, 3694, 3715, 4106, 4122, 4354, 4565, 4567, 4568, 4849, 5114, 5115, 5116, 5117, 5182
grafting 44, 45, 364, 812, 1433, 1720, 2185, 2195, 2766, 2771, 3448, 4530, 4568, 4569, 5118
layering 1748, 2771
needle fascicles 2197
protective measures 4354
tissue culture 200, 813, 817, 1430, 2766, 2768, 3234, 3689, 4568, 5113
topophysis/cyclophysis 584
Protection forest 703, 1339, 2684, 3176, 3578, 4079, 4449, 4677, 5017, 5041, 5062, 5520
Protection of forests, general 10, 647, 688, 689, 1267, 1281, 1868, 2132, 2700, 3352, 3516, 4079, 4083, 4500, 4945, 5401, 5421
Protozoa 248, 256, 650, 1649, 3053, 4399
Provenance studies 27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 34, 197, 201, 242, 339, 342, 343, 344, 386, 786, 796, 797, 801, 948, 1022, 1422, 1607, 1610, 1732, 1734, 1735, 1737, 1741, 1989, 2177, 2179, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2189, 2426, 2746, 2747, 2748, 2750, 2751, 2752, 2754, 2758, 2759, 3028, 3218, 3220, 3223, 3225, 3228, 3229, 3232, 3271, 3385, 3477, 3611, 3615, 3667, 3669, 3670, 3671, 3673, 3676, 3682, 3899, 3900, 4092, 4093, 4094, 4334, 4540, 4541, 4542, 4548, 4551, 4553, 4554, 4793, 4849, 4851, 4887, 5086, 5092, 5093, 5148, 5246, 5331, 5359, 5362
Pruning 1449
economics 3734, 4150, 5198
effect on flowering and seeding 42
effect on growth and form 413, 1780, 3149, 3400, 4151, 4626
effect on wood characteristics 413, 870, 1780, 3734
machines, tools, equipment 871, 3191, 4898
natural 1040
planning, organization 3734, 4150, 5198
relation to disease 4897, 4898
relation to pests 249
work studies 871
wounds, effects 3734
wounds, occlusion 5198
Public relations 153, 792, 3213
Puerto Rico
bibliographies 2995
ecology, forest 4330
productivity, forest 5225
provenance studies 1022
succession 1969
trees and shrubs 2995
vegetation types 1969
Pulp and paper industry, general
economics 4203
pollution problems 505, 1585
wood supply and demand 916, 1412
Pulping materials
Eucalyptus 797
Gmelina 531
resinous wood 888
Pulpwood production
economics 945, 2165
logging 774
measurement 922, 1795, 3751
silviculture and management 402, 456, 904, 945, 1448, 1781, 2165, 2800, 4491
Quality control 767
Quarantine, plant 3189
Rabbits and hares 672, 1674, 2610, 2623, 3075, 3172, 3529, 3535, 3723, 5346, 5445
Radiation, ionizing 5325
applications 362, 499, 2189, 2428, 4068, 4355, 4562, 4565, 5050
effect, damage 1984, 1989, 2189, 3631, 3796, 3915
Radiation, solar 1005, 2365, 2366, 2910, 3365, 3801, 4238, 4240, 4691, 5287, 5288, 5514
Radio communications 125, 1488, 1831, 5305
Radioactive isotopes 315, 976, 2428, 4789, 4799, 5326
nuclear fall-out 2405
Radioactivity, natural 2139, 3363, 3607, 5051, 5352, 5353
Radiocarbon dating (*see* Radioactivity, natural)
Radiotir winch 2810
Rain forest (*see* Vegetation types, rain forest)
Rainfall (*see* Precipitation)
Randall skidder 2243
Range management (*see* Grazing and pasture, management)
Rats (*see* Mice, voles and rats)
Rattans (*see* Canes and rattans; Palms)
Reaction wood 2399, 3389, 3818, 4261, 4264, 5112
Reclamation of degraded land 285, 288, 709, 710, 1340, 1341, 1342, 1344, 1690, 2692, 2709, 5024, 5025, 5026, 5027

Recreation, forest 109, 295, 297, 298, 299, 301, 307, 311, 711, 1706, 1709, 2708, 3156, 3162, 3163, 3164, 3165, 3599, 3604, 3628, 3640, 4033, 4037, 4038, 4488, 4528, 4596, 5040, 5041, 5042, 5060, 5075, 5520, 5522
damage 701, 727, 1370, 2137, 2908, 4032, 4039, 4472, 5500, 5521
economics 473, 4040, 4055, 4496, 4533, 5044
Recreational areas 268, 278, 294, 295, 2130, 2707, 3236, 3604, 5523, 5524
equipment/installations 1485, 5043
Regeneration, artificial 2176, 3257
assessment 3255
bibliographies and reference works 3258
combined with agriculture 715, 1349, 5034
economics 2216, 4128
mechanization 2727
relation to site factors 4090
relation to types of felling and logging 4609
Regeneration, artificial vs. natural 835, 3255
Regeneration, natural 56, 1442 (*see also* Coppicing; Seedlings)
advance growth 58, 390, 391, 393, 2416, 2782, 4600, 4601, 5156
assessment 58, 467, 1825, 2213, 2299, 2782, 3278, 3527, 5159
biotic factors 59, 365, 669, 1141, 1563, 2376, 2619, 2781, 5059
coppice (*see* Coppicing)
preparatory measures 58, 137, 392, 395, 751, 5159
relation to fire 57, 389, 392, 426, 530, 750, 751, 1147, 2212, 2376, 3527, 3807, 4319
relation to site factors 59, 137, 392, 2212, 2274, 2780, 2781, 2782, 4049, 4128, 4319, 5059
relation to types of felling and logging 353, 388, 389, 390, 391, 831, 866, 1147, 1921, 2212, 2213, 2380, 2781, 4129, 4319, 4554, 4598, 4600, 4602, 4666, 5156, 5158
seedbed conditions 2780, 2781, 2782, 3807
vegetative 159, 426, 1748, 3527
Reindeer 3085, 3639, 3984
Relascopes 114, 893, 2253, 2285 (*see also* Angle-count)
Remote sensing 471, 2171, 2308
bibliographies and reference works 1826, 2289, 5240
conferences, symposia 2306, 3618
estimation of areas 929, 2853, 2862, 3314, 3317
estimation of stand parameters 931, 932, 934, 935, 1480, 1482, 2260, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2310, 2846, 2850, 2851, 2855, 2868, 3312, 3316, 4085, 4200
fires, forest 1874, 2856, 3367, 3802, 5241
forest-injury studies 936, 939, 1826, 2304, 2313, 2317, 2345, 2356, 2358, 2553, 2850, 2854, 2863, 3190, 3315, 3618, 3655, 3660, 3751, 5281
infra-red 929, 939, 2304, 2313, 2345, 2356, 2847, 2849, 2850, 2856, 2857, 2862, 3367, 4969, 5238, 5241
instruments and equipment 931, 932, 2289, 2846, 2854, 2855, 2857, 3318, 3320, 3802, 5241
interpretation of data 933, 2301, 2311, 2318, 2845, 2861, 2864, 2867, 3320, 3618, 4199, 4685, 4689, 4958, 5239
land use 4462, 5242
lasers 4200
mapping 929, 933, 938, 1822, 2289, 2296, 2298, 2305, 2307, 2851, 2853, 2860, 2862, 3317, 3432, 4462
photo interpretation 940, 1825, 2289, 2297, 2303, 2309, 2310, 2690, 2848, 3775, 3777, 4085, 4202, 4653, 4686, 4689, 5281
photography 931, 932, 1825, 2290, 2291, 2294, 2845, 2847, 2852, 2855, 2863, 2864, 2868, 3316, 3317, 3337, 3432, 3660, 4201, 4958, 5238, 5242
radar 472, 2294, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2845, 2847, 2857, 3320, 3618
Remote sensing *contd.*
sampling methods 2291, 2294, 2295, 3776
satellites 120, 929, 2287, 2299, 2300, 2307, 2312, 2316, 2845, 2847, 2862, 2864, 2865, 3317, 3618, 4085, 4462, 4687, 4689, 4958, 5241
terrain and soil studies 2290, 2314, 2587, 2690, 2848, 3320, 3337, 3775, 4687, 4958, 5239
vegetation studies 937, 1822, 1825, 1826, 2158, 2287, 2290, 2291, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2305, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2358, 2735, 2846, 2848, 2858, 2859, 2861, 2864, 3319, 3320, 3618, 3775, 3836, 4202, 4685, 4687, 5239
visual reconnaissance 4687
wildlife 4969
Repellents, bird and mammal 676, 3531, 4101, 5441
Reproductive behaviour of plants 585, 1105, 1926, 2461, 2967, 3070, 4820, 5361, 5362, 5364, 5367
apomixis, parthenocarpy 1107, 2981
Reptiles 3080, 3544
Research, forest(ry) 313, 330, 331, 332, 758, 779, 785, 786, 837, 1377, 1411, 1729, 2334, 2699, 2739, 2741, 2746, 3207, 3210, 3305, 3439, 3619, 3630, 3639, 3642, 3654, 3656, 3657, 3658, 3659, 3660, 3661, 3739, 4061, 4062, 4085, 4086, 4090, 4491, 4516, 4528, 4529, 4530, 4531, 4532, 4533, 4534, 4722, 5028, 5058, 5063, 5076, 5079, 5082, 5083
Reservoirs, ponds and dams 1678, 2624, 3122, 3142, 5446, 5473, 5523
plantations round 1323, 1388, 2120, 2346, 2709, 3581
Resin-tapping 3629
effects 1786, 3961, 4646, 5108
methods and yields 92, 428, 429, 432, 433, 434, 890, 1785, 1786, 2250, 3961, 4645
potential yields 463
Resinous wood 92, 433, 434, 888
Resins (*see also* Rosin; Turpentine)
chemistry and properties 2250, 2403, 3390, 3822
formation and secretion 433, 434, 888, 1057
handling, processing, storage 2250
location, distribution 3390
quantitative measures 431, 2250, 3822
relation to disease 1787
relation to insects 2403, 3822
uses and products 1787
Resources, forest 117, 734, 1405, 1414, 1724, 1727, 2160, 2171, 2275, 2317, 2733, 2837, 3195, 3203, 3622, 3644, 4029, 4513, 4522, 5073 (*see also* Statistics, forest)
Respiration, plant 167, 1561, 1910, 2266, 4275, 5331, 5332
Rhodesia
fish 4983
fish farming 4439
silviculture 4501
Rights of way for power lines, roads 858
Ring-barking (*see* Girdling)
Rings, growth 375, 515, 905, 2344, 2405, 2719, 3282, 3759, 3816, 3818, 4048, 4177, 4262, 4663
Roads
construction and maintenance 423
ecological aspects 2606, 2677, 2685, 5024
erosion effects 283, 700, 5024
lay-out and planning 423, 2866, 3352, 3636
machines, tools, equipment 423
systems analysis and simulation 3636
terrain classification and effects 2332
Roadside plantations 144, 826, 4475
Rodents 688, 1922, 2605, 2607, 3022, 3256, 3532
Romania
afforestation 5166
vegetation types 4322
Root and butt rots
anatomical studies 220
assessment 1214, 2482, 2483, 2552, 3466
Root and butt rots *contd.*
biology and physiology 221, 2485, 248 3467, 3927, 3930, 4356
control 221, 1236, 1638, 1719, 2481, 2486, 3493, 3494, 3943, 5382
detection 939, 1213, 3466
ecology 221, 223, 1628, 3040, 3041, 4138, 4356, 4867, 5378, 5381
effect on increment and yield 2004, 2484, 3931, 3935
interaction with fungi or bacteria 600, 2483
resistance to 221, 222, 368, 2005, 2481, 2483, 3930
role of wounds 3465
soil-borne infection 1214, 1216, 2483, 3465, 3468, 4138
Roots
adventitious 3819
anatomy 2383 (*see also* Rootwood)
bibliographies and reference works 155
burial by deposits 477
chemistry 490, 544, 1037, 1068, 1543, 1751, 1887, 1894, 2394, 2396, 2397, 2954, 3398
competition 4824
conferences, symposia 1560
damage by 5049
deformation 61
diseases and disorders 146, 219, 222, 225, 1227, 3190, 3464, 3471, 3660, 3810, 4280, 4356, 4864, 4895
exudation and excretion 3418, 4503
growth and development 46, 61, 159, 170, 396, 426, 453, 454, 477, 548, 83 836, 1022, 1102, 1388, 1399, 1434, 1560, 1751, 2194, 2335, 2776, 3443, 3609, 3610, 3716, 3810, 4122, 5112, 5117, 5152
initiation 46, 549, 2776, 3235, 4792
injury, mechanical 1836
nodules 596, 1206, 1560, 1620, 2419, 2421, 3036, 3457, 3699
pests 2022, 2038, 2048, 2049, 2571, 543
physiology 169, 1560, 2351, 3610, 4271 4792, 5329, 5347
pruning 2187, 4792
quantitative measures 396, 453, 836, 1037, 1434, 1751, 3288
shoot relations 1499
soil/water relations 130, 396, 551, 969, 1102, 1388, 1513, 1553, 1560, 1745, 1751, 2073, 2335, 2776, 3288, 3687, 3790, 4280, 4710, 5347
study methods 315, 976, 1543, 3810, 5318
systems, distribution 315, 426, 976, 102 1037, 1560, 2073, 4824, 5318
uses and products 165 (*see also* Rootwood)
Rootwood 1043, 3927
Rosin 431, 2251, 3852
Rot fungi (*see* Decay fungi)
Rotation 105, 745, 841, 945, 1421, 1722, 1880, 2276, 2281, 3748, 4059, 4184, 4491, 4587, 4597 (*see also* Exploitable age or size; Plantations, general, effect successive rotations)
Rotor Levaceppi stump chipper 418
Royalties (*see* Stumpage value and fees)
Run-off 279, 703, 2367, 3140, 3580, 3586, 4024, 5006, 5263, 5486, 5494 (*see also* Stream flow)
relation to soil 264, 3579, 3589, 3590, 3617, 4749, 5020, 5484, 5490, 5507
Rust diseases 3045
biology and physiology 1220, 1221, 2008, 2500, 2508, 2509, 3480, 4364, 4367
control 2504, 3476, 4376, 5388, 5396
ecology 226, 1224, 1629, 2006, 2009, 2010, 2480, 2504, 3181, 3483, 3616, 3941, 4360, 4363, 4376
insects associated with 1221
interaction with fungi or bacteria 2509, 3483, 5396
physiological effects 2412, 4364
resistance to 217, 342, 605, 1224, 1419, 2006, 2008, 2009, 2011, 2180, 2497, 2968, 3385, 3483, 3484, 3615, 4358, 4359, 4361, 5089, 5118, 5389
Rwanda
afforestation 3141

anda *contd.*
rosion 3141
ora/check lists 3433
aps, vegetation 3432
ees and shrubs 3433
00 tractor 418
ah
nvironmental conservation 1693
orests and forestry 3198
rovenance studies 2182
egeneration, natural 2213
hifting cultivation 1693
lviculture 866
ees and shrubs 1571
ety (*see* Accidents and their prevention)
t injury, tolerance 146, 1206, 1339, 3172, 3362, 4560, 4716, 4777, 4778, 5047, 5282 (*see also* Pollution, air, salt spray)
noa
orest industry 784
eases, land 784
mple-plot technique 100, 1821
d dunes 281, 285, 1600, 4454, 5498, 5509 (*see also* Afforestation, sand dunes; Vegetation types, dune)
itation fellings 2019
scent, flow 1095, 1555, 1835, 1838, 1901, 1906, 4798
roperties 889
apping 93, 427, 889, 1784, 4503
sugar 93
wood, anatomy 2936
awak
nvironmental conservation 1693
ertilizers 344
orest resources 3198
ungi 1635
mprovement planting 839
nedicinal plants 1014
ature conservation and reserves 2702
lantations 1343
lanting 401, 838
rovenance studies 343, 344
hifting cultivation 1343, 1693
pecies trials 401, 794, 800
rees and shrubs 1571
rees and shrubs for 794
veed control 863
dinia, fire control 2920
vanna (*see* Vegetation types, savanna)
vdust 1760, 3251, 5137
vmilling 1414
vs/sawing studies
hain saws 89, 876, 881, 2807, 4637
ircular saws 89
learing saws 423, 874, 876, 881
ogging saws 881
ibration/noise 881
ling (*see* Measurement of roundwood)
ndinavia
ungi 592
rivate forest(ry) 1830
ereids 2381, 2993
ub (*see* Vegetation types, scrub)
soning
efore felling 3364
olar drying 1723
ondary (second-growth) forest 2778
d
natomy, morphology 41, 357, 538, 1035, 1110, 1198, 1424, 1563, 1937, 1970, 3857, 4104
ibliographies and reference works 2190
hemistry 35, 38, 363, 534, 543, 546, 1059, 1060, 1069, 1071, 1073, 1074, 1898, 1900, 1970, 2395, 2950, 2951, 2963, 2969, 3081, 3394, 3398, 3523, 3827, 4066, 4068, 4267, 4270, 4775, 5094, 5106
liseases 59, 5099
lispersal 1114, 1284, 1301, 1563, 1922, 1924, 1970, 2431, 3544, 3847, 3850, 4096, 4265, 4754
lormancy and longevity 355, 802, 803, 1113, 1425, 1740, 1741, 1920, 2185, 2190, 3684, 4063, 4068, 4069, 4070, 4491, 5094, 5105
dible 679

Seed *contd.*
germination 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 52, 53, 158, 208, 352, 355, 357, 360, 362, 363, 386, 392, 530, 558, 559, 806, 1012, 1059, 1083, 1101, 1102, 1423, 1425, 1530, 1538, 1739, 1740, 1741, 1755, 1878, 1989, 2075, 2185, 2188, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2760, 2761, 2762, 2763, 2766, 3230, 3685, 3848, 3849, 3850, 4063, 4064, 4065, 4066, 4068, 4070, 4104, 4560, 4756, 4888, 5094, 5096, 5100, 5101, 5106, 5150
injuries 1989, 2188, 2189, 2375, 3070, 3686, 4064, 4558
pests 59, 237, 243, 635, 1112, 1115, 1564, 1922, 2022, 2045, 2559, 2566, 3182, 3256, 3522, 3845, 3950, 4101, 4103, 4382, 4956, 5107, 5436
physical and mechanical properties 38, 358
physiology 1083, 1920, 3610, 4065, 4068, 5106
research 808, 4486
seed population of soil 355, 530, 560, 2983, 3070
uses and products 543, 1900, 3523 (*see also* Nuts and nut crops)
variation 1427, 1741, 1970, 3685, 3686, 3849, 3857, 4068, 4104
weight 39, 361, 1426, 1427, 3847
Seed certification 201, 4557
Seed collection, extraction, sorting 35, 38, 354, 357, 2190, 3680, 4124, 4542, 5093, 5097, 5099
centres and sources of supply 3681, 3682, 3683, 3899, 3900, 4098
equipment 2764, 2765, 4154, 4555, 4556, 4563, 5098, 5103
Seed husbandry, general 359, 3231
Seed production 1923, 4124
assessment and forecasting 41, 807, 2186, 4068, 5109
economics 354, 3232
factors affecting 35, 45, 243, 353, 361, 1103, 1427, 2375, 2584, 2761, 2980, 3070, 3380, 3444, 4281, 4558, 4758, 4933, 5108
individual variation 806, 3070, 3849, 4558
methods of inducing 1742, 2187
periodicity 160, 2885, 3070
research 3232
seed orchards 39, 42, 91, 202, 350, 351, 582, 805, 1111, 1433, 1729, 2187, 2747, 2761, 3231, 3232, 3380, 3440, 3444, 3610, 3631, 3662, 4497, 4555, 4556, 4564, 4644, 4849, 4933, 5407
seed trees and stands 58, 350, 361, 582, 2980, 3232, 4094, 4497, 5360
Seed testing and quality 352, 355, 362, 2186, 2190, 2746, 3909, 4530
Seed trade and transport 359
Seed treatment 3680
assisting germination 36, 40, 53, 828, 1423, 1738, 1739, 2075, 2185, 2191, 2590, 2760, 2762, 3230, 3685, 3706, 3850, 4063, 4069, 4099, 4559, 4561, 4562, 5096, 5100, 5104, 5105, 5106, 5110, 5111, 5150
growth regulators 36, 2185, 2191, 2192, 3685, 4070, 4100
irradiation 363, 1989, 2189, 3631, 4124, 4562
protective 53, 67, 804, 2559, 4101, 4896
storage 35, 38, 160, 355, 386, 802, 803, 2190, 2763, 3230, 4064, 4070, 4095, 4097, 4104, 4124, 4491, 4896, 5100, 5104, 5106, 5111
vernalization 36
with nutrients 4100
Seed-trees (*see* Seed production, seed trees and stands)
Seed-years (*see* Seed production, periodicity)
Seedlings
anatomy, morphology 538, 3413, 4122, 5317
damage and protection 59, 1674, 3256, 5134
diseases and disorders 214, 804, 1209, 3462, 3463, 3480, 3925, 3926, 4123, 4887
effect of competition 857, 4144

Seedlings *contd.*
growth and development 158, 172, 352, 454, 593, 819, 1078, 1426, 1755, 1851, 1855, 1998, 2970, 5152, 5153, 5328
light relations 126, 1078, 1491, 1559, 2408, 3246, 4131, 5316
physiology 1090, 3405, 3830, 3831, 5138, 5151, 5153, 5327, 5328, 5330, 5333
soil/water relations 52, 168, 1090, 1851, 1855, 2782, 3346, 3402, 4144, 4226, 5136, 5137, 5138, 5260, 5330
study methods 158
thermal relations 127, 1855, 5134, 5151, 5246, 5327, 5328
Sekor brush-cutter 874, 5193
Selection forest 388, 1802 (*see also* Silvicultural systems and types of felling, selection)
Selection system (*see* Silvicultural systems and types of felling, selection)
Senegal, afforestation 4026
Shade 1491, 2234, 3246, 3830, 4755
Shade trees 4489, 4490
Shakers, tree 2764, 4555
Sheep 300, 671, 2068, 2077, 3073, 4501, 5444
Shelterbelts 2121, 2122, 2241, 3640, 4490, 5504 (*see also* Wind, effect of shelterbelts)
economics 287, 3144, 3151, 3591
effects 286, 2124, 2725, 3144, 3145, 3146, 3147, 3151, 3582, 3591, 3592, 4027, 5023, 5503
increment and yield 2693
injuries 4719
planning 287, 1337, 1338, 2123, 2725, 2931, 3151, 5022
silviculture 286, 287, 706, 1337, 1776, 2123, 2340, 2693, 3147, 3148, 3149, 3150, 3578, 3582, 3592, 4027, 4999, 5022
Shelterwood system (*see* Silvicultural systems and types of felling, shelterwood)
Shifting cultivation 292, 293, 715, 951, 955, 962, 1343, 1349, 1361, 1693, 1702, 1724, 1977, 2126, 2158, 2297, 5512, 5513
Shoot growth and morphology 101, 162, 339, 540, 1030, 1912, 2970, 3381, 4273, 5319
Shrubs 2998, 3010, 3022, 3172, 3296, 3351, 3409, 3419, 3420, 3451, 3457, 3594, 3715, 3980, 4105, 4347, 4841, 4961, 5348, 5438
Siberia, fire control 2913
Sifer-Salev trimmer/cross-cutter 2792, 4158
Silica in wood 1077
Silkworms 1486
Silvicultural characters of trees 23, 345, 827, 2749, 2758, 2830, 2930, 3183, 3219, 3272, 4545, 4588, 4632, 4634, 4759
Silvicultural systems and types of felling
clear felling 831, 1765, 2157, 2299, 2745, 2778, 3253, 4129 (*see also* Clear felling, effects)
clear-strip felling 833, 2235, 3254, 5154
ecological aspects 833, 866, 1178, 2778, 3609, 3719, 3983, 4127, 4234, 4593, 4596, 4599, 5154
economics 26, 2778, 3769, 4624
effect on disease 3615
effect on pests 3615
effect on soil 387, 833, 4234, 5154
group fellings 3719
hydrological effects 3174
management aspects 2149, 3176, 3666, 3769, 4126, 4127, 4595, 4596, 4677
patch felling 833, 5154
relation to terrain 3254
relation to wind 3254
research 3739
selection 388, 1765, 1766, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2176, 3253, 3719, 4595, 4638
selective felling 833, 1764, 4599, 5154
shelterwood 831, 832, 1763, 1764, 1765, 2155, 2156, 2779, 3272, 4594
systems analysis and simulation 3719
wedge systems 4593
Silviculture 3206, 4079 (*see also* particular silvicultural operation concerned, e.g. Cleaning, Improvement fellings, Planting, Thinning)

Silviculture *contd.*
bibliographies and reference works 745, 2799
ecological aspects 3217, 3436, 4060, 4078, 4186, 4511, 5060, 5157
general textbooks and handbooks 307, 2176
intensive 65, 400, 745, 795, 945, 1421, 1450, 2816, 3183, 3304, 4109, 4533, 4587, 4588, 4589, 4590, 4591, 4592, 4597, 5070
Pinus elliottii 3272
research methods 2146
Singapore
flora/check lists 1580
trees and shrubs 1620
Site-class assessment 108, 313, 950, 2333, 4702
by climatic factors 4175
by growth 450, 1463, 1476, 1880, 2820, 3293, 3672, 3757, 3767, 4174, 4175, 4661, 4667, 5064, 5178
by soil factors 131, 450, 483, 1796, 1801, 1816, 2881, 2889, 2899, 3339, 4220, 4714, 5091, 5170, 5178, 5248
by topography 1796, 1801, 2735
by vegetation 1816
Site preparation 309, 313, 872, 3252, 4090 (*see also* Sowing, direct, site preparation; Stump removal)
burning 840, 846, 3876
chemical methods 75, 2222, 3659, 5172
economics 5172
mechanical methods 75, 88, 137, 418, 839, 840, 845, 1772, 2204, 2222, 3724, 4136, 4156, 4611, 4641, 5171, 5201
Site types 3584
classification 187, 190, 1291, 1292, 2735, 2876, 3014, 3329, 4054, 4323
mapping 3329, 4054, 4687
study methods 4687
survey methods 2333
Skidding equipment 2805
Skidding methods
cable methods 2806, 2810, 2811, 5502
economics 412
planning, organization 2791
work studies 833, 5154
Slash
breakdown 4858
disposal 219, 846
measurement, surveys 2256
Smallwood 99, 411
Snow
ecological effects 4211, 5008
hydrological aspects 2366, 2680, 2878, 3177, 4735, 5008, 5494
surface distribution 1330, 3799, 4735, 5017
Snow damage 79, 128, 480, 862, 1835
Soil
bibliographies and reference works 738, 3330, 4215, 4217, 4219, 4225, 5058, 5256
colour 954
conferences, symposia 2688
degradation, biotic 5019
parent rock 133, 483
relation to land use 714, 727, 752, 951, 962, 1350, 1504, 1718, 2334, 2882, 3786, 4039, 4453
relation to succession 182, 1172, 5508
study methods 2334
Soil amendments 398, 952, 1436, 1762
Soil atmosphere 130, 2335
Soil biology 4703
activity, biological 752, 818, 1850, 4706, 5255
algae 488, 1508, 4704
bacteria 1399, 1852, 3788, 4705, 4706
fauna 966, 1266, 1399, 1507, 1510, 2050, 2051, 2066, 2525, 2528, 2893, 2908, 3061, 3062, 3789, 5276 (*see also* Earthworms; Nematodes; Termites)
fungi 1200, 1399, 1510, 1852, 2003, 2343, 2895, 3343, 3345, 3460, 3788, 3919, 4707, 4869 (*see also* Mycorrhiza)
micro-organisms, general 495, 1399, 1494, 1852, 2890, 2891, 3344, 3788, 4802, 5025, 5255, 5256
respiration 132, 1510, 1850, 4225, 5257
study methods 1508, 2890, 4705, 4706
Soil chemistry 1509, 1843, 2336, 5251
Soil chemistry *contd.*
Al 372, 1497, 3334
analysis 487, 2402, 2887, 3635, 4216, 4223
B 2402
base content 133, 2337, 2887, 2899, 5254
base exchange capacity 133, 2342, 2887, 4697
C 133, 977, 1475, 5510
Ca 139, 291, 372, 1520, 1846, 1858, 1876, 3334, 5510
$CaCO_3$ 133
C/N ratio 1848, 2342, 2887
Co 139
colloids 1847
Cr 139
Fe 139, 964, 1497
gases and volatile substances 130, 1844
Hg 4730
inorganic 373, 518, 1003, 1866, 2887, 3787, 4214
K 372, 1520, 1753, 1876, 3334, 4698
leaching 371, 699, 3341, 5495
Mg 139, 1520, 1846, 1876, 3334, 5510
minor elements 372
N 133, 372, 752, 1475, 1520, 1839, 1848, 2222, 2419, 2883, 2901, 3152, 3334, 3349, 3701, 3791, 4961, 5323
Na 1876, 3334
Ni 139
nutrient cycle 132, 977, 978, 1399, 1518, 2349, 2353, 2525, 2898, 2901, 3341, 3791, 4216, 5256, 5263, 5264, 5271, 5272, 5273, 5274, 5276
nutrient depletion 1055, 1876, 2222, 2367, 2898, 5507
nutrient supply 752, 1010, 1513, 1520, 1756, 1858, 2899, 2900, 3152, 3334, 3339, 3347, 3349, 4714, 4961, 5178, 5310, 5487, 5510
organic 372, 518, 955, 957, 1037, 1498, 1500, 1501, 1516, 1848, 1871, 2883, 2887, 2888, 2901, 3334, 4215, 4223, 4239, 4696, 5257
P 372, 1520, 1871, 1876, 2353, 2477, 2900, 3334, 3695, 4216
Pb 291
pH 133, 371, 372, 752, 954, 1003, 1499, 1846, 1871, 2342, 3334, 4214, 4697
salinization 146
study methods 1844, 3349
U 2402
Zn 291
Soil conservation (*see* Conservation, soil and water)
Soil erosion (*see* Erosion)
Soil fertility 965, 2342, 2899, 3344, 4054, 4222
effect of logging 2352
soil-improving species 2938, 3699, 5031
Soil formation processes 1494, 1843, 2334, 2886, 3335, 3336, 3337, 5029, 5250, 5251, 5495
Soil physics 1843, 2908, 4695
density, compaction 131, 147, 727, 3332, 5247, 5485
electrical properties 3787
erodibility 1335, 1336, 1687, 4453, 5503
porosity 131, 133, 147, 372, 1842, 1844, 2688, 3332, 4228, 5128, 5248, 5485
structure 133, 5091, 5254
temperature 66, 1446, 4694
texture 450, 1500, 5248, 5251
wettability 1877, 4748
Soil stabilizers 66
Soil sterilants 2206, 2481, 2773, 3050
Soil survey and mapping 135, 2341, 4218
Soil toxicity 144, 149, 989, 1347, 3342, 4280, 4727, 5146, 5279, 5282
Soil types 959, 961, 2341, 2876, 2887, 2888, 3338, 4212, 4213, 4219
acid 1499
alfisol 714
alluvial 1839
bog 960, 1587, 1840, 5122, 5130, 5518
brown forest 487, 958, 2336, 2883, 3139, 5254, 5257
brown soils 130, 1846
calcareous 1499, 1588, 1858, 2340, 2889, 4221
chernozem 2889, 3146, 3591
chestnut 3259
cinnamon-brown 487, 2883
Soil types *contd.*
clay 1476, 1871, 2775
ferrallitic 957
glacial and moraine 2340
gleys and pseudogleys 130, 134, 1842, 2178, 2222, 4574
grey forest 1501, 1839, 1841, 1843, 288 3583, 5091, 5252
karangas 800
latosol 966
lessivé 2336
mangrove 1845
montane 716
peat 132, 1718, 2338, 2775, 3333, 3340 3617, 4574, 5131
permafrost 3337
podzolic 130, 2336, 5091, 5254, 5257
podzols 373, 1497, 1846, 1847, 2338, 4217, 4697, 4714, 5254, 5276
red 2338
saline 1206, 4714, 5511
sands 281, 2274, 2339, 2775, 2938
serozems 2205
serpentine 139
silt 1476
solonetz 4714
swamp 4714
tropical 1509
volcanic 1177
Soil water (*see also* Groundwater)
conservation 66, 2073
depletion by trees 484, 1330, 2073, 471 5481
depletion by vegetation 1004, 3790, 4709, 5191
effect of ground cover 518, 699, 1333, 1856, 1871, 1872, 3149, 4846, 5485
effect on growth and development 396, 451, 1446, 1476, 1493, 1520, 1751, 2772, 2896, 3846
freezing/thawing 2879
infiltration 953, 3579, 3583, 3589, 4020 4228, 5485
measurement 130, 131, 484, 485, 486, 953, 1496, 3139, 3332, 3333, 3579, 5247
movement 702, 1496, 1856, 3139, 3579 5480
patterns of depletion 3790
physiological aspects 5191, 5260
storage 133, 372
systems analysis and simulation 1511, 3331, 4023, 5000, 5001
water balance 953, 968, 4023, 4611, 5000, 5001, 5481
Solomon Islands
land use 4457
maps 4457
vegetation types 4457
Somalia
forest administration 2159
forests and forestry 2159
resources, forest 2159
South Africa
arboreta 4478
birds 3981
diseases, tree 3050
fish 2668, 2674
fish farming 2668
history, forest(ry) 2734
insects 3502
mining wastelands 4478
mycorrhiza 3459
nature conservation and reserves 2605, 2615
nursery management 3050
plantations 3981, 4538, 4539
productivity, forest 3020
roadside trees 4476
seed production 3231
silviculture 3217, 4501
species trials 2738
trees and shrubs 2985, 4284, 4814
trees and shrubs for 2738, 4538, 4539
urban and suburban forest(ry) 4478
vegetation 3425
vegetation types 3020
volume tables 2826
wildlife 2603, 2605, 2615
Sowing, direct
economics 2220
fertilizing and mulching 2218

ving, direct *contd.*
nethods and equipment 90, 1878, 2216, 4025, 4579, 4581
rotective measures 2216, 2219, 2220, 3256
eedbed conditions 840
ite preparation 67, 846
ime/season 357
s. planting 840, 4609
vith treated seed 67
icing 826
cological effects 405
conomics 399, 1769, 3741, 4134, 4150, 4597
ffect on growth and form 64, 91, 397, 399, 402, 844, 1770, 2177, 2353, 3304, 3722, 3741, 3748, 4606, 5126, 5142, 5160
ffect on wood properties 4134, 4152, 5286
elation to snow and wind damage 64
in
onferences, symposia 313
liseases, tree 1630
ducation and training 787
lora/check lists 1960
orests and forestry 313
istory, forest(ry) 2704
nsects 629
and use 2704
nanagement, forest 313, 787
nature conservation and reserves 787, 2704
esearch 313
Rhyacionia buoliana 632
ilviculture 313
egetation 1960
vildlife 787
ield studies 4183
ecies trials 263, 345, 346, 786, 794, 796, 798, 799, 842, 1421, 1690, 2738, 2746, 3226, 3227, 3668, 3672, 3900, 4091, 4093, 4541, 4546, 4552, 4553, 4554, 5022
ecimens and samples, collection, plant materials 4285
ores, atmospheric (*see* Pollen and spores, atmospheric)
raying equipment 851, 874, 1272
irrels 683, 3081, 3545, 4423, 4429, 4475, 4963, 4965, 5107, 5336
Lanka
reeding, tree 1735
levelopment, forestry 1735
lora/check lists 179
rovenance studies 1735
in fungi 602
ins in wood 602
nd characteristics 2270
ge structure 897, 2273, 2326, 5349
omposition 834, 1767, 4192, 4593, 4608, 4684
lensity 80, 115, 374, 445, 762, 836, 912, 1592, 1770, 2214, 2232, 2233, 2835, 3301, 3720, 4176, 4606, 4825, 5155, 5203
levelopment 1479, 2271, 2273, 2801, 2828, 3304, 3758, 4319, 4598, 4628, 4653, 4665, 5061, 5195, 5221, 5228, 5360
levelopment stages 1767, 4608
nortality/survival 2273, 2829, 2833, 4760
rojection 1814, 3304
uality 457, 1813, 5155
patial distribution of trees 445, 3301
tructure 481, 1592, 2271, 2831, 2911, 3284, 3285, 3286, 4192, 4684, 5061, 5157, 5196
urvey methods 445, 934, 4198
ystems analysis and simulation 908, 2271, 3301
nd tables 1814
ndards
neasurement systems 749
lanting stock 3707
afety 1394
eed 4557
ending of stands and trees 1449
tistical methods (*see* Mathematical and statistical methods)
tistics, forest 2161, 2844
ims and methods 317, 917
world 1384, 4510

Stem analysis 3300, 4832
Stem form
equations 97, 98, 441, 443
taper 441, 446, 3290, 3753, 4667 (*see also* Form factors)
Stemflow 481, 704, 2350
Steppe (*see* Vegetation types, steppe)
Stomata 148, 167, 969, 1396, 2361, 2934, 2976, 3401, 4272, 4718, 5191, 5262, 5330, 5334
Stones 4156
Storage, under sprinklers 2682
Stratification (*see* Seed treatment, assisting germination)
Stream flow 3580
effect of forest damage 5004, 5493
effect of forestry practices 501, 2677, 2902, 3137, 3138, 3586, 3656, 5490, 5493
relation to local vegetation 2679, 3585, 4447
Streams
ecology 1399, 1528, 1859, 1889, 1997, 2118, 2678, 2999, 3576, 4343, 5526
erosion and deposition 5526
hydraulic studies 2678
study methods 3576
Street trees 253, 303, 1707, 1708, 1784, 2138, 2429, 3168, 3717, 4046, 4476, 4478, 4489 (*see also* Ornamental trees and shrubs)
Stripper trimmer/cross-cutter 883, 884
Stump removal 418, 845
Stumpage value and fees 308, 2148, 2319, 2323, 2325, 3323, 3324
Stumps 4228
disease hazard 1216
flora and fauna 4903
treatment 851, 1447, 1638
Subsidies (*see* Credits and subsidies)
Succession (*see also* Decay fungi, succession; Fungi, succession)
anthropogenic 5509
climaxes 1172, 1966, 1969, 3880, 4820, 5346
colonization, invasion 709, 937, 1442, 1963, 1965, 3003, 3152, 3420, 3421, 3877, 4319
on former fields 183, 1442, 1581, 1584
on mining wastelands 3152, 5508
relation to biotic factors 558, 966, 1141, 1284, 2563, 2565, 4305
relation to climatic factors 1158, 1969, 3003, 4211
relation to felling and logging 188, 1147, 1178, 1921, 1967, 1968, 2458, 3419, 3876, 3880, 4319, 4819
relation to fire 750, 1147, 1157, 1158, 1473, 2886, 2923, 3210, 3419, 3876, 3880, 4319, 4819
relation to water supply 1172, 3430
role of plant species 560, 567, 937, 1157, 1158, 1172, 1178, 1179, 1180, 1582, 1584, 1603, 2457, 3152, 3421, 4832
seral stages 182, 183, 567, 834, 1157, 1473, 1582, 1584, 1966, 1968, 1969, 1972, 2457, 2458, 3419, 3420, 4305, 4306, 4825, 5025
study methods 1473, 5508
systems analysis and simulation 1390, 1581, 2271
Sudan
afforestation 837
education and training 837
research 837
Sunda Islands
provenance studies 3670
trees and shrubs 3669, 3670
Sunspots (*see* Climatology, climatic variations)
Surinam
afforestation 416
choice of species 416
diseases, tree 4279
silviculture 4319
vegatation types 4319
Surveying and mapping 2288, 2302, 2860 (*see also* Soil survey and mapping; Surveys, aerial, mapping; Vegetation, general, survey and mapping)
computer techniques 938, 5066
data recording and processing 934, 1824, 2333, 2587, 2865

Surveying and mapping *contd.*
estimation of areas 924, 934, 4688
instruments and equipment 2595, 3318, 4686, 4688
Surveys, aerial
estimation of stand parameters 118
forest-injury studies 470
mapping 281, 469
photo interpretation 468, 470
photography 118, 119
terrain and soil studies 281
vegetation studies 468
Surveys, forest 333, 4079, 5522 (*see also* Inventory, forest)
data recording and processing 924, 2286, 2288
sampling methods 927
Swaziland
fire control 3376
statistics, forest 4517
Sweden
afforestation 5518
amenity forests, parks 2715
associations, societies 793
choice of species 345, 2321
communal forest(ry) 2150
conferences, symposia 1400
development, forestry 1716
diseases, tree 4373, 4377, 5335, 5336, 5401
drainage, land 5130
economics, forestry 1716, 1828, 5070, 5401
fertilizers 2681, 4113, 5120, 5122, 5130, 5202
forests and forestry 5052
insects 642, 5421
legislation 16, 793, 5421
machines, tools, equipment 4640, 4641, 4642, 5207
mechanization of forest operations 2783
nature conservation and reserves 16
nursery management 4610
palaeoecology 2446, 2448
parasites and saprophytes 642
pests, general 5401
plantations 345
planting 4641
planting stock 4610
pollution, air 5272
pollution, water 2681, 5277
private forest(ry) 2166, 4927
provenance studies 3667, 4793
regeneration 2216
research 808
shifting cultivation 5512
silviculture 5070
soil types 5122, 5518
species trials 345
statistics, forest 1813
surveys, forest 2286
taxation 2166
thinning 2235, 5190, 5192, 5202, 5207
trees and shrubs 2321
urban and suburban forest(ry) 2715
vegetation types 1715
vegetational history 2446, 2448
weed control 3730, 4145, 4642, 5277
yield studies 2277, 5222
yield tables 1827
Swine (*see* Pigs)
Switzerland
accidents 335
afforestation 1327, 1329, 2204
avalanches 1327, 1328, 1329
bibliographies, forestry 737
communal forest(ry) 944
conferences, symposia 3538
deforestation 1328, 1329
economics, forestry 943, 944
environmental conservation 965
fertilizers 2204
fishing 14
forest ownership 768, 769
forest policy 320
fungi 491
history, forest(ry) 768, 769
hunting 4506
land use 328, 1351, 1373
landscape 1373
legislation 14, 768
marketing 438
mechanization of forest operations 412

Switzerland *contd.*
mountain forests and forestry 1351, 2204
nature conservation and reserves 3538
pollution, air 150, 491, 737, 981, 2361, 3794
precipitation 478
regeneration, natural 159
roadside trees 2361
surveys, forest 923
tending of stands and trees 412
vegetation types 478, 1962, 4325
wildlife 3538, 4506
Symbiosis 1143, 3035, 3917, 4822
Synecology
bibliographies and reference works 1171, 1593
classification of communities 188, 189, 568, 573, 1137, 1291, 1292, 1593, 1962, 2735, 3434, 3781, 4321, 4833, 4837
composition of plant communities 467, 532, 576, 1137, 1146, 1149, 1152, 1158, 1168, 1169, 1175, 1176, 1177, 1367, 1577, 1578, 1584, 1594, 1603, 1840, 1967, 2072, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2457, 2735, 3015, 3017, 3018, 3210, 3425, 3427, 3436, 3886, 3892, 4035, 4166, 4210, 4305, 4326, 4328, 4812, 4817, 4830, 4837, 4957
composition of plant communities in relation to
biotic factors 566, 578, 1141, 1283, 1300, 1966, 1978, 1979, 1981, 2354, 2358, 2376, 2458, 2603, 2619, 2983, 3069, 3982, 4598
climatic factors 478, 949, 968, 1141, 1166, 1171, 1596, 1976, 1978, 2458, 3009, 3022, 4209, 4324, 4329, 4831, 4835, 4836
fire 523, 530, 1965, 1977, 2376, 2923, 3982
land use 1591, 1977, 1979, 2157, 2354
physiographic/topographic factors 572, 1151, 1171, 1598, 1968, 1978, 1979, 2459, 3878, 4836
site factors 184, 190, 191, 558, 729, 968, 1512, 1592, 1600, 1601, 2459, 3428, 4329, 4834
soil factors 135, 190, 928, 989, 1167, 1172, 1173, 1174, 1587, 1597, 1773, 2458, 4324, 5357
conferences, symposia 2735
ecotones 3878
layer structure of plant communities 3438, 3898, 4247, 4823 (*see also* Ground vegetation)
spatial distribution patterns 1145, 1924, 3021
species diversity 858, 1168, 2431, 2621, 3000, 3428, 4326
study methods and measurements 568, 573, 576, 1151, 1962, 2595, 2876, 3000, 3014, 3071, 3425, 3438, 3781, 4166, 4328, 4830
systems analysis and simulation 3000
Systems analysis and simulation 294, 424, 441, 739, 895, 1438, 1721, 1731, 2169, 2267, 2691, 2890, 2975, 3193, 3269, 3307, 3327, 3331, 3619, 3751, 4603, 4604 (*see also under* subject concerned)
T-80 tractor 874
Taiga chain saw 4637
Taiwan
bamboos 2816, 2991
Cyatheaceae 1047
development, forestry 1716
economics, forestry 1716
education and training 314
fish farming 2640
flora/check lists 563, 1372, 2991
fungi 1211, 1212
hydrology 702
insects 616, 1150
land use 5034
management, forest 314
provenance studies 197
silviculture 2816
tourist and holiday areas 1372
trees and shrubs 1128
vegetation 1150
vegetation types 1151, 1174, 1175
weed control 406
yield studies 2816
Tall oil 891
Tannins (*see* Chemical constituents of plants, organic, tannins)
Tanzania
development, forestry 4520
diseases, tree 556
education and training 4520
flora/check lists 3916
forests and forestry 4520
fungi 3916
grazing and pasture 1278
nature conservation and reserves 2614
thinning 5227
vegetation types 4831
wildlife 678, 2614
yield tables 5227
Taper, stem (*see also* Form factors)
Tar, wood 762
Taungya (*see* Regeneration, artificial, combined with agriculture)
Taxation 278, 2166, 2737, 3206, 3321, 3626, 3653, 4527
Taxonomy 177, 178, 615, 742, 1042, 1077, 1125, 1134, 1135, 1568, 1570, 1572, 1928, 1934, 1953, 1954, 1956, 1957, 1959, 2382, 2436, 2437, 2985, 2990, 2993, 3032, 3410, 3413, 3511, 3657, 3851, 3861, 5361, 5362, 5364 (*see also* Chemotaxonomy)
TB skidder 391
Temperature, measurement 1873
Tending of stands and trees 55, 83, 87, 397, 412, 876, 2176, 2209 (*see also* particular operations e.g. Pruning, Weed control in plantations)
economics 4147, 4502, 5060
Terminology
English 4056, 4484, 5471
German 2327
Portuguese 332, 1882
Spanish 743
Termites 2563, 3053, 3498
attractants 1241, 1242
biology and ecology 966, 1399, 1641, 3497, 3499, 4529, 4943, 5406
control 1642, 3499, 4529
damage by 1642
identification 2530
plant pests 1642
study methods 4529
timber pests 1642
Terracing (*see* Contour ridging, trenching and terracing)
Terrain classification and effects 4060
Thailand
catchment areas, management 2300
ecology 3080
ecology, forest 1169
education and training 1361
erosion 1336
fertilizers 4115
fish 1315
forest policy 1724
forests and forestry 926
land use 1361
mangroves 2597
microclimatology, micrometeorology 946, 5294
nematodes 2571
Pinus 1019
plantations 1783
remote sensing 2300
resources, forest 1724, 2300
shifting cultivation 1361, 1702
soil survey 4453
soil types 1335, 1687
succession 1147
timber trade 1724
trees and shrubs 5244
vegetation types 926, 928
wildlife 2597, 3080
Thermal relations of plants 127, 1557, 2330, 2372, 2979, 3831, 3846, 4780, 4781, 4782, 4783, 4784, 5101
soil temperature 1855
Thinning 2793
chemical 84, 1777, 4623
conferences, symposia 3624
criteria 865, 4148, 5202
early non-commercial 81, 83, 2232, 3272, 4537
ecological effects 1667, 3609, 3624, 4149, 4842
Thinning *contd.*
economics 409, 860, 861, 867, 868, 869, 2231, 2232, 2237, 2276, 3624, 3737, 4134, 4147, 4622, 4625, 5187, 5195
effect on edaphic factors 3149, 3270, 3624, 3736
effect on form 3285
effect on microclimate 3270
effect on wood properties 511, 4134
frequency 87, 859, 867, 1448, 2794, 414
hydrological effects 1321
in mixtures 2210, 4149, 5193
logging and transport 1451, 4146, 4502, 5190
machines, tools, equipment 411, 883, 884, 2244, 2727, 2792, 2811, 4158, 4159, 5186, 5187, 5207, 5209
mechanical 78, 82, 409, 411, 862, 1779
mechanization 409, 878, 2231, 4622, 4625, 5193, 5194
natural 901, 2835
physiological effects 5191, 5192, 5202
planning, organization 82, 1779, 4148, 4622, 5188
relation to abiotic injuries 87, 128, 223 4147
relation to disease 865, 2231, 2482, 349
relation to pests 3971
systems analysis and simulation 85, 865 1721, 2276, 4146, 5192
types and grades 78, 80, 85, 86, 409, 410, 449, 859, 860, 861, 862, 867, 86 1448, 1778, 1779, 2210, 2231, 2232, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2276, 2278, 2794, 2795, 3270, 3624, 3737, 5189, 5195, 5196, 5197, 5227
utilization 2236, 2238
volume determination 1468, 5203
work studies 878, 4537, 5188
3P sampling (*see* Inventory, forest, samplin methods)
Timber trade
data recording and processing 3623
marketing information 3645
wood supply and demand 1478, 1724, 1830, 2844
Timberjack forwarder 5177
Tissue culture 200, 809, 810, 3610, 5113
cell culture 1025, 1072, 1076, 1091, 1537, 1539, 1916
whole organs 813, 814, 815, 817, 1429, 1430
TL tractor 874
Tools and equipment 1383, 1452, 4505
Toxic properties of wood 992
Toxicity (*see* Soil toxicity)
Trace elements (*see* Chemical constituents of plants, inorganic, minor elements; Fertilizers, minor elements; Nutrition, plant, minor elements; Soil chemistry, minor elements)
Tracks, trails 1709, 2744, 3165
Tractors and skidders 5206
ancillary equipment 2242, 2809
crawler types 2245, 2246, 2247, 3279
economics 2246, 2247
frame-steered 412
makes and specifications 88, 417, 423, 874, 2243, 2245
wheeled types 147, 2243
work studies 2246
Tractors, general-purpose 2809
Training of forest workers (*see* Education and training)
Translocation 506, 3834, 4276, 5326
Transpiration 551, 553, 821, 968, 1094, 1095, 1552, 1745, 1906, 1909, 1914, 1983, 2414, 2424, 2976, 3401, 3513, 3584, 3610, 3832, 3836, 3838
Transplanting of trees 728, 2709, 4639
Transport, logs and timber, by waterways 916
Tree guards (*see* Guards, tree)
Tree surgery 2470
wound dressings 2516
Treelines and timberlines 968, 2456, 2462 3877
Trees and shrubs, general 1015, 2995, 3007, 5342
semi-popular works 735, 4811
Trimming (branch removal) 2792
Trinidad and Tobago, diseases, tree 4279
Tropical crops 5513

ropical forests and forestry 329, 920, 926, 2149, 2331, 2698, 2812, 3319, 3426, 3618, 3891, 3892, 4305, 4516, 4531, 4534, 4675, 4811, 4833, 4834, 4943, 5028, 5059, 5063, 5079, 5234, 5312, 5513
(*see also* Tropical timbers; Vegetation types, tropical)
ropical timbers 1013
ropisms, nastic movements 550
undra (*see* Vegetation types, tundra)
unisia
coppice 2693, 2769
grazing and pasture 3073
insects 1247
plantations 2769
shelterbelts 2693
vegetation types 3072
urkey
afforestation 62, 2785
Betula 3422
planting stock 62, 2785
Pterocarya fraxinifolia 3011
urpentine 891, 2251
urtles 4427, 4428
wigg trimmer/cross-cutter 878
ganda
diseases, tree 4344
flora/check lists 3916
fungi 3916
grazing and pasture 1278
nature conservation and reserves 2376, 3076, 3077
regeneration, natural 2376
vegetation types 2376
wildlife 1295, 2376, 3076, 3077, 3532
nderplanting 87, 864, 2211, 4627, 5155
nderwood 1603, 1814, 1981, 3898, 4841, 4842
control 751, 2070
ecological aspects 2274, 4329
rban and suburban forest(ry) 253, 775, 1375, 1376, 1379, 1707, 1708, 1709, 2138, 2363, 2369, 2457, 2709, 2714, 2715, 2747, 3156, 3162, 3168, 3173, 3455, 3609, 4044, 4045, 4229, 4405, 4474, 4478, 4487, 4488, 4489, 4490, 4493, 5526
ruguay
insects 2535
trees and shrubs 2535
SA
afforestation 5026
amenity forests, parks 2715
bibliographies 2995, 5488
bibliographies, forestry 3258
birds 3531, 4424
breeding, tree 3445
browse 3528
catchment areas, management 278, 2683, 3174
conferences, symposia 2160, 2716, 3172, 3173, 3174, 5076
credits and subsidies 3647
development, forestry 1716
diseases, tree 232, 234, 1995, 3474, 3481, 3482, 3493, 3937, 3944, 5370
ecology 3021
ecology, forest 2891
economics, forestry 474, 1716, 3326, 3647, 5076
energy resources 311
environmental conservation 1706, 2716
erosion 700
fertilizers 3236, 5129
fire 2373
fire control 152, 153, 750, 2891, 2919, 3375, 5296, 5297, 5305
fires, forest 152, 2912, 2914, 2917, 5302
fish 2635, 3096, 4980
fish farming 3095, 3105, 3106, 3130, 3131, 3547
forest ownership 780, 2838
forest policy 757, 780, 782, 2055, 5076
forest site classification 5170
forests and forestry 1353, 4523
fungi 232
grazing and pasture 2076, 3074
hydrology 2878
insects 2540
land use 311, 1353, 2076, 2891
landscape 3166
legislation 5077
logging 474
USA *contd.*
machines, tools, equipment 4505
management, forest 1727, 2838, 4030, 4191, 4505, 5491
maps 3021
metrication 4651
mining wastelands 5025
nature conservation and reserves 152, 311, 750, 1706, 5039
nurseries, tree 51
nursery management 51, 3714, 5150
ornamental trees and shrubs 2580
parasites and saprophytes 3424, 3496
pests, general 2055
pollution, water 700
prices of forest products 2325
private forest(ry) 2874
provenance studies 3225, 3673, 4334, 5246
reclamation of degraded land 5025, 5026
recreation 311
recreation, forest 1706, 3165
remote sensing 2316, 2864
research 3207, 5076
resources, forest 1727, 2160, 3622, 4522
roads 5024
silviculture 4587, 4588, 4589, 4590, 4591, 4592
statistics, forest 5296
stumpage value and fees 2325
surveying and mapping 2864
taxation 278
thinning 5203
trees and shrubs 2815, 2995
urban and suburban forest(ry) 2715
vegetation types 1170, 1715, 2373
weed control 2635, 3714
wildlife 269, 311, 4423
yield tables 2834
USA, Alabama
insects 3522
nursery management 2773
spacing 5160
USA, Alaska
diseases, tree 4872
environmental conservation 1523
fertilizers 3736
fire control 5308
insects 3054
provenance studies 3028
thinning 3736
vegetation 4812
USA, Arizona
browse 2073, 3988
catchment areas, management 3535, 3587, 3588
dendrochronology 4482
diseases, tree 4356
fires, forest 2924, 3371, 4748
grazing and pasture 264
land use 3600, 4700
management, forest 2777
nature conservation and reserves 1283, 2084
pollution, air 989
regeneration, natural 1563
shelterbelts 3582
snow damage 128
soil types 4700
species trials 263
statistics, forest 2844
timber trade 2844
vegetation 1283
vegetation types 1145, 3582, 4748
wildlife 1283, 1563, 2084, 3079, 3535, 3988
yield studies 5220
USA, Arkansas
biological control 1305
birds 3078
diseases, tree 2495
fish 1305
flora/check lists 4304
nature conservation and reserves 4304
planting stock 5162
vegetation types 3078
USA, California
afforestation 1346, 1445, 3257, 5168
burning, controlled 1875
choice of species 5168
diseases, tree 3963, 4853, 5391
erosion 1346
farm forest(ry) 3601
USA, California *contd.*
fire control 2371, 2921, 5309
fires, forest 5306
floods 268
history, forest(ry) 724
improvement planting 3308
insects 253
land use 3309
management, forest 2596, 3308
maps, vegetation 3007
nature conservation and reserves 268, 2371, 5037
palaeoecology 4309
pests, general 4853
pollution, air 1863, 3793
recreation 268
roads 3309
seed production 3070
silviculture 2779
statistics, forest 781
trees and shrubs 3007
urban and suburban forest(ry) 253, 1375, 1708
vegetation 1583, 3022
vegetation types 2596, 3070
vegetational history 4309
volume tables 1812, 4657
wildlife 268, 3022
USA, Colorado
browse 2089, 2586, 3977
diseases, tree 5393
ecology, forest 3877
grazing and pasture 2087
land use 3600
nursery management 5140
regeneration, natural 2781
remote sensing 2861
seed production 353
vegetation types 1512, 2620
wildlife 2087, 2620
USA, Connecticut
diseases, tree 2429
nematodes 2429
roadside trees 146
USA, Delaware
birds 2083
diseases, tree 226
fungi 226
USA, eastern
fires, forest 5299
maps 4828
pollution, water 1686
trees and shrubs 4828
vegetational history 5075
USA, Florida
biological control 1306, 5396
choice of species 3226
diseases, tree 5388, 5396
fish 1306
fish farming 3128
flora/check lists 3417, 3869
insects 3522
mangroves 3875
nursery management 5388
ornamental trees and shrubs 4477
planting 5164
pollution, water 1524
provenance studies 5092
spacing 3741
species trials 3226
succession 1966, 3880
trees and shrubs 1162, 1577, 3875
vegetation types 1577, 1966
vegetational history 3880
weed control 3731
USA, Georgia
burning, controlled 2357
choice of species 3679
diseases, tree 5388, 5389
drainage, land 5173
fertilizers 5132
fish 2103
management, forest 2280
minor forest products 2251
mycorrhiza 3037
nursery management 3037, 5388
parasites and saprophytes 2229
plantations 2280, 5173
pollution, air 2357
productivity, forest 3438
seed production 4556
species trials 1421
wildlife 5447

USA, Hawaii
birds 3540
fish farming 4013
hydrology 280
species trials 3227
trees and shrubs 1954, 3033, 4299
USA, Idaho
browse 3978
farm forest(ry) 3601
fire 1965
fires, forest 523
mining wastelands 288
names, plant 2994
propagation 5118
protection forest 3581
provenance studies 1607
reclamation of degraded land 288
site types 3014
statistics, forest 1478
succession 1965, 3419
timber trade 1478
vegetation 2994
vegetation types 3014
vegetational history 1965
USA, Illinois
birds 2083
diseases, tree 4379
mycorrhiza 2478
urban and suburban forest(ry) 1376
vegetation types 1598
USA, Indiana
vegetation types 1588
weed control 3711
USA, Iowa
fish farming 5473
statistics, forest 4521
USA, Kansas, shelterbelts 5504
USA, Kentucky
fertilizers 3748
recreation 5524
spacing 3748
trees and shrubs 1591
vegetation types 1592
virgin forest 1591
USA, Louisiana
browse 3982
Christmas trees 5214
diseases, tree 2506
fish 2669
fungi 2506
insects 2557
labour, forest 5214
seed production 4556
statistics, forest 3982
stumpage value and fees 2319
thinning 2237
vegetation types 902
wildlife 3982
USA, Maine
diseases, tree 4375
nature conservation and reserves 3159
productivity, forest 1481, 5236
statistics, forest 1481, 5236
USA, Maryland
diseases, tree 226
fungi 226
USA, Massachusetts
diseases, tree 1637, 3490
history, forest(ry) 1158
Oligochaeta 1266
succession 1158
USA, Michigan
Christmas trees 4885
diseases, tree 606, 3044, 4876, 4885
drought 5301
fertilizers 5126
fire 5301
fungi 3044
legislation 5078
nursery management 5126
reclamation of degraded land 290
silviculture 2745
spacing 5126
USA, Minnesota
diseases, tree 2863
drought 5301
fire 5301
fires, forest 1876, 4749
fishing 5467, 5469
hydrology 481
pollution, air 1870
precipitation 481, 5016
remote sensing 2863, 5238
USA, Minnesota *contd.*
shelterbelts 2340
wildlife 679
USA, Mississippi
breeding, tree 3221, 3224
browse 4967
catchment areas, management 279
deer 4967
fertilizers 4967
plantations 3755
seed production 4556
USA, Missouri
fires, forest 2923
fish 2116, 2671, 3116
fishing 3116
insects 1256
ornamental trees and shrubs 1256
wildlife 2116
USA, Montana
afforestation 5497
fires, forest 5295
fungi 3919
mining wastelands 289, 2695
palaeoecology 3004
pollution, air 2906
provenance studies 1607
site types 3014
succession 3420
vegetation 3071
vegetation types 3014, 3428
wildlife 4971
USA, Nebraska
Christmas trees 3220
fungi 1217
ornamental trees and shrubs 3220
provenance studies 2754, 3218, 3220
USA, Nevada
history, forest(ry) 724
land use 3600
succession 1972
weed control 1972
USA, New England
floods 2346
management, forest 2214
USA, New Hampshire
catchment areas, management 5482
forests, individual 1490, 5013
hydrology 1685
nature conservation and reserves 3159
USA, New Jersey
pollution, general 4229
succession 183
USA, New Mexico
catchment areas, management 701
diseases, tree 225
forest site classification 2820
land use 3600
management, forest 2777
mycorrhiza 4347
nature conservation and reserves 2084
palaeoecology 2451
pollution, water 701
vegetation types 1168
vegetational history 2451
wildlife 2084
USA, New York
diseases, tree 1632, 2503, 4878
fish 2649
fishing 5468
fungi 2503
insects 2558
management, forest 2214
molluscs 2892
volume tables 2261
wildlife 2604
wind damage 1836
USA, North Carolina
Betula nigra 4318
breeding, tree 3025, 3029, 3902
Christmas trees 3526
diseases, tree 3795
fertilizers 3703, 3705
fires, forest 57
flora/check lists 1579
management, forest 2136
mycorrhiza 3703
nature conservation and reserves 2136
provenance studies 3025
reclamation of degraded land 285
regeneration, natural 57
thinning 3705
urban and suburban forest(ry) 5526
vegetation 1579, 2431
USA, North Carolina *contd.*
vegetation types 565
weed control 5185
USA, North Dakota
insects 2036
nursery management 2774
USA, north-eastern
land use 2130
nature conservation and reserves 2130
pollution, air 5492
pollution, general 4716
precipitation 5492
recreation, forest 2130
USA, north-western
forest site classification 2735
site types 3014
vegetation types 2735, 3014
USA, northern Rocky Mts., fire control 751
USA, Ohio
diseases, tree 5372
fish 2101, 2675
fishing 4990
landscape 709
mining wastelands 709, 5439
ornamental trees and shrubs 3783
pollution, air 980, 4725
provenance studies 3223
statistics, forest 3774
succession 4825
wildlife 4963
USA, Oklahoma
fish 2667, 2670
trees and shrubs 4830
USA, Oregon
bibliographies, forestry 738
breeding, tree 3448
catchment areas, management 2299
dendrochronology 4480
diseases, tree 1628, 3471, 3476, 3928, 4353, 5378, 5380
farm forest(ry) 3601
fertilizers 5148, 5280
fire 1877
fires, forest 5300
fish farming 3110
forests and forestry 1410
grazing and pasture 2592
hydrology 3137, 5480
land use 3137
legislation 1410
management, forest 2299, 3137, 3307
names, plant 2994
nursery management 3250
planting 5148, 5161
pollution, air 2359
pollution, general 5280
pollution, water 520
productivity, forest 2074, 2270, 5356
provenance studies 5088, 5148
remote sensing 2299
soil types 738
statistics, forest 2161, 5073
vegetation 2994
vegetation types 2270, 5356
wildlife 5445
yield tables 5230
USA, Pacific Northwest
bibliographies, forestry 5054
fishing 692
forest policy 25
management, forest 682, 2799
private forest(ry) 25
wildlife 682
USA, Pennsylvania
diseases, tree 3466, 3485, 4882, 4886
fire control 157
fungi 1227
insects 3466
management, forest 2214
plantations 2899
pollution, water 2362
soil types 2899
wildlife 157
yield studies 2899
USA, Rocky Mts.
history, forest(ry) 2739
insects 2551, 3952
palaeoecology 4308
research 2739
USA, South Carolina
breeding, tree 4850
Christmas trees 2248, 2249

SA, South Carolina *contd.*
diseases, tree 2248, 2496
fish 5476
fungi 2248
insects 2525
plantations 2211, 2339
soil types 2339
SA, South Dakota
land classification 2736
shelterbelts 5023
statistics, forest 2736
volume tables 2736
SA, south-eastern
breeding, tree 1986
diseases, tree 2504, 4368
fungi 2504
nursery management 2504
trees and shrubs 1530
weed control 2115
SA, south-western, palaeoecology 2438
SA, southern
diseases, tree 2468, 2486, 5382
fire control 5382
fishing 2658
forest site classification 2881
management, forest 2282
seed production 4555
statistics, forest 5074
SA, Tennessee
fertilizers 3238
irrigated stands 3238
land use 2849
recreation 5523, 5524
remote sensing 2849
site preparation 5172
SA, Texas
birds 667, 680, 2083, 3979, 3992
diseases, tree 5383, 5385, 5386
fire control 2119
fish farming 3107
fuelwood 1274
grazing and pasture 262, 3530
hunting 680
insects 622, 626, 5422
remote sensing 4958
soil types 4958
vegetation types 4958
weed control 1274, 2591, 3732
wildlife 2599, 2622
SA, Utah
biological control 3529
birds 2621
browse 2585
fish farming 5472
insects 3457
land use 3600
palaeoecology 2450
propagation 5116
trees and shrubs 3457
vegetation types 1168, 4961
vegetational history 2450
veteran or remarkable trees 3414
SA, Vermont, diseases, tree 3048
SA, Virginia
diseases, tree 1100
flora/check lists 3873
land use 4462
logging 2685, 5502
management, forest 2685
pollution, air 4732
pollution, water 2685
remote sensing 4462
statistics, forest 3199
wildlife 2601
SA, Washington
arboreta 3605
bibliographies, forestry 738
dendrochronology 4480, 5051
diseases, tree 3943, 4873, 5378
epiphytes 5373
farm forest(ry) 3601
fertilizers 5119
fish 501, 3553, 5464
fish farming 3133
logging 501
names, plant 2994
nursery management 3250
productivity, forest 2270
provenance studies 1607, 5088
resources, forest 501
soil types 738, 2072, 4697
taxation 3601
urban and suburban forest(ry) 1708

USA, Washington *contd.*
vegetation 2994
vegetation types 1173, 1978, 2066, 2072, 2270, 3434, 5446
wildlife 3989, 5446
yield tables 2279, 5230
USA, West Coast, mangroves 571
USA, West Virginia
diseases, tree 4371
flora/check lists 1578
insects 1248
nursery management 4123
provenance studies 2183
vegetation 1578
USA, western
afforestation 707, 2589, 5506
choice of species 5506
mining wastelands 707
planting stock 5141
trees and shrubs for 2589
USA, Wisconsin
drought 5301
ecology, forest 1172
erosion 1330
fertilizers 4109
fire 5301
fish 2645, 2647, 3091, 3094
fishing 2645, 3091
hydrology 2680
irrigated stands 4109
land use 1726
palaeoecology 1154
plantations 1330
planting stock 5165
succession 1172
vegetation 1154, 1984
vegetation types 4668
vegetational history 1726
yield tables 4668
USA, Wyoming
browse 2077
fires, forest 2886
grazing and pasture 2077
insects 3315
mining wastelands 4028
reclamation of degraded land 3593
remote sensing 3315
shelterbelts 5023
succession 2886, 3421
vegetation types 3019
vegetational history 2886, 3421
wildlife 3534
Useful plants 1599
USSR
Abies nordmanniana 2466
afforestation 69, 3136
biological control 653, 4401
breeding, tree 581
conferences, symposia 2570
development, forestry 2152
diseases, tree 3406, 4945
drainage, land 2224
economics, forestry 318
education and training 318
erosion 4451
fertilizers 3704
fire control 3805
fires, forest 1874, 3373
forest administration 2875, 3327
forest industry 318, 475, 767, 2875, 4514
forest policy 2732
forest types 4323
forests and forestry 475, 4079, 4188, 4514, 5071
fungi 2817
history, forest(ry) 2152
labour, forest 338
land use 717
legislation 2732, 4084
logging 4446
management, forest 318, 2281, 2778, 4204
medicinal plants 886
minor forest products 3280
mountain forests and forestry 4078, 4446
nematodes 2570
nursery management 127
pests, general 4945
phenology 2929
pollution, air 1868
recreation, forest 2708, 4032, 4040, 4472
remote sensing 471, 472, 1874, 2290, 3775, 4200, 5241

USSR *contd.*
research 2334, 3305, 3439
secondary or cut-over forest 2778
seed production 5109
shelterbelts 286, 2123, 3148, 3150, 3151
silviculture 1765, 4078, 4079, 5201
site preparation 5171
soil types 2889
spacing 4606
surveys, forest 3775
thinning 2210, 2238, 4623, 5209
trees and shrubs 176, 186
vegetation types 69, 1171, 3436, 3439
volume tables 1464
work studies 2817
yield studies 2889, 3151, 3305
USSR, Baltic states
biological control 655
choice of species 5090
drainage, land 1773, 3586, 5174, 5179
fertilizers 1756
flora/check lists 3197, 3416
forest types 5174
forests, individual 3197
history, forest(ry) 3197
insects 5426
labour, forest 337
limnology 275
machines, tools, equipment 4638
nematodes 4938
nursery management 1756
plantations 452
planting stock 4585
silviculture 270, 4638
site preparation 4156
thinning 5188
vegetation types 1773, 3003, 3197, 3416
vegetational history 3003
wildlife 270
USSR, Belorussia
assortments, wood 449
biological control 4409, 4948
climate 4209
diseases, tree 3935
drainage, land 3260
fires, forest 2916
peatlands 287
provenance studies 4094
seed production 4094
shelterbelts 287
site preparation 4156
thinning 449
vegetation types 2916
USSR, Caucasian region
economics, forestry 1370
recreation, forest 1370
trees and shrubs 209
USSR, Central Asian republics
fertilizers 2205
fish 271, 1683
hydrology 4735
insects 2541, 2561
irrigated stands 3259, 3726
mechanization of forest operations 90
nursery management 1758, 2205
ornamental trees and shrubs 1758
plantations 2120
planting stock 1758
sowing, direct 90
trees and shrubs for 2120
vegetation 453
USSR, European region
insects 243, 1267
machines, tools, equipment 5208
shelterbelts 1338
species trials 4091
vegetation types 1880
USSR, Far East
birds 3086
ecology, forest 4247
fire control 1007, 2922
fires, forest 1006
fish 3101
forest types 4240
fungi 2473
logging 1803
nature conservation and reserves 3086
nursery management 4121
pests, general 3537
planting stock 5134
regeneration, natural 392
vegetation types 4832, 4836

USSR, Karelia
fertilizers 5265
forest types 4757
recreation, forest 4039
USSR, Russian region, central
afforestation 5091
biological control 2057
birds 2057
breeding, tree 4236
choice of species 5091
communications 1831
diseases, tree 4864, 4867
ecology, forest 488
fertilizers 3737
fire control 1831
forest industry 892
forest site classification 906
forests and forestry 906
grazing and pasture 3887
insects 2545
nematodes 4864
phenology 577
recreation, forest 2137
regeneration, natural 393
resin-tapping 5108
seed production 5107, 5108
silviculture 393
soil types 134, 1501, 1839, 4221, 4701
thinning 3737
trees and shrubs 3887, 4317
vegetation types 3766, 4701
wildlife 4976
USSR, Russian region, Ciscaucasian
development, forestry 5072
shelterbelts 3147
USSR, Russian region, northern
amenity forests, parks 4043
dendrochronology 4177
ecology, forest 568
fish 3100, 3549
fish farming 3100
fishing 3549
flora/check lists 1136
forest types 4598
logging 4129
planting stock 2797
regeneration, natural 393, 1825, 4598
remote sensing 1825
seed production 39
silviculture 393, 4595
statistics, forest 442
thinning 5195
vegetation 1136
vegetation types 568
yield tables 911
USSR, Russian region, south-eastern
arboreta 2931
biological control 2056
birds 2056
catchment areas, management 2367
fertilizers 1776
fish 3098
fish farming 3098
insects 2056
phenology 2931
protection forest 3578
shelterbelts 1776, 3149
thinning 3149
weed control 1776
wildlife 3533
USSR, Russian region, Urals etc.
climate 2368
fishing 4998
labour, forest 832
management, forest 3770
propagation 2770
wildlife 1288
work studies 832
yield tables 910
USSR, Siberian region
breeding, tree 1990
ecology, forest 184
fire control 3352
fires, forest 3372
fish 271, 272, 3551
forests and forestry 1494
insects 1261, 3969, 4918
nursery management 1754, 3243
peatlands 5029
regeneration, natural 4600
roads 3352
silviculture 1764
vegetation 184
USSR, Siberian region *contd.*
vegetation types 1494, 4835
vegetational history 184
weed control 1754
USSR, Transcaucasia
diseases, tree 4350
nature conservation and reserves 181
nematodes 4940
pests, general 4350
planting stock 4605
Pterocarya fraxinifolia 3011
recreation, forest 4038
regeneration, natural 4601
soil types 2336
thinning 3270
trees and shrubs for 4038
trees, remarkable 181
USSR, Ukraine, Crimea and Moldavia
afforestation 840
Alnus incana 5355
Betula pendula carelica 4152
biological control 4400, 4949
catchment areas, management 4447
drainage, land 3261
drought 5197
ecology, forest 578
fertilizers 1752
hydrology 4447
improvement planting 4627, 5155
insects 621
management, forest 4186
mining wastelands 1344
minor forest products 889
nature conservation and reserves 2086
nursery management 386, 828, 2872, 4118
phenology 2377
plantations 1752
productivity, forest 5226
protection forest 4449
provenance studies 386
recreation, forest 299
seed production 805
shelterbelts 2124, 3591
silviculture 4186, 4594
site preparation 4612
thinning 5194, 5197
trees and shrubs for 828
vegetation types 578, 5357
wildlife 2086
yield studies 3591, 4661
Valuation of forests and land 1485, 1827, 2285, 3778, 4527
Vegetation, general
anthropogenic 578, 3881, 4306 (*see also* Succession, anthropogenic)
bibliographies and reference works 742
classification 187, 188, 324, 573, 949, 1137, 1146, 1291, 1292, 1593, 1718, 1962, 1979, 2296, 2301, 2318, 2452, 2735, 2876, 3013, 3014, 3019, 3425, 3434, 3883, 3886, 4321, 4833, 4837
history 1177, 1589, 1599, 1718, 1726, 1965, 2354, 2444, 2447, 2448, 2450, 2451, 2801, 2886, 3421, 3879, 3880, 3881, 3896, 4049, 4306, 4307, 4309, 4471, 5029, 5075
study methods 3812
survey and mapping 469, 712, 1146, 1149, 1579, 1701, 1718, 1823, 1962, 1973, 1976, 2296, 2298, 2318, 2595, 3013, 3017, 3317, 3423
zonation 117, 189, 478, 1171, 3015, 3435, 3886, 4300, 4324, 4327, 4831, 4834, 4835
Vegetation types 1599, 3203, 3204, 3436, 4323
alpine 1170, 1171, 1173, 1175, 5519
arctic 1170
arid areas, general 753
bogs 960, 1718, 5489
bottomland (floodplain) forest 1601, 2898
broadleaved deciduous forest, temperate 187, 1715
caatinga 1924, 2911, 4833, 5079
campina 4306
cerrado 1012, 1894
chaparral 2073, 2596, 3070, 3594, 4748
coastal and littoral 9, 1165, 1367, 1473, 3354
coniferous forest, temperate/subarctic 2270
Vegetation types *contd.*
desert 1512, 2354, 3022
dune 285, 1594, 1600, 2354, 2442, 3003, 4454
elfin woodland 1969, 4330
forest-steppe 4835
grassland 576, 1547, 1977, 2329, 2354, 2373, 3071, 3582
heathland 1595, 3020
mangrove 9, 1602, 2358, 3897, 5324
maquis 2170, 3069, 3072, 4035
peatland, general 1718, 3617, 4316, 4827
rain forest 117, 138, 182, 560, 566, 567, 723, 974, 1041, 1141, 1166, 1516, 1517, 2149, 2296, 2297, 2331, 2424, 2455, 2696, 2698, 3429, 3433, 3596, 3650, 3656, 3657, 3864, 3888, 4166, 5007, 5059, 5324
riparian forest 9, 184, 394, 453, 798, 1509, 1578, 2157, 2442, 2684, 4836
savanna 723, 1032, 1041, 1166, 1509, 1595, 1977, 2329, 2458, 3896, 4248
savanna woodland 4319, 4414
sclerophyllous forest 4529, 4672
sclerophyllous scrub 3020
scrub 1168, 1473, 1512, 1577, 2072
steppe 578, 1586, 2066, 2931, 4835
subalpine forest 1173, 1177, 1603, 2273, 2331, 2456, 4320, 4529
swamps 902, 978, 5357
taiga 69, 4835, 4836
thorn forest 3894
tropical 117, 138, 182, 560, 566, 567, 570, 926, 1141, 1166, 2149, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2455, 2698, 3319, 3888, 4529, 4833, 4943, 5059, 5324
tundra 3877, 4835, 4836
wet lands, general 565, 1773, 4137, 5489
Veneer
drying 2727
raw materials 784
Venezuela
bibliographies, forestry 334
diseases, tree 4279
ecology 3894
education and training 334
flora/check lists 3866, 3867, 3868, 3870, 3871, 3872, 4296, 4297
forest types 3891
forests and forestry 334, 3650
management, forest 330
mangroves 111
mountain forests and forestry 4297
nature conservation and reserves 670
periodicals and serials 4053
plantations 4679
research 330, 334, 3210, 5079
seed production 3849
species trials 4552
surveys, forest 3771
trees and shrubs 1566, 3857, 3858, 3865, 4295, 4805, 5211
vegetation 3868, 3870, 3894
vegetation types 2424, 2911, 3866, 3871, 3872, 3882, 3892, 3896, 4297, 5079
vegetational history 3896
Vermeer tree planter 728, 4639
Veteran or remarkable trees 181, 1961, 3414
Vietnam
defoliation damage 2358
diseases, tree 214
management, forest 921
mangroves 2358
mycorrhiza 214
resin-tapping 463
surveys, forest 921
vegetation 2358
weed control 2358
Vines (*see* Climbers)
Virgin forest 1591, 3176, 4865, 5061
Virgin Islands
bibliographies 2995
trees and shrubs 2995
Virus diseases of insects 244, 254, 255, 649, 651, 652, 653, 657, 1268, 1269, 1270, 1271, 1644, 1649, 2575, 2578, 4400, 4405, 4407, 4499, 4920, 5430
Virus diseases of trees 1387, 2511, 3038, 4373
mosaic 3487, 4890
phloem necrosis 234, 1637, 4489
ringspot 3048

Vitamins 3280
Volcanoes 1177
Voles (*see* Mice, voles and rats)
Volume determination, tree and stand 4681, 5218
by remote sensing 2846
data recording and processing 1802, 2283
equations 99, 893, 1183, 1459, 1798, 1812, 2265, 2283, 3289, 3755, 4654
merchantable volume 99, 1804, 2265
ocular estimation 2260, 2292, 2293
use of dendrometers 893, 1792
young growth 1183, 3289
Volume tables 447, 448, 909, 1460, 1461, 1462, 1464, 1792, 1805, 1806, 1807, 1808, 1810, 1811, 1812, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2292, 2736, 2824, 2825, 2826, 3291, 3292, 3754, 4170, 4172, 4655, 4656, 4657, 5219
Wages 337, 3214
rates/tariffs 2174, 2817
Wapiti (*see* Elk (wapiti, *Cervus*))
Wasps 4935
Waste wood, industrial 520
Water composition and quality 141, 501, 701, 754, 1309, 1685, 1686, 1712, 1859, 1864, 1865, 2106, 2107, 2109, 2118, 2119, 2362, 2627, 2637, 2679, 2681, 2682, 2683, 2902, 3092, 3093, 3138, 3174, 3211, 3242, 3656, 3725, 4022, 4024, 4444, 4496, 4721, 4726, 4749, 5007, 5011, 5280, 5457, 5472, 5474, 5475, 5476, 5482, 5483, 5486, 5487, 5490, 5492, 5493, 5495
Water conservation (*see* Conservation, soil and water)
Water relations of plants 970, 1512, 1908, 2078, 3836 (*see also* Foliage, water relations; Roots, soil/water relations)
adaptations 4769
bibliographies and reference works 744, 968
growth and increment 52, 489, 2344, 2787, 2909, 3260, 3261, 4711
internal relations 148, 551, 821, 986, 1002, 1085, 1511, 1835, 1838, 1914, 2266, 2414, 2418, 2427, 3346, 3364, 3401, 3402, 3584, 3832, 3833, 3837, 4226, 4333, 4708, 4793, 4798, 4821, 4942, 5005, 5191, 5260, 5261, 5330, 5334
stress conditions 168, 390, 949, 969, 986, 1090, 1096, 1511, 1552, 1554, 1745, 1838, 1855, 1909, 2328, 2976, 3192, 3225, 3346, 3401, 3402, 3478, 3687, 3832, 3833, 4271, 4333, 4693, 4708, 4769, 4798, 4942, 5191
study methods 553, 1906, 2418, 2427
Water table (*see* Groundwater)
Watering (*see* Irrigation; Nursery management, watering)
Waterlogging, soil 489, 1519, 1558, 3402, 4280
Watersheds (*see* Catchment areas)
Weed control in nurseries (*see* Nursery management, weed control)
Weed control in plantations 310, 838, 1767, 2239, 4608
by fire or flame 3732
by grazing 1356
chemical 72, 73, 74, 76, 405, 406, 407, 849, 853, 872, 1775, 2225, 2228, 2788, 2789, 3266, 3267, 3268, 3659, 3728, 3729, 3732, 3733, 4139, 4140, 4141, 4142, 4617, 4619, 4621, 4630, 5181
manual 406, 2789, 4141, 5181
mechanized 406, 419, 845, 2225, 2228, 2789, 4630, 5392
mulching 66
silvicultural 4140
Weed trees and shrubs 72, 1142, 2226, 4477
Weed trees and shrubs, control 852, 1142, 2055, 3530, 4818, 4959 (*see also* Biological control, weed trees and shrubs)
burning 665, 666, 667, 751
by grazing 300
Weed trees and shrubs, control *contd.*
chemical 84, 667, 856, 863, 1272, 1273, 1275, 1276, 1777, 2211, 2227, 2588, 2593, 3262, 3263, 3264, 3265, 3587, 4142, 4614, 4615, 4616, 4619, 5180, 5183, 5185
mechanized 1274, 1343, 1972, 2591, 3587, 5183
Weedkillers 3727
aminotriazole 872, 1775, 2788, 3268, 3659, 3730, 4618
ammonium sulphamate (AMS) 2091, 4577
'Arbonet' 2790
atrazine 407, 872, 1754, 1761, 1774, 2788, 3659, 3718, 3729, 3730, 4143, 4577, 4618, 5181
bifenox 854, 3711, 3714
'Bladazin' 4142
bromacil 407
butralin 854
cacodylic acid 2513, 3364
chlorates 2091, 3461, 4616
chloroxuron 5182
chlorthal-dimethyl 849, 3711, 4617
chlorthiamid 3729, 4142
cyanazine 855, 3729, 5181
dalapon 75, 84, 4577, 5183, 5255
dalapon-Na 406, 1754, 4142
dazomet 382
desmetryne 3730
dichlobenil 408, 1761, 2788, 4142
diphenamid 849, 3711, 3714, 5183
diquat dibromide 3265
diuron 406, 407, 858, 4618
erbon 853
fenoprop 2089
fosamine 3263
glyphosate 73, 855, 1761, 3263, 3265, 4090, 4142, 4620
karbutilate 1273, 1275, 5183
'Krenite' 3169, 4142
linuron 407, 4617, 5182
MCPA 404, 2789, 3730, 4618, 5277
MCPB 3265
'Metakson' 1754
metham-Na 382
mineral oils 4717
MSMA 1775, 3364
napropamide 849, 854, 3711
'Nia' formulations 3169
nitrofen 2230, 2790
oryzalin 854, 4617
oxadiazon 849, 3711
paraquat 76, 92, 406, 433, 434, 673, 858, 888, 1775, 2251, 2790, 3265, 3728, 3961, 4620, 4630
phenmedipham 3730
phenoxy compounds 4145
picloram 404, 848, 858, 3262, 3263, 3264, 3265, 3266, 3269
propanil 2230
propazine 1754
propyzamide 2230, 5181
pyrazon 3730
'RP-23 456' 849
simazine 407, 849, 858, 1754, 1776, 2788, 3711, 3718, 3729, 4578, 4621, 5133, 5183, 5255, 5462
TCA 1754
tebuthiuron 1275, 1276
terbumeton 3268
terbuthylazine 3268, 3730
'TFP' 1775, 2091, 4614, 4615
triazines 849, 853, 854, 3711, 4142, 5181
triclopyr 3262, 3264
trifluralin 77, 855, 2230, 5182
'Velpar' 3266, 3267
2,4-D 76, 84, 404, 407, 851, 858, 1754, 2091, 2222, 3732, 3733, 4623, 5172, 5183, 5277
2,4,5-T 76, 84, 404, 408, 850, 851, 856, 858, 1272, 1775, 2091, 2092, 2789, 3211, 3263, 3264, 3265, 3266, 3269, 3659, 3730, 3732, 3798, 4142, 4619, 5269
'3,4-DP butyl' 5180
Weedkillers, application (*see also* Site preparation, chemical methods; Thinning, chemical)
aerial 74, 88, 856, 1272, 1273, 1276, 2358, 3211, 4142, 4145, 4616, 5184, 5269, 5277
Weedkillers, application *contd.*
bibliographies and reference works 3727
during or before establishment 4141
ecological effects 188, 667, 673, 858, 1276, 2089, 2358, 3269, 3361, 3659, 5185
economics 74, 406, 1754, 1777, 2225, 2228, 2230, 2588, 4142, 4616, 5181
effect on soil organisms 77, 3461, 4577, 5255
effect on water composition 1777, 2358, 3211
equipment 88, 851, 1272, 2067, 2593, 4143, 4145
form and methods 84, 404, 408, 848, 853, 854, 855, 856, 888, 1272, 1273, 1275, 1276, 1775, 1776, 2225, 2230, 2593, 2789, 2790, 3262, 3264, 3266, 3267, 3268, 3729, 4142, 4623, 5184
persistence 848, 4142, 4614
phytotoxic effects 73, 92, 404, 407, 433, 434, 848, 849, 853, 854, 888, 1273, 1774, 1776, 2227, 2788, 3364, 3711, 3731, 4578, 4618, 4717, 5133, 5182, 5183
pollution problems 4142, 5269, 5277
residues 3269, 3718
testing 3263, 3265, 3730, 4142
to clear access lines 5184
toxic effects on animals and man 1777, 2091, 2092, 4142, 4620, 5269
translocation and metabolism 848
Weeds, aquatic 697, 1305, 1306, 1307, 1315, 2115, 2634, 2635, 2638, 2678, 4980
Weeds, herbaceous 72, 1097, 1767, 4608 (*see also* Competition, ground vegetation)
Weight determination, tree and stand, equations 1183, 1466, 1467, 1468, 3438
Weight tables 1481, 1793, 1809, 5236
Wild boar (*see* Pigs)
Wildlife 1296 (*see also* Birds, Fish and particular mammals concerned, e.g. Deer, Mice voles and rats, Squirrels)
biology 678, 679, 683, 1282, 1285, 1286, 1714, 2087, 2609, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2622, 3076, 3077, 3085, 3544, 3985, 4427, 4429, 4431, 4506, 4963
conservation and management 15, 266, 267, 268, 278, 310, 311, 672, 681, 686, 721, 723, 787, 1281, 1282, 1288, 1289, 1290, 1300, 1364, 1365, 1368, 1404, 1523, 1675, 1702, 1703, 1705, 1709, 1714, 1718, 2082, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2133, 2136, 2170, 2600, 2601, 2604, 2608, 2610, 2611, 2613, 2614, 2709, 3068, 3075, 3087, 3539, 3598, 3603, 3995, 4029, 4423, 4425, 4428, 4429, 4431, 4970, 5035, 5060, 5447
damage by 669, 673, 674, 1112, 1190, 1281, 1283, 1288, 1300, 1404, 1674, 2055, 2376, 2599, 2603, 2610, 2619, 2623, 3087, 3183, 3537, 3538, 3542, 3984, 4415, 4429, 4965, 4968, 5447
ecology, habitat 135, 157, 668, 671, 679, 682, 684, 751, 787, 975, 1285, 1287, 1298, 1363, 1667, 1670, 1672, 1675, 1714, 2065, 2077, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2088, 2090, 2116, 2597, 2599, 2605, 2608, 2613, 2614, 2618, 2620, 2622, 3076, 3080, 3084, 3085, 3178, 3530, 3535, 3543, 3544, 3545, 3983, 3989, 3990, 3991, 3995, 4029, 4211, 4423, 4426, 4427, 4431, 4488, 4506, 4962, 4969, 4970, 4971, 4976, 5442, 5446, 5447
effect of fire 157, 750
effect of forest operations 270, 313, 501, 668, 682, 1667, 2606, 3178, 3535, 3536, 3543, 3639, 3983, 4412
effect of pesticides 673, 1777, 3361, 4142
study methods 671, 1287, 3539, 4969
use as food 4430
Wilt and wilt diseases 2512, 3946, 4874
Winches 417, 422, 874, 2242, 2805, 2806, 2809, 2810
Wind
effect of forest 4208, 5290
effect of shelterbelts 287
effect on plant growth 63, 3785, 4733
measurement 5017, 5298
relation to fire 4742, 5299
Wind damage 3784
consequential injuries 1836, 3514, 3515

Wind damage *contd.*
effect on yield 116, 5217
measurement 4195, 4196
rehabilitation measures 341, 3252
relation to site and stand characteristics 1836, 4280
Windbreaks (*see* Shelterbelts)
Winter hardiness (*see* Frost resistance)
Winter injury (*see* Frost injury)
Witches' brooms 2016, 2500, 2514
Wolves 1670, 3986
Wood
general information on timbers 732, 733, 1013, 1129, 1945, 1946, 4763, 4764
products, general 732, 733
sampling methods 1213
vs. other materials 3625
Wood anatomy, general 1397
bibliographies and reference works 1381
disease aspects 2482, 3927, 4871
identification 1042, 1045, 1117, 1881, 1945, 1951
phylogenetic aspects 1198, 1606, 3443
physiological aspects 539, 1021, 1044, 1533, 1902, 1903
relation to growth factors 512, 515, 1039, 1041, 1529, 2328, 2344, 3387, 3389, 3797, 3816, 3818, 4262, 4264, 5284
relation to properties 1555
study methods 4768
taxonomic aspects 1042, 1045, 1077, 1117, 1118, 1125, 1134, 1135, 1532, 1881, 4260, 4261, 4767
variation 1041, 1042, 1043, 1044, 2719, 3818, 4260, 4261, 4262, 4264
Wood anatomy, special 1948
abnormal 539
cell-wall 1046, 2932, 2935, 4264
elements, differentiation 1902, 1903
fibres 1040, 1532, 1533, 2467, 2932, 2937, 3818, 4262
parenchyma 1040, 1077, 1533, 2932, 2936, 2937
pits 1040, 1951, 2937, 4260
rays 1040, 1077, 1533, 1951, 2936
tracheids 1046, 1951, 2344, 2467, 2935, 3840, 4260, 4261, 4264
vessels 1040, 1044, 1533
Wood ash 988
Wood, chemical constituents 1051, 1064, 1065
biologically active 1219
biphenyls 2399
carbohydrates 1057
cellulose 1902, 1903
extractives 433, 5322
fatty acids 433, 434, 1219
glucomannan 1541
hemicelluloses 1902, 1903
laricinan 4773
maslinic acid 2961
nucleosides 1902, 1903
organic 1891
pectins 1902, 1903
phenolic compounds 5322
pinenes 888
resin acids 433
resins 428, 434, 1057
tannins 3821
terpenes and terpenoids 433, 434, 547, 1050
veratric acid 1052
xylans 1541
Wood chemistry, analytical methods 3635
Wood, physical and mechanical properties 1001
effect of growth factors 512, 514, 584, 2909, 3443, 3798, 4059, 4236, 4733
individual species 4236
Woodwasps 1660, 2042, 2043, 2044, 3035, 3835
Work studies 2817, 5085
administrative work 3632
logging 2173, 3633
physiological 3665, 4087
psychological 2743, 3632, 3665, 4057
silviculture 832, 5188
study methods 5084
Working plans 4189, 4190, 4676, 5232
Wounds, plant 2516 (*see also* Decay in trees, role of wounds; Pruning, wounds, effects; Root and butt rots, role of wounds)
healing, occlusion 589, 1021, 1907, 3843, 5368
WT tree planter 88
X-rays (*see* Radiation, ionizing)
Yemen
provenance studies 4553
shelterbelts 5022
species trials 4553, 5022
Yemen Arab Republic, vegetation 4302
Yield, financial 941, 2873
Yield regulation and forecasting 106, 107, 456, 912, 1817, 1820, 1827, 2214, 2238, 2277, 2281, 2738, 2835, 3305, 4181, 4188, 4670, 4671, 5230, 5231
systems analysis and simulation 2275, 2276, 2278, 2280, 3302, 4669
Yield tables 106, 108, 206, 455, 457, 910, 911, 1479, 1818, 1827, 1879, 2279, 2830, 2834, 3294, 3303, 3767, 4085, 4181, 4182, 4668, 4670, 4671, 5227, 5229, 5230
Yugoslavia
biological control 1244
insects 1244, 1649
legislation 850
phenology 4255
Salix 4501
trees and shrubs 2437
Ulmus 2437
vegetation 3886
weed control 850
Zaire
soil types 966
termites 966, 967
Zambia
fishing 17
legislation 17